



OAK ST LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

282
Of 3
1887

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below. A
charge is made on all overdue
books.

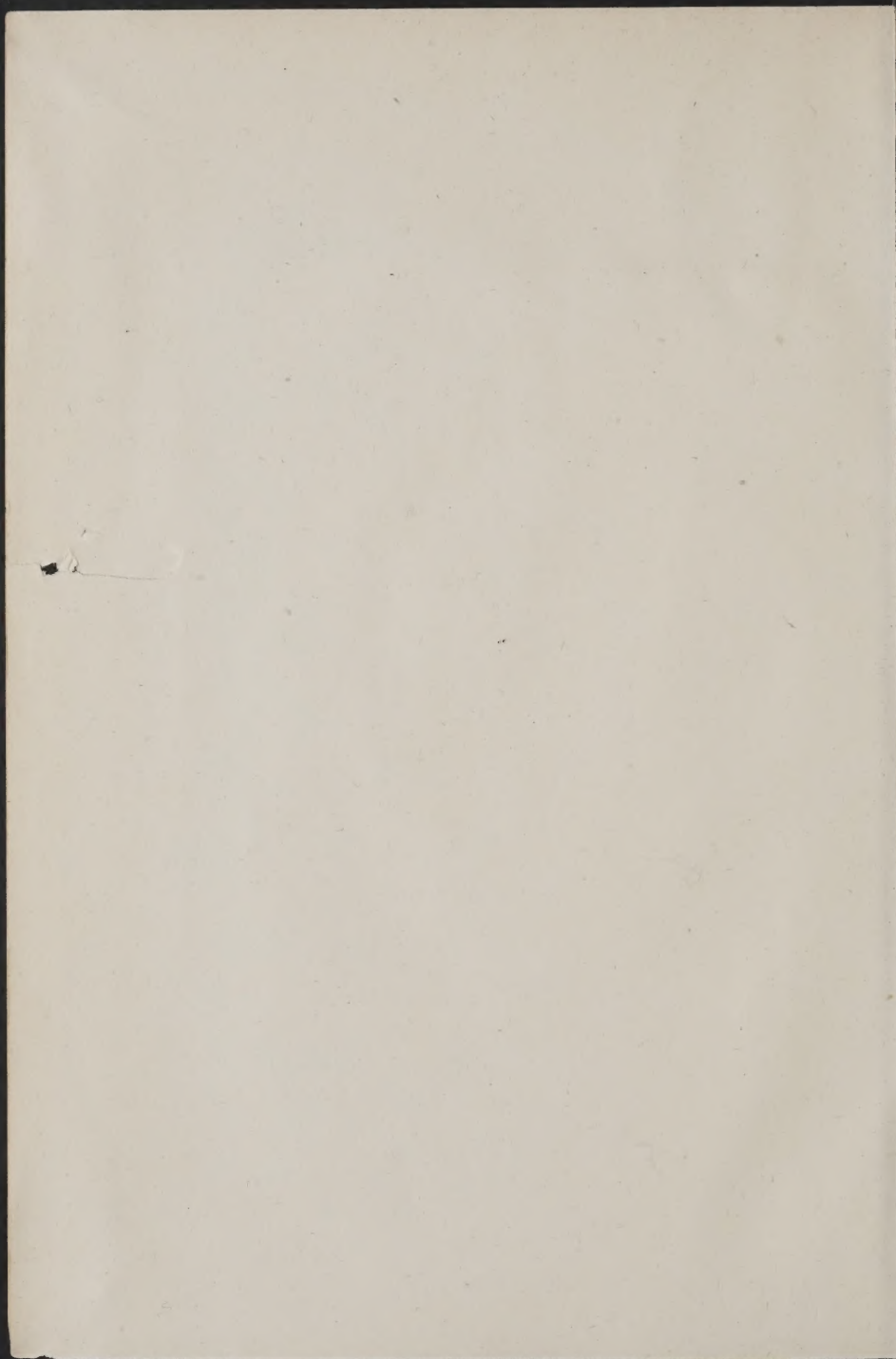
U. of I. Library

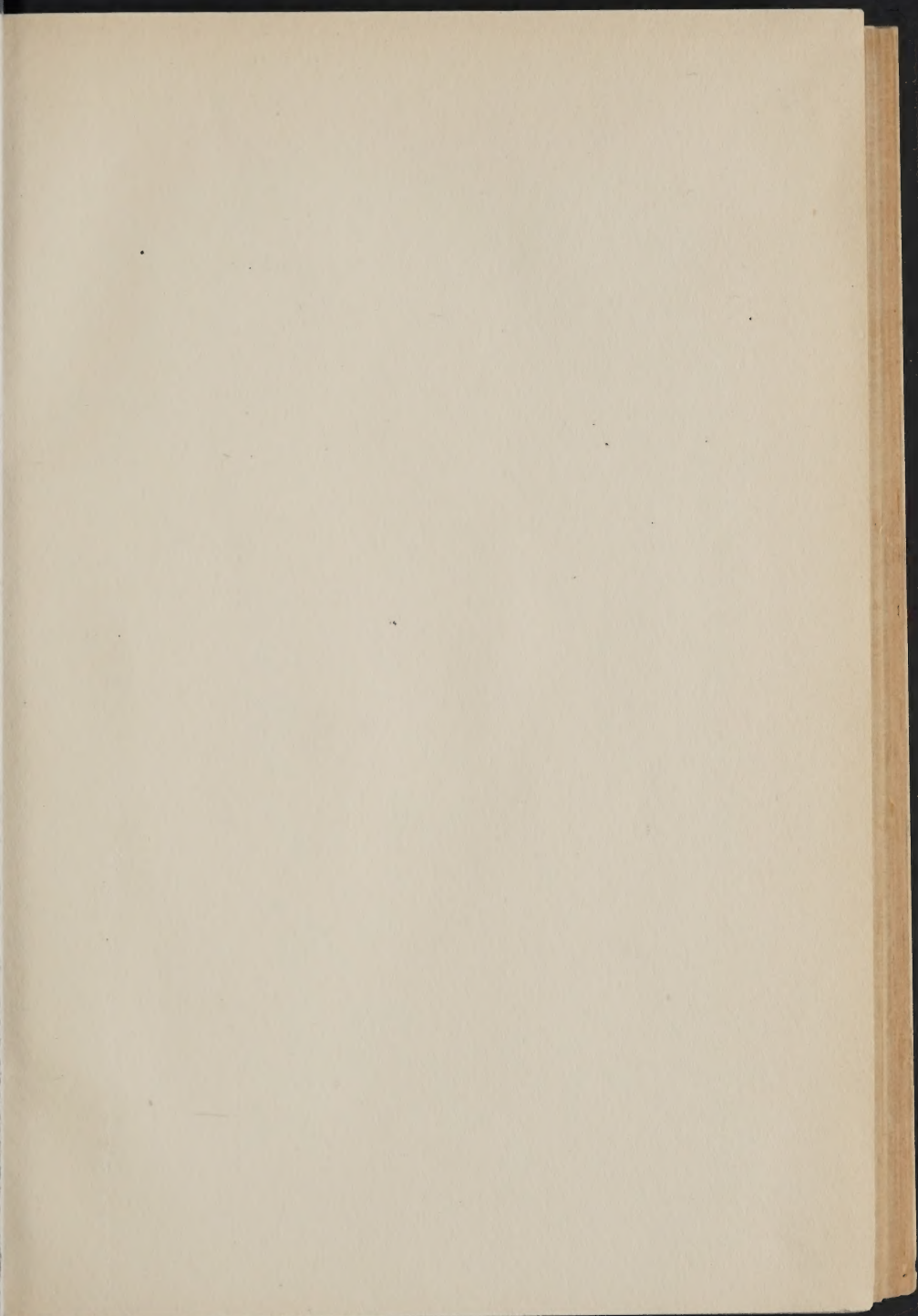
NOV 17 '36

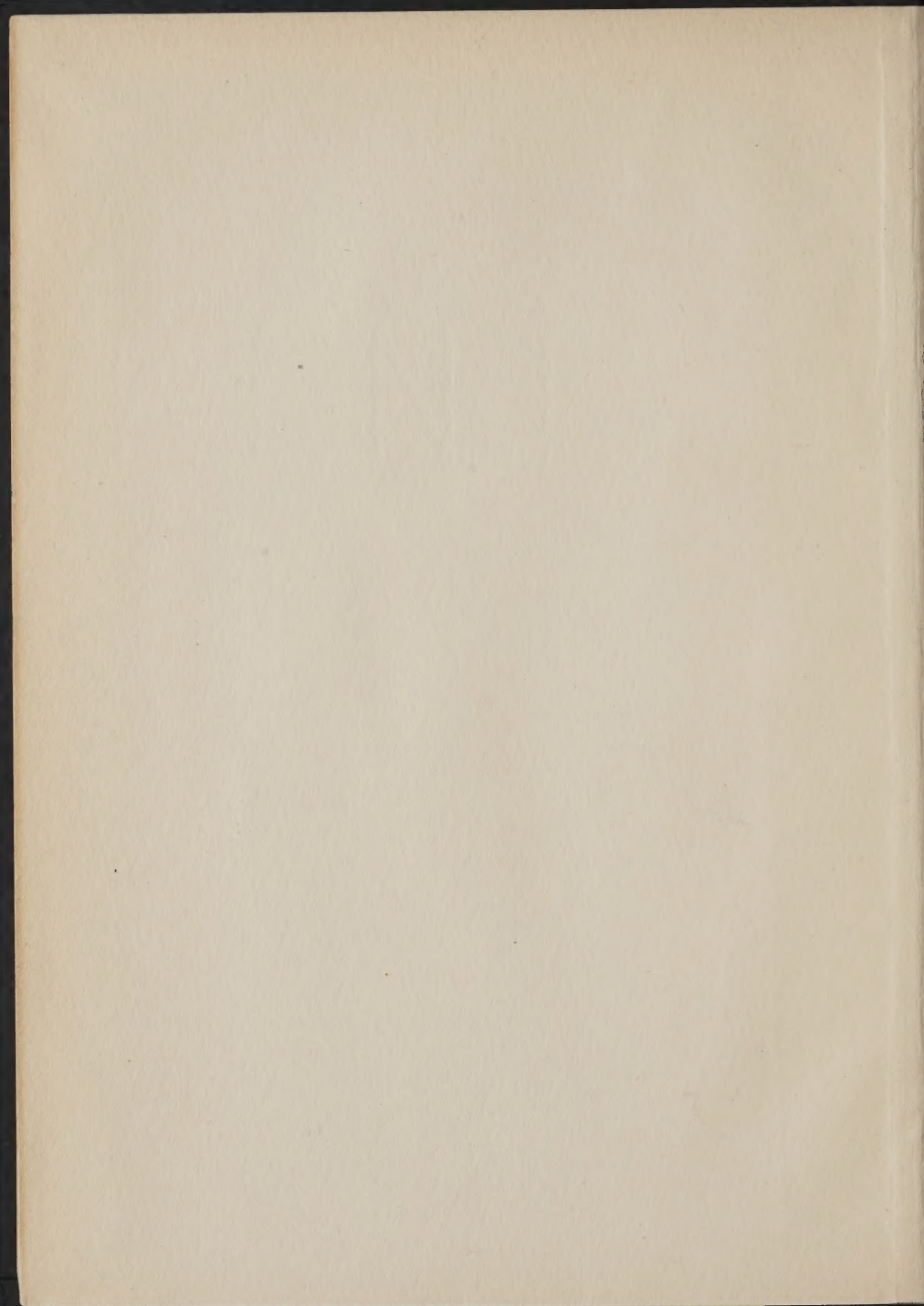
JUL 12 1976

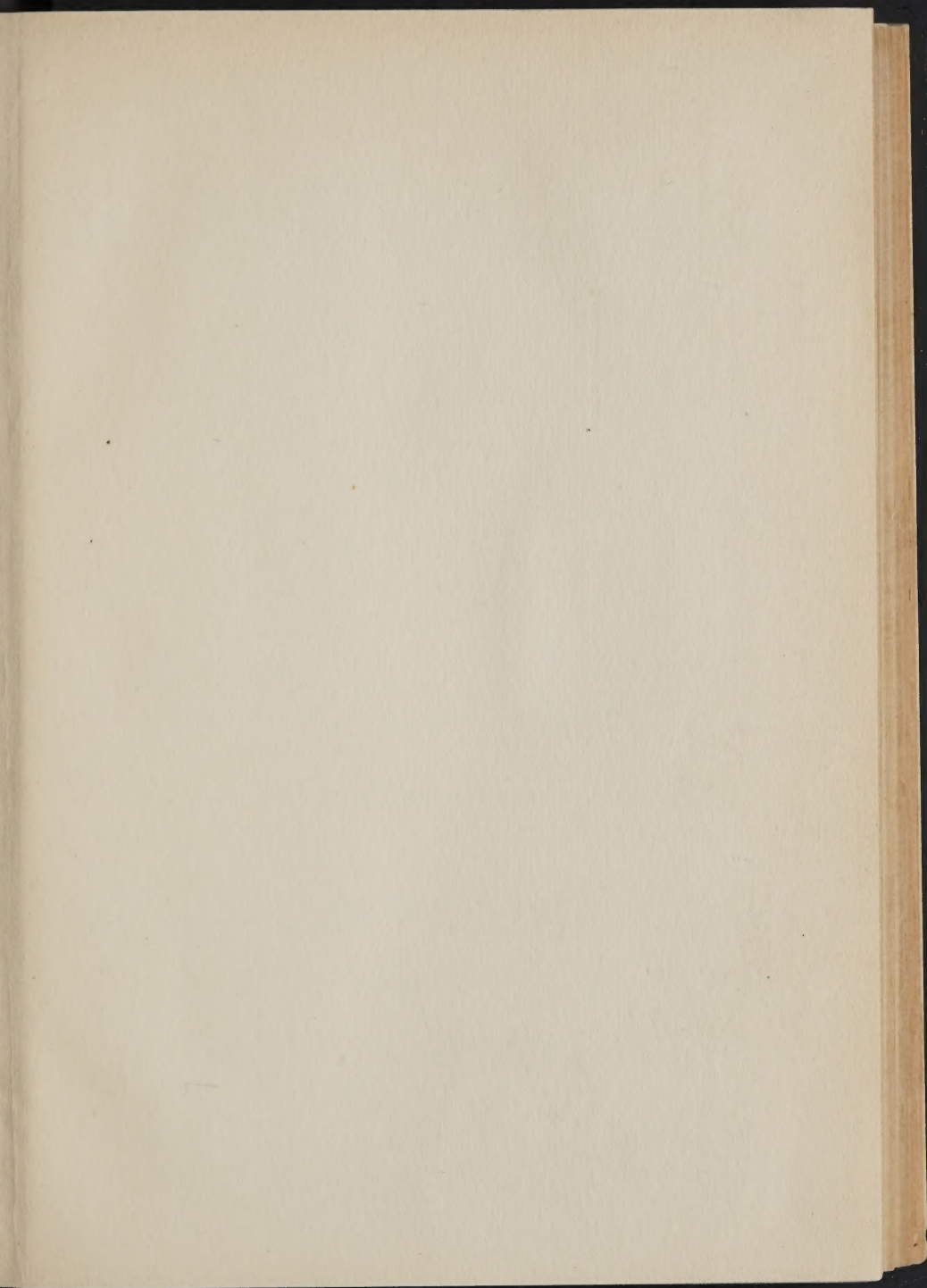
JUN 21 1976

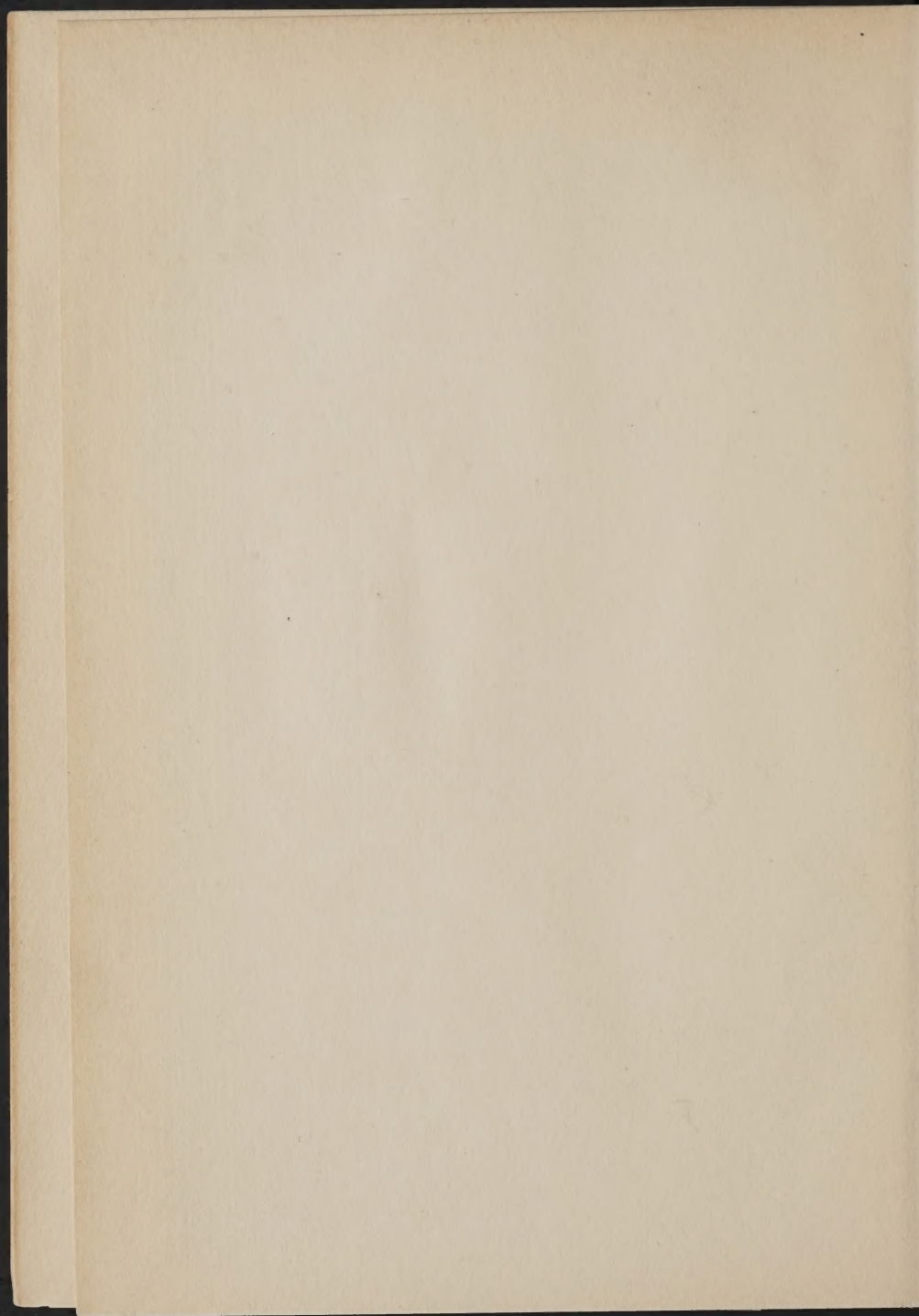
AUG 02 1984











HOFFMANN'S
Catholic Directory, Almanac

— AND —

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1887.

SECOND ANNUAL EDITION,

Containing Complete Reports

— FROM ALL —

DIOCESES IN THE UNITED STATES.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

CATHOLIC PUBLISHERS,

MILWAUKEE,

1887.

CHICAGO,

No. 418 East Water St.

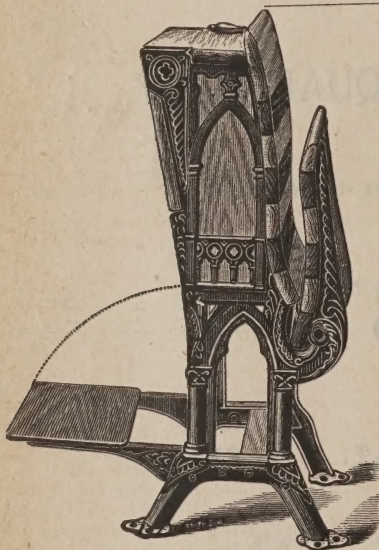
No. 207 Wabash Ave.

A. H. ANDREWS & CO., Chicago, Manufacturers.

MESSES. A. H. ANDREWS & CO.,
 CHICAGO, July 25, 1885.
 Gentlemen:—The "Patent Study Desks with Kneeling-Stool attached," which you placed in the Hall of the Cathedral of the Holy Name Male School, are very satisfactory. The Kneeling-Stool attachment is convenient for all study halls, and especially in our case, where it may be expedient to use the Hall for exhibitions, lectures, sodalities and a chapel. Your 'Folding Study Desk,' with the Kneeling-Stool attached, will recommend itself as the most desirable and suitable in the market.

Most respectfully,

P. J. CONWAY, V. G.



THE NEW ADJUSTABLE Kneeling • Stool,

AS ATTACHED TO

SCHOOL DESKS.

Especially Adapted to
CATHOLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.



GLOBES

The largest variety in the U. S., including
Andrews' Tellurian Globe.

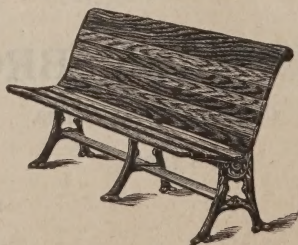
BLACKBOARDS,

And the celebrated Potter Material (a black mortar)-
ERASERS Etc.

Houghton's New Historical Chart of the U. S.
Especially interesting to Catholic institutions.



Settees,
Office Chairs,
Office Desks,



Teachers' Desks,
Reading Desks,
Pulpits and Chairs.

282
055
1887

HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

ALMANAC AND CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY.

A quarterly magazine devoted to the interests of the Clergy and Laity of the Catholic Church in the United States. Published on the first days of the month of December, March, June and September. Subscription price per year—payable in advance—50 cents.

Remittances may be made by postal notes for sums under \$1.00, larger sums by Postoffice Orders or Drafts on Milwaukee or Chicago. Where these cannot be conveniently procured, the amount may be sent us in U. S. 2-cent postage stamps. All remittances outside of the United States should always be made in postal Money Orders. Address

HOFFMANN BROS., Publishers,
Milwaukee, Wis.


Compiled by
REV. THOS. FAGAN.

Vol. 2.

MILWAUKEE, JANUARY 1, 1887.

No. 1.

EDITORIAL.

 HE flattering success attained by the efforts of the publishers of the *Directory and Clergy-List Quarterly*, during the first year and the enthusiastic reception accorded this Directory by the Rev. Clergy and the Catholic Press, in every part of the United States have encouraged the publishers to continue the publication on the same plan, and the Directory will therefore be published, as it has been in the past year, with three quarterly supplements containing the changes and corrections occurring during the three months preceding each issue. The publishers have proven, beyond a doubt, that an attempt to publish a correct Directory of the clergy of the United States with only a single issue for a whole year, is an impossibility, as the changes recorded in the Clergy-List Quarterly during the past year have greatly exceeded 2,000 in number. This fact shows conclusively that the only method of making a Directory of value to the subscribers, is to furnish them with a list of the changes occurring from time to time.

IMPROVEMENTS.

In addition to this, the publishers take pleasure in calling particular attention to the alphabetical list of the Clergy, which has been entirely rewritten, and in cities with two or more churches, the address of every resident Clergyman is added. The great advantages of this system are at once apparent when it is considered that, for instance, in cities of the size of Milwaukee or Chicago, up to the present only the name of the city was given after the Clergyman's name in the General Clergy-List, thus necessitating often a search throughout the entire Diocesan report in order to find the address sought for. This addition will greatly add to the value of the Quarterly Clergy-List, which has already proven its popularity during its first year.

Another important improvement is made in the necrology, which is now arranged alphabetically instead of under dates, as was the case formerly,

an arrangement which no doubt will prove of great convenience to our patrons.

The labor of compiling a work of this kind is very great, and it is done at an expense greatly out of proportion to the price charged subscribers. Still, the publishers have not hesitated, when finding it necessary to add the quarterly supplements and again in the present issue, to still further improve the Clergy-List, to make all improvements and additions which add to the value of the Directory. The same course of action will be followed hereafter and the Directory and Clergy-List will always be found a staunch friend of the Rev. Clergy, and ready at all times to make any improvements which the publication may require.

The Directory and Clergy-List is now by far the **cheapest**, and at the same time, the **most complete publication of its kind** in the United States. **Four numbers in a year are furnished at the low price of 50 cents**, or at an average price of only **12 1-2 cents per number**, beyond doubt the cheapest publication now issued, besides being the only one published officially four times a year, and therefore the only correct edition in the United States.

In conclusion, the publishers desire to express their sincere thanks to all their patrons for the liberal aid given them in this difficult undertaking, and without which, no such success could have been attained. We tender our particular thanks to the Most Rev. Archbishops, the Rt. Rev. Bishops and the Rev. Secretaries, who so kindly furnished the necessary information and the statistics of their respective dioceses; to Rev. Thos. Fagan, who has so carefully revised the reports of the various dioceses and the General Clergy-List and to all others who have given the publishers their valuable advice and assistance.

With these few remarks, we hand the book to our patrons, and let it speak for itself.

THE PUBLISHERS.

MILWAUKEE, Wis., January 1st, 1887.

ADDENDA.

ARCH-DIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

COUNSELLORS—Very Rev. M. Menard, Rector at Thibodeauville; Very Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Rector at Donaldsonville; Rev. J. S. Subileau, Rector of St. Augustin's Church, New Orleans; Rev. L. A. Chasse, Chancellor of the Diocese, New Orleans; Rev. P. L. Thevis, Rector of Holy Trinity Church, New Orleans; Rev. J. D. Flanagan, Rector of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, New Orleans.

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

Cooper's Settlement, St. Severin's, Drain Lick P. O. change to Kylertown P. O., Rev. E. Franck.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

DIOCESAN COUNCIL—Very Rev. J. H. Brammer, V. G.; Revs. E. Koenig, M. O'Reilly, A. B. Oechtering, E. P. Walters, B. Wiedau.

RURAL DEANS—Very Rev. M. E. Campion (R. D.) Logansport; Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering (R. D.) Mishawaka; Very Rev. E. P. Walters (R. D.) LaFayette; Very Rev. M. O'Reilly (R. D.) Valparaiso.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

Kewaunee, Holy Rosary (Bohemian and German), Rev. G. Brunner.
(West), St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), attended from Carlton.
(West), St. Hedwig's (Polish), attended from Kewaunee

INDEX.

	Page.
Addenda.....	4
Index to Advertisements.....	7-8
Astronomical Calculations.....	10
Holidays of Obligation, Fasting Days, Days of Abstinence etc.....	10
Church Calendar.....	12-23

	Page.
Hierarchy of the Church.....	24
Necrology.....	27-32
American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia.....	33
The Hierarchy of the U. S.....	34-35

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	36	New York (New York).....	82
Boston (Massachusetts).....	45	Oregon City (Oregon).....	98
Chicago (Illinois).....	51	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	101
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	60	St. Louis (Missouri).....	111
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	68	San Francisco (California).....	119
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	77	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	123

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	128	Mobile (Alabama).....	246
Alton (Illinois).....	136	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	248
Brooklyn (New York).....	143	Nashville (Tennessee).....	251
Buffalo (New York).....	149	Natchez (Mississippi).....	253
Burlington (Vermont).....	155	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	256
Charleston (South Carolina).....	157	Nesqually (Washington Territory).....	257
Cleveland (Ohio).....	159	Newark (New Jersey).....	259
Columbus (Ohio).....	168	Ogdensburg (New York).....	266
Covington (Kentucky).....	172	Omaha (Nebraska).....	269
Davenport (Iowa).....	175	Peoria (Illinois).....	274
Detroit (Michigan).....	179	Pittsburgh and Allegheny (Penn.).....	278
Dubuque (Iowa).....	184	Portland (Maine).....	287
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	189	Providence (Rhode Island).....	289
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	193	Richmond (Virginia).....	292
Galveston (Texas).....	198	Rochester (New York).....	294
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	200	St. Augustine (Florida).....	297
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	204	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	299
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	209	Sacramento.....	306
Hartford (Connecticut).....	211	San Antonio (Texas).....	309
Helena (Montana).....	216	Savannah (Georgia).....	312
Kansas City and St. Joseph (Missouri).....	218	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	314
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	221	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	317
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	226	Trenton (New Jersey).....	320
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	233	Vancouver's Island, Alaska.....	324
Louisville (Kentucky).....	234	Vincennes (Indiana).....	325
Manchester (New Hampshire).....	241	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	330
Marquette (Michigan).....	243	Wilmington (Delaware).....	333

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona.....	335	Idaho.....	346
Brownsville (Texas).....	337	North Carolina.....	347
Colorado.....	338	Northern Minnesota.....	349
Dakota.....	342	Utah.....	352

Prefecture-Apostolic of Indian Territory.....	353
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots, Secular and Regular Clergy in the United States.....	354



HARVEST SOAP

ON YOUR OWN PLAN.

For Laundry Work, because Pure, Clean & Durable.

For the Toilet, “ “ “ “

For any purpose, “ “ “ “

It is Economical, Low in Price, Pure, Clean and Durable.

It is made from Vegetable Oil, Pure, Clean and White.

It will make your Clothing, Pure, Clean and White.

Because HARVEST SOAP is Pure, Clean and White.

ASK YOUR DEALER FOR IT. TAKE NO OTHER.

We make a full line of Laundry and Toilet Soap, and guarantee our goods to give satisfaction.

SEND FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES.

McCULLOUGH SOAP CO.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

RICKER, McCULLOUGH & DIXON, Props.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Page.		
Artificial Flowers for Altar Decoration.		B. Herder, St. Louis.....	22
Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago.....	58-59	J. & R. Lamb, New York.....	72
Altar Builders.		C. Hennecke & Co., Milwaukee.....	1
E. Brielmaier, Milwaukee, Wis.....	5	J. Turgis & Co., New York.....	24
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill.....	79	Celluloid Collars and Cuffs.	
Altar Wines.		Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago	51
Aug. Greulich & Son, Milwaukee, Wis.....	7	Church Seals.	
Mathew Mangold, Cincinnati.....	23	Dietrich & Adams, Milwaukee.....	14
A. J. Lubbe, Quincy, Ill.....	41	Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago	49-67
Francis C. Neale, New York	42	Church and Tower Clocks.	
C. Von Dannenberg & Co., New York	42	M. Schwalbach, Milwaukee.....	41
Jacob Best, Milwaukee.....	43	Clerical Tailors.	
California Vintage Co., New York.....	44	P. Lehman & Co., Milwaukee.....	15
Barettas.		Cut Stone Contractor.	
Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago. See page 61 and last page of Cover.		Peter Schmidt, Milwaukee.....	48
Bibles.		Dry Goods.	
Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago.....	49-67	James Morgan, Milwaukee.....	9
Church Bells.		Educational.	
Gardiner Campbell & Sons, Milwaukee	Back of cover	Pio Nono College, St. Francis, Wis.....	77
McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore, Md	Second page of cover	St. Catherine's Academy, Racine, Wis	76
Van Duzen & Tift, Cincinnati, O.....	38	St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien Wis.....	19
Church and School Furniture.		Academy and Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Silver Lake, Wis....	78
A. H. Andrews & Co., Chicago.....	2	St. Mary's Academy, Winona, Minn.....	18
Michigan School Furniture Co., Northville, Mich.....	46	Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.....	20
Sydney School Furniture Co., Sydney O.....	36	Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh.....	19
Eagle Pencil Co., New York.....	72	Arcadia College, Arcadia Valley, Mo.....	19
Clement, Williams & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	4	Financial.	
Church Music Publishers.		Merchants' Exchange Bank, Milw....	8
Oliver Ditson & Co., New York, Boston and Philadelphia.....	21	First National Bank, Milwaukee.....	8
Novello, Ewer & Co., New York.....	78	Fresco Painting.	
Church Ornaments, Statuary, Etc.		A. Liebig & Loeffler, Milwaukee.....	48
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and St. Louis.....	30-31	Fruit, Vegetables, Etc.	
A. Kaelin, Toledo.....	72	A. Goossenbach & Co., Milwaukee.....	13
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati.....	35	Gold and Silver Plating.	
Stoltzenbergh & Co., New York.....	40	Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago	56
Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago	49-67	Heating Apparatus, Stoves, Etc.	
		Hess Stove Co., Chicago.....	38-39
		Insurance.	
		Joseph Phillips, Milwaukee.....	27
		Jewelers and Silversmiths.	
		Feeley & Co., Providence, R. I.....	26
		Stanley & Camp, Milwaukee, Wis....	41

	Page.		Page.
Lightning Rods.		Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago.....	49-67
J. S. Jonnson, Milwaukee.....	45	Stations of the Cross.	
West's Patent Lightning Rods.....	72	Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago.....	65
Monuments.		Steam Heating.	
Chas. Lohr & Co., Milwaukee.....	42	H. Mooers & Co.....	3
New England Monument Co., Cincinnati and New York.....	44	Stearic Acid Candles.	
Newspapers.		Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago.....	50
The Citizen, Chicago.....	25	Stained Glass for Churches, Etc.	
The Milwaukee Journal.....	47	Chas. Baumbach Co., Milwaukee.....	6
The Church News, Washington, D. C.....	69	Cox Sons, Buckley & Co., New York.....	73
Catholic World, St. Louis.....	68	F. D. Kinsella & Co., Chicago.....	73
Mirror, Baltimore.....	70	P. F. McMahon, New York.....	46
Olive Oil.		Stoltzenbergh & Co., New York.....	40
Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago.....	53	F. Pustet & Co., New York.....	35
Organs, Harps and Musical Instruments.		Vestments, Banners, Regalia, Etc.	
Burdett Organ Co., Erie, Pa.....		Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati.....	35
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville.....	27	Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and St. Louis.....	30-31
Geo. H. Buckwell, New York, Harps, Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee.....	2	Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago.....	49-67
Picture Frames and Fine Arts.		B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	22
Geo. C. Mages & Co., Chicago.....	80	Watch Cases.	
Photographer.		The Dueber Watch Case Manf'g. Co., White paper 9	
Stein's Photographic Gallery, Milwaukee.....	12	Wax Candles.	
Plumbing and Gas Fitting.		Fr. Baumer, Syracuse, N. Y.....	
W. E. Goodman, Milwaukee.....	10	..... End of Clergy List	
Publishers and Booksellers.		Joseph Fritsch, Carlstadt, N. J.....	37
Baltimore Publ. Co., Baltimore, Md.....	70	Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago.....	49-76
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and St. Louis.....	30-31	Wood and Coal.	
Ig. Kohler, Philadelphia, Pa.....	20	Northwestern Fuel Co., Milwaukee... ..	6
A. Kaelin, Toledo, O.....	72	Miscellaneous.	
Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago.....	49-67	Duerr & Rohn, Milwaukee, Electric Supplies.....	10
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	22	Queen City Printing Ink Co.....	48
West Book and Stationery Co., Milwaukee.....	11	W. K. Stafford & Co., Milwaukee, Crockery and glassware.....	14
Greil & Wildermann, New York.....	74-75	Remington Typewriter.....	37
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati.....	35	George Ziegler, Confectioner.....	43
J. Turgis & Co., New York.....	24	J. B. Kuehle, Underwear and Furnishing Goods.....	45
Oliver Ditson & Co., Boston, New York and Philadelphia.....	21	William Koch, Iron Bedsteads, New York.....	44
A. Riffarth, New York.....	34	Overland Tea Co., Milwaukee.....	45
A. Flanagan, Chicago.....	27	Ricker, McCollough & Dixon, Milwaukee.....	6
Novello, Ewer & Co., New York.....	73	..... White paper	
Rabbis and Roman Collars.		Webster's Unabridged Dictionary.....	5
Hoffmann Bros., Milwaukee and Chicago..See page 91 and last page of cover		Judges of Faith.....	23
Railroads.		August Spankus, Milwaukee.....	23
Chicago & Northwestern R. R.....	17	J. & H. Berg, New York, Philosophical and Chemical Apparatus.....	44
Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western R. R.....	16	E. R. Pantke & Co., Milwaukee, Hats, Caps and Furs.....	45
Chic., Mil. & St. Paul R. R.....	28	Bergmann's Pen Guide.....	72
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.....	29	West's Patent Lightning Rods.....	77
Stationery and Paper.			
Standard Paper Co., Milwaukee.....	7		
West Book and Stationery Co., Milwaukee.....	11		

WATCH BUYERS

➤ LOOK FOR THE NAME ➤

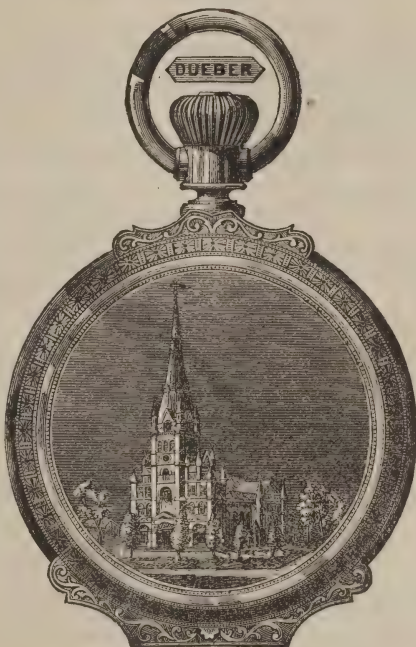
“DUEBER”

ON THE INSIDE OF CASE.

QUALITY ✧ GUARANTEED ✧ EXACTLY ✧ AS ✧ STAMPED.

Over One Million Watch Cases, all stamped “DUEBER,” or with our Registered Trade Marks, are now in the pockets of the people, and all having one in their possession can rest assured that they have

THE VERY BEST WATCH CASE MADE.



731317

PRESENTATION DESIGN.

The Largest Establishment on the Globe for the exclusive manufacture of Solid Gold, Solid Silver, and 14-karat Gold Filled Watch Cases are the factories of The Dueber Watch Case Manufacturing Company.

The Dueber Watch Case Manufacturing Company,

FACTORIES,
NEWPORT, KY.
Box 1334,
CINCINNATI.

BRYANT BUILDING,
NEW YORK,
TRIBUNE BUILDING,
CHICAGO.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

✠ 1886. ✠

ECLIPSES.

There will be four eclipses this year—two of the Sun and two of the moon:

1. A partial eclipse of the moon on February 8th, 5h. 8m. morning; visible as a partial eclipse generally throughout the United States. Also Pacific Ocean and East Asia.
2. An annular eclipse of the sun on February 22d, 3h. 00m. noon, invisible in the United States; visible in the South Pacific Ocean and Western South America.
3. A partial eclipse of the moon on August 3d, 3h. 53m. noon, invisible in the United States; visible in Western Asia and Eastern Europe.
4. A total eclipse of the sun on August 18th, 11h. 16m. in the evening; invisible in the United States, will be total at Berlin, Koenigsberg in Germany, and Jeddo in Japan.

MORNING STARS.

Venus, after September 21.
Mars, after April 24.
Jupiter, until April 20, after November 8.
Saturn, until January 9, after July 18.
Mercury, until February 7, after March 21,
July 28, November 7.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, until September 21.
Mars, until April 24.
Jupiter, after April 20, until November 8.
Saturn, after January 9, until July 18.
Mercury, after February 7, May 27, September 10.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY.—March 5, July 1, October 27, setting then just before the Sun; also April 18, August 17, December 6, rising then just before the Sun. VENUS—August 15, October 29.
JUPITER—April 20. SATURN—January 9. MARS not this year.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

	D. H. M.		D. H. M.
Winter begins	December, 1886, 21, 4, 20	afternoon, and lasts	89, 00, 50.
Spring	March, 1887, 20, 5, 10	" "	92, 19, 58.
Summer	June, 1887, 21, 1, 8	" "	94, 3, 1.
Autumn	September, 1887, 23, 14, 9	morning	" 89, 16, 2.
Winter	December, 1887, 21, 10, 11	evening	

Tropical year 365 days, 19 hours, 2 minutes.

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. All Sundays in the year. | 5. All Saints, November 1. |
| 2. The Circumcision of our Lord, or New Year's day, January 1. | 6. Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8. |
| 3. The Ascension of our Lord, May 14. | 7. Nativity of our Lord, December 25. |
| 4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15. | |

FASTING DAYS.

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*. The *Fridays in Advent*. *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz: the *Wednesdays*, *Fridays* and *Saturdays*: 1. Next after the first Sunday in *Lent*. 2. In *Whitsun-week*. 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September*. 4. Next

after the third Sunday of *Advent*. Also the Vigils of Pentecost, May 28; of the Assumption, August 14; of all Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24. When a feast falls on Monday, the Vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses, the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday in *Advent* on which there is an obligation to fast.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; upon Thursday, Friday, and Saturday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if indorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 10 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the face of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to CANADA and British American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

POSTAL NOTES for any sum less than \$5.00 can be bought at any Post-Office where MONEY ORDERS are sold. The fee is 3 cents, and the note is payable to bearer at any time within three months, at the money-order office designated.





MONEY in sums not exceeding \$100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P. O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding \$10, 8 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$15, 10 cents; over \$15 and not exceeding \$30, 15 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 20 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 25 cents; over \$50 and not exceeding \$60, 30 cents; over \$60 and not exceeding \$70, 35 cents; over \$70 and not exceeding \$80, 40 cents; over \$80 and not exceeding \$100, 45 cents.

For *Money-Orders* on the Dominion of Canada, or Newfoundland, the German Empire, Switzerland, the Kingdom of Italy, France, or Algeria, Jamaica, New Zealand, New South Wales, Victoria, Belgium, Portugal (including the Azores and Madeira Islands), and Tasmania: For sums not exceeding \$10, 15 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 30 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 45 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 60 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 75 cents.

For *Money-orders* on Great Britain and Ireland—England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland and adjacent islands: For sums not exceeding \$10, 25 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 50 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 70 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 85 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, \$1.

HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.

1	January, 1887.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
S. 1	New Year. The Circumcision.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
Octave of the Holy Innocents.						
Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 13-18: Massacre of the Holy Innocents.						
S. 2	St. Macarius, <i>Hermit.</i>					 First Quarter D. H. M. 2, 7 37 m
M. 3	St. Genevieve, <i>Virgin.</i>	Boston	7 30	4 39	Morn.	
T. 4	St. Titus, <i>Disciple of St. Paul.</i>	Chicago	7 24	4 44	Morn.	
W. 5	St. Telesphorus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	New York	7 24	4 44	Morn.	
Th. 6	The Epiphany of Our Lord.	Cincinnati	7 23	4 43	Morn.	
F. 7	St. Lucian, <i>Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	7 22	4 42	Morn.	
S. 8	St. Severinus, <i>Abbot & Confessor.</i>	Charleston	7 35	5 Morn.		2, 7 1 m
Sunday in the Octave of the Epiphany.						
Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus is found amongst the Doctors.						
S. 9	SS. Julian & Basilissa, <i>Martyrs.</i>					 Full Moon. D. H. M. 9, 5 49 e
M. 10	St. Agatho, <i>Pope.</i>	Boston	7 29	4 46	rises.	
T. 11	St. Hyginus, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i>	Chicago	7 24	4 51	rises.	
W. 12	St. Arcadius, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	7 24	4 51	rises.	
Th. 13	St. Veronica, <i>Virgin.</i>	Cincinnati	7 23	4 50	rises.	
F. 14	St. Hilary, <i>Bishop.</i>	St. Louis	7 22	4 49	rises.	
S. 15	St. Paul, <i>First Hermit.</i>	Charleston	7 45	5 11	rises.	9, 5 13 e
Second Sunday after the Epiphany.						
Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage of Cana.						
S. 16	Feast of the Holy Name of Jesus.					 Last Quarter. D. H. M. 16, 10 39 m
M. 17	St. Anthony, <i>Abbot.</i>	Boston	7 27	4 53	Morn.	
T. 18	St. Peter's Chair at Rome.	Chicago	7 22	4 58	Morn.	
W. 19	St. Canute, <i>King & Martyr.</i>	New York	7 21	4 57	Morn.	
Th. 20	SS. Fabian & Sebastian, <i>MM.</i>	Cincinnati	7 17	5 3	Morn.	
F. 21	St. Agnes, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	7 16	5 4	Morn.	
S. 22	SS. Vincent & Anastasius, <i>MM.</i>	Charleston	7 35	5 17	Morn.	16, 9 33 m
Third Sunday after the Epiphany.						
Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant.						
S. 23	Espousals of the Bl. Virg. Mary.					 New Moon. D. H. M. 23, 10 18 e
M. 24	St. Timothy, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	Boston	7 22	5 2	sets.	
T. 25	Conversion of St. Paul.	Chicago	7 18	5 6	sets.	
W. 26	St. Polycarp, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	New York	7 17	5 5	sets.	
Th. 27	St. John Chrysostom, <i>Bp. & M.</i>	Cincinnati	7 16	5 4	sets.	
F. 28	B. Margaret of Hungary, <i>Vir.</i>	St. Louis	7 14	5 11	sets.	
S. 29	St. Francis of Sales, <i>Bishop.</i>	Charleston	7 05	5 24	sets.	23, 9 12 m
Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany,						
Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-27: Jesus stills the Tempest.						
S. 30	St. Martina, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>	Boston	7 16	5 11		
M. 31	St. Peter Nolasco, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	7 12	5 15		

ALMANAC AND CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY.

2	February, 1887.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
T. 1	St. Bridget, <i>Virgin & Abbess</i>		H. M.	H. M.	sets-m	
W. 2	Purification of the B. V. M	Chicago	7 11	5 17	12 7	First Quarter
Th. 3	St. Blase, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	New York	7 11	5 17	12 8	D. H. M.
F. 4	St. Andrew Corsini, <i>Bp. & Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	7 10	5 18	12 7	1, 831 m
S. 5	St. Agatha, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	7 7	5 21	12 5	1, 3 6 m
						1. 1 6 m

Septuagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.

S. 6	St. Dorothy, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>				sets-m	
M. 7	St. Richard, <i>King & Confessor.</i>	Boston	7 9	5 20	5 29	D. H. M.
T. 8	St. John of Matha, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	7 5	5 23	5 27	8, 531 m
W. 9	St. Cyril of Alexandria, <i>Pa.</i>	New York	7 4	5 24	5 26	8, 425 m
Th. 10	St. Scholastica, <i>Virgin.</i>	Cincinnati	7 3	5 25	5 25	8, 519 m
F. 11	St. Theodora, <i>Empress.</i>	St. Louis	7 2	5 27	5 24	8, 454 m
S. 12	St. Eulalia, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Charleston	6 52	5 38	5 18	8, 354 m
						8, 455 m

Sexagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed.

S. 13	St. Catharine of Ricci, <i>Virgin.</i>				rises-e	
M. 14	St. Valentine, <i>Priest & Martyr.</i>	Boston	7 0	5 29	11 37	D. H. M.
T. 15	SS. Faustin and Jovita, <i>MM.</i>	Chicago	6 57	5 32	11 38	14, 849 e
W. 16	St. Juliana, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	New York	6 56	5 33	11 40	14, 743 e
Th. 17	St. Fintan, <i>Abbot.</i>	Cincinnati	6 55	5 34	11 41	14, 837 e
F. 18	St. Simeon, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	6 54	5 35	11 42	14, 812 e
S. 19	Bl. Conrad, <i>Confessor.</i>	Charleston	6 46	5 43	11 49	14, 712 e
						14, 813 e

Quinquagesima Sunday.


Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 31-43: Jesus gives Sight to the Blind Man.

S. 20	St. Tyrannis <i>Bp. & Comp., MM.</i>				rises-m	
M. 21	St. Eleonora, <i>Queen.</i>	Boston	6 50	5 38	4 50	D. H. M.
T. 22	St. Margaret of Cortona, <i>Pen.</i>	Chicago	6 48	5 40	4 51	22, 457 e
W. 23	Ash Wednesday.	New York	6 47	5 41	4 53	22, 351 e
Th. 24	St. Matthias, <i>Apostle.</i>	Cincinnati	6 46	5 42	4 52	22, 445 e
F. 25	St. Walburga, <i>Abbess.</i>	St. Louis	6 45	5 43	4 50	22, 420 e
S. 26	St. Alexander, <i>Pa. & Conf.</i>	Charleston	6 39	5 49	4 47	22, 320 e
						22, 421 e


First Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.

S. 27	St. Julian, <i>Martyr.</i>				sets-e	
M. 28	St. Leander, <i>Bp. & Confessor.</i>	Chicago	6 37	5 49	10 11	

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN CALENDARS.—*Ab.*, Abbot or Abbess; *Abp.*, Arch-bishop; *B.* or *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.* or *Bp.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Com.* or *Comp.*, Companion; *C.*, *Con.* or *Conf.*, Confessor; *D.* or *Doc.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *M.* or *Mar.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.* and *PP.*, Pope and Popes; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *SS.*, Saints; *V.* or *Vir.*, Virgin; *W.* or *Wid.*, Widow; *H.* or *h.*, hour; *M.* or *m.*, minute; *m.* or *Morn.*, morning; *e.* or *eve*g., evening; , Fasting days.

HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

3	March, 1887.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
T. 1	St. David, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	 First Quarter
W. 2	St. Simplicius, <i>Pope & Conf.</i>	Chicago	6 35	5 50	Morn.	D. H. M.
Th. 3	St. Cunigundes, <i>Empress.</i>	New York	6 34	5 51	Morn.	2, 8 12 e
F. 4	St. Casimir, <i>King & Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	6 33	5 52	Morn.	2, 7 37 e
S. 5	St. Roger, <i>Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	6 33	5 52	Morn.	2, 6 37 e

Second Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-19: Transfiguration of Our Lord.

					sets-m	Full Moon.
						D. H. M.
8.	6 St. Colette, <i>Virgin & Abbess.</i>					
M. 7	St. Thomas Aquinas, <i>D. & C.</i>	Boston	6 28	5 55	4 9	9, 3 50 e
T. 8	St. John of God, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	6 27	5 56	4 7	9, 2 44 e
W. 9	St. Frances of Rome, <i>Wid.</i>	New York	6 27	5 56	4 5	9, 3 38 e
Th. 10	St. Kessoge, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	6 26	5 57	4 3	9, 3 13 e
F. 11	SS. Cyril & Methodius, <i>Con.</i>	St. Louis	6 26	5 57	4 2	9, 2 13 e
S. 12	S. Gregory the Great, <i>P & C.</i>	Charleston	6 22	6 1	4 0	9, 3 14 e

Third Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-28: Jesus casts out a Devil.

					rises-e	Last Quarter.
						D. H. M.
S. 13	St. Gerald, <i>Bishop.</i>					
M. 14	St. Mathilda, <i>Queen.</i>	Boston	6 16	6 3	10 42	16, 8 59 m
T. 15	Bl. Clement M. Hofbauer.	Chicago	6 16	6 2	10 44	16, 7 53 m
W. 16	St. Finian the Leper.	New York	6 16	6 4	10 46	16, 8 47 m
Th. 17	St. Patrick, <i>Apostle of Ireland.</i>	Cincinnati	6 15	6 5	10 47	16, 8 22 m
F. 18	St. Edward, <i>King.</i>	St. Louis	6 15	6 5	10 48	16, 7 22 m
S. 19	St. Joseph, <i>Spouse of the Bl. V.</i>	Charleston	6 14	6 6	10 49	16, 8 23 m

Fourth Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.

					rises-m	New Moon.
						D. H. M.
S. 20	St. Eugene, <i>Bishop.</i>					
M. 21	St. Benedict, <i>Abbot.</i>	Boston	6 4	6 11	3 36	24, 11 26 m
T. 22	St. Basil, <i>Priest and Martyr.</i>	Chicago	6 4	6 11	3 37	24, 10 20 m
W. 23	St. Victorian, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	6 4	6 11	3 37	24, 11 14 m
Th. 24	St. Simon, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	6 4	6 11	3 38	24, 10 49 m
F. 25	Annunciation of the B. V. M.	St. Louis	6 4	6 11	3 39	24, 9 49 m
S. 26	St. Ludger, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>	Charleston	6 4	6 11	3 41	24, 10 50 m

Passion Sunday.

Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.

					sets-e
S. 27	St. John of Egypt, <i>Hermit.</i>				
M. 28	St. Sixtus III., <i>Pope & Conf.</i>	Boston	5 52	6 19	9 16
T. 29	St. Jonas and Comp., <i>MM.</i>	Chicago	5 52	6 19	9 15
W. 30	St. John Climachus, <i>Abbot.</i>	New York	5 52	6 19	9 14
Th. 31	St. Guy, <i>Abbot & Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 53	6 17	9 13

ALMANAC AND CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY.

4	April, 1887.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
F. 1	St. Hugh, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
S. 2	St. Francis of Paula, <i>Conf.</i>					

Palm Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi and xxvii: The Passion of Our Lord.

S.					sets-m	First Quarter D. H. M.
M. 3	St. Irene, <i>Sist. & Comp., M.M.</i>					1, 9 9 m
T. 4	St. Isidor, <i>B., D., C.</i>	Boston	5 40	6 27	2 30	1, 8 3 m
W. 5	St. Vincent Ferrer, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	5 40	6 27	2 31	1, 8 57 m
Th. 6	St. Celestine, <i>Pope & Conf.</i>	New York	5 41	6 26	2 33	1, 8 32 m
F. 7	Bl. Herman Joseph, <i>Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	5 42	6 25	2 34	1, 7 32 m
S. 8	St. Walter, <i>Abbot.</i>	St. Louis	5 42	6 25	2 34	1, 8 33 m
S. 9	St. Mary of Egypt, <i>Pen.</i>	Charleston	5 46	6 21	2 39	

Easter Sunday.

Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7: Resurrection of Our Lord.

S.					rises-e	Full Moon. D. H. M.
M. 10	Easter. St. Mechtildes, <i>V. & A.</i>					8, 12 56 m
T. 11	St. Leo the Great, <i>P., D., C.</i>	Boston	5 28	6 35	8 45	7, 11 50 e
W. 12	St. Victor, <i>Martyr.</i>	Chicago	5 29	6 33	8 43	8, 12 44 m
Th. 13	St. Hermengild, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	5 29	6 33	8 42	8, 12 19 m
F. 14	St. Tiburtius & Comp., <i>M.M.</i>	Cincinnati	5 31	6 33	8 40	8, 12 19 e
S. 15	St. Peter Gonzales, <i>Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	5 30	6 34	8 39	8, 12 20 m
S. 16	St. Ben. Jos. Labre, <i>Confessor.</i>	Charleston	5 37	6 26	8 36	

Low Sunday.

Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.

S.					rises-m	Last Quarter. D. H. M.
M. 17	St. Rudolph, <i>Martyr.</i>					14, 11 20 e
T. 18	Bl. Mary of the Incarnation, <i>V.</i>	Boston	5 16	6 43	1 37	14, 10 14 e
W. 19	St. Leo IX., <i>Pope & Confessor.</i>	Chicago	5 19	6 41	1 38	14, 11 8 e
Th. 20	St. James, <i>Confessor.</i>	New York	5 19	6 41	1 40	14, 10 43 e
F. 21	St. Anselm, <i>Archbishop, Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	5 21	6 38	1 43	14, 9 43 e
S. 22	St. Rufus, <i>Hermit.</i>	St. Louis	5 21	6 38	1 44	14, 10 44 e
S. 23	St. George, <i>Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5 23	6 31	1 47	

Second Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.

S.					sets-e	New Moon. D. H. M.
M. 24	St. Fidelis, <i>Martyr.</i>					23, 4 9 m
T. 25	St. Mark, <i>Evangelist.</i>	Boston	5 56	6 51	8 7	23, 3 3 m
W. 26	SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, <i>PP. M.M.</i>	Chicago	5 6	6 57	8 5	23, 3 57 m
Th. 27	St. Zita, <i>Virgin and Servant.</i>	New York	5 10	6 46	8 3	23, 2 32 m
F. 28	St. Paul of the Cross.	Cincinnati	5 11	6 47	8 1	23, 2 33 m
S. 29	St. Peter of Verona, <i>Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	5 20	6 36	7 58	
S. 30	St. Catharine of Siena, <i>Virgin.</i>	Charleston				

HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

5

May, 1887.

CITIES.

Sun rises.


Sun sets.

Moon rises and sets.

MOON'S PHASES.


Third Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 21-23: Patronage of St. Joseph.

S.	1	SS. Philip and James, <i>Apostles.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	sets-m H. M.	 Full Moon. D. H. M. 7, 9 18 m 7, 8 12 m 7, 9 6 m 7, 8 41 m 7, 7 41 m 7, 8 42 m
M.	2	St. Athanasius, <i>Patriarch & Doc.</i>	Boston	4 55	6 59	1 24	
T.	3	Finding of the True Cross.	Chicago	4 48	6 58	1 28	
W.	4	St. Monica, <i>Widow.</i>	New York	4 59	6 55	1 27	
Th.	5	St. Pius V., <i>Pope & Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 26	6 52	1 29	
F.	6	St. John before the Latin Gate.	St. Louis	5 26	6 52	1 30	
S.	7	St. Stanislaus, <i>Bp. & Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5 13	6 41	1 33	


Fourth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.

S.	8	Apparition of St. Michael, <i>Arc.</i>				rises-e	 Last Quarter. D. H. M. 14, 3 34 e 14, 2 28 e 14, 3 22 e 14, 2 57 e 14, 1 57 e 14, 2 58 e
M.	9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, <i>Bp. & C.</i>	Boston	4 46	7 6	8 27	
T.	10	St. Isidore, <i>Ploughman.</i>	Chicago	4 49	7 1	8 25	
W.	11	St. Francis Jerome, <i>Confessor.</i>	New York	4 50	7 2	8 27	
Th.	12	St. Pancras, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	4 54	7 58	8 20	
F.	13	St. John the Silent, <i>Bishop.</i>	St. Louis	4 55	7 59	8 19	
S.	14	St. Boniface, <i>Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5 7	6 45	8 16	


Fifth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the Name of Jesus, and it shall be granted.

S.	15	St. Sophia, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>				sets-m	 New Moon. D. H. M. 22, 6 22 e 22, 5 16 e 22, 6 10 e 22, 5 45 e 22, 4 45 e 22, 5 46 e
M.	16	St. John Nepomucen, <i>Martyr.</i>	Boston	4 39	7 14	12 45	
T.	17	St. Pashel Babylon, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	4 40	7 16	12 47	
W.	18	St. Venantius, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	4 43	7 9	12 50	
Th.	19	Ascension of Our Lord.	Cincinnati	4 48	7 5	12 51	
F.	20	St. Bernardin of Siena, <i>Conf.</i>	St. Louis	4 49	7 6	12 53	
S.	21	St. Felix of Cantalice, <i>Conf.</i>	Charleston	5 1	6 51	12 56	

Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26-27; xvi. 1-4. The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.




S.	22	St. Julia, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>				sets.	 First Quarter. D. H. M. 30, 12 26 m 29, 11 20 e 30, 12 14 m 29, 11 49 e 29, 10 49 e 29, 11 50 e
M.	23	St. Sohn Baptist Rossi.	Boston	4 32	7 21		
T.	24	Feast of Bl. V., Help of Christ'ns.	Chicago	4 34	7 19		
W.	25	St. Mary of Pazzi, <i>Virgin.</i>	New York	4 37	7 16		
Th.	26	St. Philip Neri, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	4 42	7 11		
F.	27	St. Bede, <i>Father and Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	4 42	7 11		
S.	28	St. Germain, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>	Charleston	4 57	6 56		

Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

S.	29	Whit Sunday.					
M.	30	St. Ferdinand, <i>King & Conf.</i>					
T.	31	St. Angela Merici.					

ALMANAC AND CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY.

6	June, 1887.		CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
W. 1	St. Justin, <i>Martyr.</i>			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
Th. 2	St. Pothinus, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>		New York	4 31	7 24		
F. 3	St. Clotilda, <i>Queen.</i>		Chicago	4 31	7 24		
S. 4	St. Francis Caracciolo, <i>Con.</i>		Charleston	4 53	7 3		

Trinity Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are commissioned to preach.

S. 5	St. Boniface, <i>Archbp. & Martyr.</i>						
M. 6	St. Norbert, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Boston	4 24	7 33	rises.		
T. 7	St. Robert, <i>Abbot.</i>	Chicago	4 26	7 30	rises.		
W. 8	St. William, <i>Archbp. & Conf.</i>	New York	4 29	7 27	rises.		
Th. 9	Corpus Christi.	Cincinnati	4 34	7 24	rises.		
F. 10	St. Margaret, <i>Queen.</i>	St. Louis	4 35	7 21	rises.		
S. 11	St. Barnabas, <i>Apostle.</i>	Charleston	4 52	7 5	rises.		


 Full Moon.

D.	H. M.
5,	5 55 e
5,	4 49 e
5,	5 43 e
5,	5 18 e
5,	4 18 e
5,	5 19 e

Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.

S. 12	St. Basilides & Comp., <i>MM.</i>						
M. 13	St. Anthony of Padua, <i>Conf.</i>	Boston	4 22	7 37	Morn.		
T. 14	St. Basil the Great, <i>Bp. & Doc.</i>	Chicago	4 26	7 34	Morn.		
W. 15	Bl. Germaine Cousin, <i>Sheph'dess.</i>	New York	4 28	7 31	Morn.		
Th. 16	St. John Francis Regis, <i>Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	4 30	7 28	Morn.		
F. 17	Feast of the Sacred Heart.	St. Louis	4 34	7 25	Morn.		
S. 18	St. Mark & Comp., <i>MM.</i>	Charleston	4 51	7 8	Morn.		


 Last Quarter.

D.	H. M.
13,	8 51 m
13,	7 45 m
13,	8 39 m
13,	8 14 m
13,	7 14 m
13,	8 15 m

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

S. 19	St. Juliana Falconieri, <i>Virgin.</i>				rises-m		
M. 20	St. Silverius, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	Boston	4 24	7 41	4 3		
T. 21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, <i>Conf.</i>	Chicago	4 27	7 36	4 4		
W. 22	St. Alban, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	4 30	7 35	4 6		
Th. 23	St. Etheldreda, <i>Virgin & Abbess.</i>	Cincinnati	4 33	7 30	4 6		
F. 24	Nativity of St. John Baptist.	St. Louis	4 36	7 29	4 9		
S. 25	St. William, <i>Abbot & Confessor.</i>	Charleston	4 53	7 12	4 12		


 New Moon.

D.	H. M.
21,	6 9 m
4,	21, 5 3 m
4,	21, 5 57 m
4,	21, 5 32 m
4,	21, 4 32 m
21,	5 33 m

Fourth Sunday after Penteco





Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

S. 26	SS. John and Paul, <i>Martyrs.</i>				sets-e		
M. 27	St. Ladislav, <i>King & Confessor.</i>	Boston	4 24	7 41	11 30		
T. 28	St. Irenæus, <i>Martyr.</i>	Chicago	4 27	7 36	11 28		
W. 29	St. Peter, <i>Apostle.</i>	New York	4 30	7 35	11 26		
Th. 30	St. Paul, <i>Apostle.</i>	Cincinnati	4 33	7 30	11 24		

 First Quarter

D.	H. M.
28,	5 18 m
28,	4 12 m
28,	5 6 m
28,	4 41 m

HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

		July, 1887.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
F.	1	St. Theobald, <i>Confessor.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
S.	2	Visitation of the B. V. M.	St. Louis.	4 36	7 29	11 21	
Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.							
Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.							Full Moon.
S.	3	Feast of Most Precious Blood.				sets-m	D. H. M.
M.	4	St. Bertha, <i>Widow & Abbess.</i>	Boston	4 28	7 40	3 10	5, 3 51 m
T.	5	St. Peter of Luxemburg, <i>B. & C.</i>	Chicago	4 30	7 38	3 11	5, 2 45 m
W.	6	St. Palladius.	New York	4 34	7 34	3 13	5, 3 39 m
Th.	7	St. Laurence of Brindisi.	Cincinnati	4 36	7 31	3 14	5, 3 14 m
F.	8	St. Kilian, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	4 39	7 29	3 16	5, 2 14 m
S.	9	St. Ephrem, <i>Doctor.</i>	Charleston	4 57	7 12	3 19	5, 3 15 m
Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.							
Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.							Last Quarter.
S.	10	Seven Bros. & St. Felicitas, <i>MM.</i>				rises-e	D. H. M.
M.	11	St. Pius I., <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	Boston	4 33	7 38	10 53	13, 2 14 m
T.	12	St. John Gualbert, <i>Abbot.</i>	Chicago	4 36	7 36	10 52	13, 1 8 m
W.	13	St. Anacletus, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i>	New York	4 38	7 32	10 49	13, 2 2 m
Th.	14	St. Bonaventure, <i>Bishop & Doc.</i>	Cincinnati	4 39	7 28	10 47	13, 1 37 m
F.	15	St. Henry, <i>Emperor & Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	4 44	7 27	10 46	13, 2 37 m
S.	16	Our Lady of Mount Carmel.	Charleston	5 1	7 10	10 43	13, 1 38 m
Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.							
Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The false Prophets.							New Moon.
S.	17	St. Alexius, <i>Confessor.</i>				rises-m	D. H. M.
M.	18	St. Frederick, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	Boston	4 38	7 33	1 53	20, 4 2 e
T.	19	St. Vincent of Paul, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	4 40	7 29	1 54	20, 2 54 e
W.	20	St. Jerome Emilian, <i>Confessor.</i>	New York	4 44	7 28	1 56	20, 3 50 e
Th.	21	St. Praxedes, <i>Virgin.</i>	Cincinnati	4 46	7 26	1 57	20, 3 25 e
F.	22	St. Mary Magdalen, <i>Penitent.</i>	St. Louis	4 49	7 23	1 59	20, 2 25 e
S.	23	St. Apollinaris, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5 5	7 7	2 3	20, 3 26 e
Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.							
Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the unjust Steward.							First Quarter.
S.	24	St. Christina, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>				sets-e	D. H. M.
M.	25	St. James the Greater, <i>Apostle.</i>	Boston	4 45	7 28	9 57	27, 9 47 m
T.	26	St. Anne, <i>Mother of the B. V. M.</i>	Chicago	4 48	7 24	9 55	27, 8 41 m
W.	27	St. Pantaleon, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	4 50	7 23	9 54	27, 9 35 m
Th.	28	St. Nazarius & Comp., <i>MM.</i>	Cincinnati	4 52	7 21	9 52	27, 9 10 m
F.	29	St. Martha, <i>Virgin.</i>	St. Louis	4 54	7 18	9 51	27, 8 10 m
S.	30	SS. Abden & Sennen, <i>MM.</i>	Charleston	5 9	7 3	9 48	27, 9 11 m
Ninth Sunday after Pentecost							
Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.							
S.	31	St. Ignatius Loyola, <i>Confessor.</i>					

ALMANAC AND CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY.

8	August, 1887.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
M.	1 St. Peter's Chains.		H. M.	H. M.	sets-m H. M.	
T.	2 St. Alphonsus Liguori, <i>Conf.</i>	Chicago	4 51	7 18	2 29	Full Moon.
W.	3 Finding of St. Stephen's Relics.	New York	4 56	7 16	2 30	D. H. M.
Th.	4 St. Dominic, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	4 58	7 14	2 32	3, 3 45 e
F.	5 St. Oswald, <i>King & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	5 07	7 12	2 34	3, 3 20 e
S.	6 Transfiguration of our Lord.	Charleston	5 13	6 59	2 37	3, 3 21 e

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican.

S.	7 St. Cajetan, <i>Confessor.</i>				rises-e	D. H. M.
M.	8 Bl. Peter Favre.	Boston	4 59	7 12	9 3	11, 6 53 e
T.	9 St. Romanus, <i>Martyr.</i>	Chicago	5 17	7 10	9 2	11, 5 47 e
W.	10 St. Lawrence, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	5 37	8 9	9 0	11, 6 41 e
Th.	11 SS. Tiburtius & Susanna, <i>M.M.</i>	Cincinnati	5 47	2	8 59	11, 6 16 e
F.	12 St. Clare, <i>Abbess & Virgin.</i>	St. Louis	5 77	4	8 57	11, 5 16 e
S.	13 Bl. John Berchmans.	Charleston	5 18	6 53	8 54	11, 6 17 e

Last Quarter.

Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37: Jesus cures the Dumb Man.

S.	14 St. Eusebius, <i>Priest & Martyr.</i>				rises-m	New Moon.
M.	15 The Assumption of the B. V. M.	Boston	5 77	2	1 8	19, 12 55 m
T.	16 St. Hyacinth, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	5 87	1	1 9	18, 11 49 e
W.	17 St. Liberatus, <i>Ab. & Comp., M.M.</i>	New York	5 10	6 59	1 10	19, 12 43 e
Th.	18 St. Helena, <i>Empress.</i>	Cincinnati	5 11	6 58	1 12	19, 12 18 m
F.	19 St. Louis, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	5 13	6 56	1 13	18, 11 18 e
S.	20 St. Bernard, <i>Abbot.</i>	Charleston	5 23	6 46	1 16	19, 12 19 m

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37: The Good Samaritan.

S.	21 St. Jane F. de Chantal, <i>W., Ab.</i>				sets-e	D. H. M.
M.	22 St. Symphorian, <i>Martyr.</i>	Boston	5 14	6 52	8 48	25, 3 38 e
T.	23 St. Philip Beniti, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	5 15	6 50	8 46	25, 2 32 e
W.	24 St. Bartholomew, <i>Apostle.</i>	New York	5 17	6 49	8 45	25, 3 26 e
Th.	25 St. Louis, <i>King of France.</i>	Cincinnati	5 18	6 47	8 43	25, 3 1 e
F.	26 St. Zephyrinus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	5 19	6 46	8 42	25, 2 1 e
S.	27 St. Joseph Calasanctius, <i>Conf.</i>	Charleston	5 28	6 38	8 39	25, 3 2 e

First Quarter

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.

S.	28 St. Augustine, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>				sets-m	
M.	29 Beheading of St. John Baptist.	Boston	5 21	6 40	12 36	
T.	30 St. Rose of Lima, <i>Virgin.</i>	Chicago	5 22	6 39	12 37	
W.	31 St. Isabel, <i>Virgin.</i>	New York	5 24	6 38	12 37	

HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

9	September, 1887.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
Th. 1	St. Giles, <i>Abbot.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
F. 2	St. Stephen, <i>King & Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	5 26	6 36	12 40	
S. 3	St. Simeon, <i>Confessor.</i>	Charleston	5 32	6 29	12 43	

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

S. 4	St. Rosalie, <i>V., St. Ida, Widow.</i>				rises-e	Full Moon.
M. 5	St. Lawrence Justinian, <i>Bp., C.</i>	Boston	5 29	6 29	7 55	D. H. M.
T. 6	St. Bega, <i>Virgin.</i>	Chicago	5 30	6 27	7 54	2, 6 29 m
W. 7	St. Regina, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	New York	5 31	6 25	7 53	2, 5 23 m
Th. 8	Nativity of the B. V. M.	Cincinnati	5 32	6 24	7 52	2, 6 17 m
F. 9	Bl. Peter Claver.	St. Louis	5 33	6 24	7 50	2, 5 52 m
S. 10	St. Nicholas of Tolentino, <i>Conf.</i>	Charleston	5 38	6 19	7 47	2, 4 53 m
						2, 5 53 m

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

S. 11	Feast of Holy Name of Mary.					Last Quarter.
M. 12	St. Guy, <i>Hermit.</i>	Boston	5 36	6 16	Morn.	D. H. M.
T. 13	St. Amatus, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Chicago	5 37	6 15	Morn.	10, 10 20 m
W. 14	Exaltation of Holy Cross.	New York	5 37	6 15	Morn.	10, 9 14 m
Th. 15	St. Nicomedes, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	5 38	6 14	Morn.	10, 10 8 m
F. 16	SS. Cornelius & Cyprian, <i>MM.</i>	St. Louis	5 38	6 14	Morn.	10, 9 43 m
S. 17	Stigmata of St. Francis.	Charleston	5 41	6 11	Morn.	10, 8 43 m
						10, 9 44 m

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.

S. 18	Feast of the Seven Dolors.				sets-e	New Moon.
M. 19	St. Januarius, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	Boston	5 44	6 4	7 36	D. H. M.
T. 20	St. Eustace & Comp., <i>Martyrs.</i>	Chicago	5 44	6 4	7 37	17, 9 16 m
W. 21	St. Matthew, <i>Apostle.</i>	New York	5 44	6 4	7 38	17, 8 10 m
Th. 22	St. Maurice & Comp., <i>Martyrs.</i>	Cincinnati	5 45	6 3	7 39	17, 9 4 m
F. 23	St. Linus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	5 45	6 3	7 39	17, 8 39 m
S. 24	St. Gerard, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5 46	6 2	7 41	17, 7 39 m
						17, 8 40 m

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

S. 25	St. Cleophas, <i>Disciple.</i>					First Quarter
M. 26	SS. Cyprian and Justina, <i>MM.</i>	Boston	5 51	5 52	Morn.	D. H. M.
T. 27	SS. Cosmas and Damian, <i>MM.</i>	Chicago	5 51	5 52	Morn.	24, 12 20 m
W. 28	St. Wenceslaus, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	5 51	5 52	Morn.	23, 11 14 e
Th. 29	St. Michael, <i>Archangel.</i>	Cincinnati	5 51	5 52	Morn.	24, 12 8 m
F. 30	St. Jerome, <i>Confessor & Doctor.</i>	St. Louis	5 51	5 52	Morn.	23, 11 43 e
						23, 10 43 e

ALMANAC AND CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY.

10	October, 1887.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
S. 1	St. Remigius, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost						
Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus Cures the man sick of the Palsy.						
S. 2	Feast of the Holy Rosary.				rises-e	
M. 3	St. Dionysius, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	Boston	5 59	5 39	6 37	
T. 4	St. Francis of Assisi, <i>Conf.</i>	Chicago	5 58	5 40	6 39	
W. 5	St. Placidus, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	5 58	5 40	6 40	
Th. 6	St. Bruno, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 58	5 41	6 42	
F. 7	St. Mark, <i>Pope and Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	5 58	5 41	6 43	
S. 8	St. Bridget of Sweden, <i>Widow.</i>	Charleston	5 55	5 44	6 46	
Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast.						
S. 9	St. Louis Bertrand, <i>Confessor.</i>				rises-e	
M. 10	St. Francis Borgia, <i>Confessor.</i>	Boston	6 7	5 28	11 11	
T. 11	St. Tarachus & Comp., <i>Martyrs.</i>	Chicago	6 6	5 29	11 13	
W. 12	St. Wilfrid, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	New York	6 6	5 29	11 15	
Th. 13	St. Edward, <i>King & Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	6 5	5 29	11 17	
F. 14	St. Calistus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	6 4	5 30	11 18	
S. 15	St. Teresa, <i>Virgin.</i>	Charleston	6 0	5 34	11 21	
Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capernaum						
S. 16	St. Gall, <i>Abbot & Confessor.</i>				sets.	
M. 17	Bl. Margaret Mary Alacoque.	Boston	6 15	5 16	sets.	
T. 18	St. Luke, <i>Evangelist.</i>	Chicago	6 14	5 17	sets.	
W. 19	St. Peter of Alcantara, <i>Conf.</i>	New York	6 13	5 18	sets.	
Th. 20	St. John Cantius, <i>Priest & Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	6 12	5 19	sets.	
F. 21	St. Ursula & Comp., <i>VV. & MM.</i>	St. Louis	6 11	5 20	sets.	
S. 22	St. Mello, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Charleston	6 5	5 26	sets.	
Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35. The King's Account.						
S. 23	St. John Capistran, <i>Confessor.</i>				sets-e	
M. 24	St. Raphael, <i>Archangel.</i>	Boston	6 23	5 5	11 48	
T. 25	SS. Crispin & Crispinian, <i>MM.</i>	Chicago	6 22	5 5	11 49	
W. 26	St. Evaristus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	New York	6 21	5 6	11 51	
Th. 27	St. Frumentius, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	6 20	5 8	11 52	
F. 28	SS. Simon & Jude, <i>Apostles.</i>	St. Louis	6 20	5 9	11 56	
S. 29	St. Narcissus, <i>Bishop.</i>	Charleston	6 12	5 17	11 59	
Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.						
S. 30	Bl. Alphonsus Rodriguez.				sets-m	
M. 31	St. Quintin, <i>Martyr.</i>	Boston	6 32	4 56	5 27	



Full Moon.

D.	H.	M.
1,11	4	e
1,9	58	e
1,10	52	e
1,10	27	e
1,9	27	e
1,10	28	e



Last Quarter.

D.	H.	M.
10,12	14	m
9,11	8	e
10,12	2	m
9,11	37	e
9,10	37	e
9,11	38	e




New Moon.

D.	H.	M.
16,5	52	e
16,4	46	e
16,5	40	e
16,5	15	e
16,4	15	e
16,5	16	e



First Quarter

D.	H.	M.
23,1	2	e
23,11	54	m
23,12	50	e
23,12	25	e
23,11	25	e
23,12	26	e

11	November, 1887.		CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
T. 1	All Saints.			H. M.	H. M.	H. M. m	
W. 2	All Souls.		New York	6 29	4 59	5 24	Full Moon.
Th. 3	St. Malachy, Bishop & Conf.		Cincinnati	6 28	5 0	5 22	D. H. M. 31, 4 10 e
F. 4	St. Charles Borromeo, Conf.		St. Louis	6 26	5 2	5 21	31, 3 10 e
S. 5	St. Zachary.		Charleston	6 17	5 11	5 18	31, 4 11 e

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.

S. 6	St. Leonard, Hermit.					rises-e	Last Quarter.
M. 7	St. Willibrord, Bishop & Conf.		Boston	6 40	4 48	10 13	D. H. M. 8, 12 18 e
T. 8	St. Godfrey, Bishop & Confessor.		Chicago	6 39	4 49	10 15	8, 11 12 m
W. 9	St. Theodore Tyro, Martyr.		New York	6 37	4 50	10 17	8, 12 6 e
Th. 10	St. Andrew Avellino, Confessor.		Cincinnati	6 36	4 52	10 20	8, 11 41 m
F. 11	St. Martin, Bishop & Confessor.		St. Louis	6 34	4 54	10 30	8, 10 41 m
S. 12	St. Martin, Pope & Martyr.		Charleston	6 23	5 5	10 33	8, 11 42 m

Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 31-35: The Parable of the Mustard-Seed.

S. 13	St. Stanislaus Kostka, Conf.					rises-m	New Moon.
M. 14	St. Laurence O'Toole, Abp., C.		Boston	6 50	4 40	4 40	D. H. M. 15, 3 25 m
T. 15	St. Gertrude, Virgin & Abbess.		Chicago	6 48	4 42	4 38	15, 2 29 m
W. 16	St. Edmond, Bishop & Conf.		New York	6 46	4 44	4 36	15, 3 13 m
Th. 17	St. Gregory, Bishop & Conf.		Cincinnati	6 42	4 46	4 34	15, 2 58 m
F. 18	St. Hilda, Abbess.		St. Louis	6 41	4 48	4 33	15, 1 58 m
S. 19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid.		Charleston	6 29	5 0	4 30	15, 2 59 m

Twenty-fifth & Last Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.

S. 20	St. Felix of Valois, Confessor.					sets-e	First Quarter
M. 21	Presentation of the B. V. M.		Boston	6 58	4 34	9 37	D. H. M. 22, 6 0 m
T. 22	St. Cecilia, Virgin & Martyr.		Chicago	6 56	4 36	9 38	22, 4 56 m
W. 23	St. Clement, Bishop & Conf.		New York	6 54	4 38	9 40	22, 5 48 m
Th. 24	St. John of the Cross, Confessor.		Cincinnati	6 50	4 40	9 42	22, 5 23 m
F. 25	St. Catharine, Virgin & Martyr.		St. Louis	6 49	4 43	9 43	22, 4 23 m
S. 26	St. Conrad, Bishop.		Charleston	6 36	4 56	9 46	22, 5 24 m

First Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

S. 27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice, C.					sets-m	Full Moon.
M. 28	St. James of La Marcha, Conf.		Boston	7 6	4 30	3 49	D. H. M. 30, 10 37 m
T. 29	St. Saturnius, Martyr.		Chicago	7 4	4 33	3 48	30, 9 31 m
W. 30	St. Andrew, Apostle.		New York	7 2	4 35	3 46	30, 10 25 m

ALMANAC AND CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY.

12	December, 1887.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
Th. 1	St. Eligius, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	m H. M.	
F. 2	St. Bibiana, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	6 57	4 40	3 43	
S. 3	St. Francis Xavier, <i>Confessor.</i>	Charleston	6 42	4 54	3 40	

Second Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.

S. 4	St. Barbara, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>				rises-e	Last Quarter.
M. 5	St. Sabas, <i>Abbot.</i>	Boston	7 14	4 28	9 39	D. H. M. e
T. 6	St. Nicholas, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Chicago	7 12	4 29	9 42	7, 9 21 e
W. 7	St. Ambrose, <i>Bishop, Conf., Doc.</i>	New York	7 9	4 33	9 45	7, 10 15 e
Th. 8	The Immaculate Conception.	Cincinnati	7 4	4 36	9 47	7, 9 50 e
F. 9	St. Leocadia, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	7 3	4 38	9 48	7, 8 50 e
S. 10	St. Melchiades, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	Charleston	6 38	4 54	9 51	7, 9 51 e

Third Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness of Christ.

S. 11	St. Damasus, <i>Pope & Confessor.</i>				rises-m	New Moon.
M. 12	St. Cormac, <i>Abbot.</i>	Boston	7 20	4 28	4 20	D. H. M. e
T. 13	St. Lucy, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	7 18	4 30	4 19	14, 1 32 e
W. 14	Blessed Andrew Bobola.	New York	7 15	4 33	4 18	14, 2 26 e
Th. 15	St. Florence, <i>Abbess.</i>	Cincinnati	7 10	4 34	4 16	14, 2 1 e
F. 16	St. Alice, <i>Empress.</i>	St. Louis	7 9	4 38	4 15	14, 1 1 e
S. 17	St. Olympias, <i>Widow.</i>	Charleston	6 53	4 55	4 12	14, 2 2 e

Fourth Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-6: John's Mission and Preaching.

S. 18	St. Gatian, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>				sets-e	First Quarter
M. 19	St. Nemesion, <i>Martyr.</i>	Boston	7 25	4 30	8 52	D. H. M. m
T. 20	St. Christian, <i>Bishop.</i>	Chicago	7 22	4 32	8 53	22, 2 18 m
W. 21	St. Thomas, <i>Apostle</i>	New York	7 20	4 35	8 57	22, 1 12 m
Th. 22	St. Zeno, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	7 18	4 45	8 58	22, 2 6 m
F. 23	St. Victoria, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	7 14	4 40	8 59	22, 1 41 m
S. 24	SS. Thrasilla, <i>Emiliana, VV.</i>	Charleston	6 58	4 57	9 2	22, 1 42 m

Christmas.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 1-14: The Birth of Our Saviour.

S. 25	Christmas.				sets-m	Full Moon.
M. 26	St. Stephen, <i>Proto-Martyr.</i>	Boston	7 28	4 33	2 8	D. H. M. m
T. 27	St. John, <i>Evangelist.</i>	Chicago	7 24	4 40	2 7	30, 3 31 m
W. 28	The Holy Innocents.	New York	7 23	4 39	2 6	30, 2 25 m
Th. 29	St. Thomas a Becket, <i>Bp., Mar.</i>	Cincinnati	7 18	4 45	2 5	30, 3 19 m
F. 30	St. Sabinus, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	7 17	4 44	2 3	30, 2 54 m
S. 31	St. Sylvester, <i>Pope & Confessor.</i>	Charleston	7 1	5 1	2 0	30, 1 54 m

Hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church.

HIS HOLINESS
Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church,

Bishop of Rome, Vicar of Jesus Christ, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy, Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province, Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church.
The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto March 2, 1810, consecrated Archbishop of Damietta Feb. 19, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia Jan. 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 19, 1853; elected Pope Feb. 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the following Sacred Congregations: The Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition, or Holy Office; the Apostolic Visitation; the Consistorial Congregation.

PATRIARCHATES, ARCHBISHOPRICS, AND BISHOPRICS.

PATRIARCHATES,

<i>Of Latin and Oriental Rites</i>	12
<i>Of the Latin Rite:</i>	
1. Constantinople. 2. Alexandria. 3. Antioch. 4. Jerusalem. 5. Venice. 6. West Indies. 7. Lisbon.	
<i>Of the Oriental Rites, with Patriarchal Jurisdiction:</i>	
1. Antioch of the Melchite Greeks, <i>Antiochen. Melchitarum</i> . 2. Antioch of the Maronites, <i>Antiochen. Maronitarum</i> . 3. Antioch of the Syrians, <i>Antiochen. Syrorum</i> . 4. Babylon of the Chaldeans, <i>Babylonen. Chaldeorum</i> . 5. Cilicia of the Armenians, <i>Cilicie Armenorum</i> .	

ARCHBISHOPRICS.

<i>Of the Latin Rite:</i>	Ruthenian Greek Rite.....	1
Immediately subject to the Holy See.....	Melchite " ".....	4
With Ecclesiastical Provinces.....	Syriac " ".....	4
	Syro-Maronite ".....	6
<i>Of the Oriental Rites:</i>	Syro-Chaldaic ".....	4
Armenian Rite.....		1
Roumanian Greek Rite.....		1
		172

BISHOPRICS.

<i>Of the Latin Rite:</i>	Melchite Greek Rite.....	8
Immediately subject to the Holy See.....	Roumanian Greek Rite.....	3
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces.....	Ruthenian " ".....	6
	Syriac " ".....	8
<i>Of the Oriental Rites:</i>	Syro-Chaldaic ".....	7
Armenian Rite.....	Syro-Maronite ".....	3
		18

The titular sees are generally conferred on archbishops and bishops who are appointed to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures, or to the office of Administrator, Coadjutor, or Auxiliary in a diocese.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals are the supreme council or senate of the Church, the advisers of the Sovereign Pontiff, and at the death of a Pope elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the hierarchy; it often happens that

many of the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College, when full, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees"; 50 Cardinal Priests, whose *titles* are the "Titular Churches" of which they are appointed superiors, with jurisdiction and a right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to the churches called "deaconries." This number, however, is seldom complete.

THE CARDINAL BISHOPS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

The Cardinal Bishops have no titles; their dioceses are the six suburban Bishoprics.

Charles Sacconi, born at Montalto, 9th May, 1808; created Cardinal 27th September, 1861; Bishop of Ostia and Velletri.
 John Baptist Pitra, of the Order of St. Benedict, born at Champforgeuil, in the diocese of Autun, 1st Aug., 1812; created 16th March, 1863.
 Raphael Monaco La Valleta, born at Aquila, 23d Feb., 1827; created 13th March, 1868; Bishop of Albano.
 Lewis Oreglia di Santo Stefano, born 9th July, 1828; created 22d Dec., 1873; Bishop of Palestrina.
 Thomas Mary Martinelli, born 3d Feb., 1827; created Cardinal Deacon 22d Dec., 1873; Cardinal Priest, 1875; Cardinal Bishop, 1884; Bishop of Sabina.
 Edward Howard, born 13th Feb., 1829; created 12th March, 1877; Bishop of Frascati.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Gustavus Adolphus Hohenlohe, born 26th Feb., 1823; created Cardinal 22d June, 1866.
 Lucien Bonaparte, born at Rome 15th Nov., 1828; created 10th March, 1868.
 Innocent Ferrieri, born at Fano 14th Sept., 1810; created 13th March, 1868.
 John Simor, born 23d Aug., 1813; Archbishop of Strigonia and Primate of Hungary; created 22d Dec., 1873.
 Mieczislas Ledochowski, born at Gork 29th Oct., 1822; created 15th March, 1875.
 Henry Edward Manning, born at Totteridge 15th July, 1808; Archbishop of Westminster; created 15th March, 1875.
 John Simeoni, born at Pagliano 12th July, 1816; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875.
 Dominic Bartolini, born 16th May, 1813; created Cardinal Deacon 15th March, 1875; Cardinal Priest 3d April, 1876.
 Francis of Paula Benavides y Navarette, born 14th May, 1810; created and proclaimed 12th March, 1877; Patriarch of the West Indies.
 Michael Paya y Rico, born 20th Dec., 1811; created 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Compostella.
 Louis Mary Joseph Eusebius Caverot, born 26th May, 1806; created 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Lyons.
 Louis di Canossa, born 20th April, 1809; created 12th March, 1877; Bishop of Verona. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council.
 Louis Serafini, born 7th June, 1808; created 12th March, 1877.
 Joseph Mihalovitz, born 16th Jan., 1814; created 22d June, 1877; Archbishop of Zagabria.
 Lucido Mary Parocchi, born 13th Aug., 1833; created 22d June, 1877; Archbishop of Bologna.
 Frederick von Fürstenberg, born 8th Oct., 1812; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Olnütz.
 Julian F. Desprez, born 1807; created, 1879; Archbishop of Toulouse.
 Louis Haynald, born 3d Oct., 1816; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Calocza and Baes.
 Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas, born 16th Jan., 1829; created 12th May, 1879; Bishop of Oporto.
 Cajetan Alimonda, born 23d Oct., 1818; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Trnin.
 James Cattani, born 13th Jan., 1823; created 19th Sept. 1879; Archbishop of Ravenna.
 Louis Jacobini, born 6th Jan., 1832; created 19th Sept., 1879; formerly Archbishop of Thessalonica.
 Charles Laurenzi, born at Perugia, 12th Jan., 1821; titular Archbishop of Amata; created 1880, proclaimed 10th Nov., 1884.
 Dominic Agostini, Patriarch of Venice, born 31st May, 1825; created 27th March, 1882.
 Charles Martial A. Lavigerie, Archbishop of Algiers, born 31st Oct., 1825; created 27th March, 1882.
 Angelo Bianchi, born 19th Nov., 1817; created 25th Sept., 1882.
 Waldimir Czaeki, born 16th April, 1834; created 25th Sept., 1882.
 Joseph Sebastian Neto, born at Lagos; 8th Feb., 1841; Patriarch of Lisbon; created 24th March 1884.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- William Sanfelice di Acquavella, O.S.B., born at Aversa, 18th April, 1834; Archbishop of Naples; created 24th March, 1884.
- Peter Jeremias Michel Angelo Ceslasia, O.S.B., born at Palermo, 13th Jan., 1814; Archbishop of Palermo; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Anthony Monescillo y Viso, born at Corral de Colatraba, 2d Sept., 1811; Archbishop of Valencia; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- William Massaia, O.Min.Cap., born at Pavia, 8th June, 1809; titular Archbishop of Caria; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Celestine Ganglbauer, O.S.B., born at Thaurstetten, 20th Aug., 1817; Archbishop of Vienna; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Zephyrin Gonzales y Diaz Tunon, O.P., born at Vitoria, 28th Jan., 1831; Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Paul Melchers, late Archbishop of Cologne, born at Münster, 6th Jan., 1813; created 27th July, 1885.
- Alphonsus Capececelatro, of the family of the Dukes of Castropagano, patrician of Naples, of the Congregation of the Oratory, Archbishop of Capua, born at Marseilles, 5th Feb., 1824; created 27th July, 1885.
- Battaglini, Archbishop of Bologna, born at St. Augustine di Piano, in the Archdiocese of Boulogne, 13th March, 1823; created 27th July, 1885.
- Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W., born in the diocese of Kildare, Ireland, 17th Sept., 1830; created 27th July, 1885.
- Placidus Maria Schiaffino, of the Benedictine Congregation of Christians, Secretary of the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars, Bishop of Nyssa, born at Genoa, 5th Sept., 1829; created 27th July, 1885.
- James Gibbons, born at Baltimore, 23d July, 1834; created Archbishop of Baltimore, Oct. 3d, 1877, and proclaimed Cardinal 7th June, 1886.
- E. A. Tachereau, Archbishop of Quebec, was born in 1818, made archbishop of Quebec in 1871, created Cardinal in 1886.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiere, near Civitavecchia, 9th Feb., 1806; named 15th March, 1858.
- Lawrence Hilarion Randi, born 12th July, 1818; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875.
- Antonius Pellegrini, born 11th Aug., 1812; created 12th March, 1877.
- Joseph Pecci, born 13th Dec., 1807; created 12th May, 1879.
- John Henry Newman, born 21st Feb., 1801; created 12th May, 1879.
- Joseph Hergenroether, born, 15th Sept., 1824; created 12th May, 1879.
- Thomas Zigliara, O.P., born 29th Oct., 1833; created 12th May, 1879; of the Congregation of the Inquisition.
- Francis Ricci-Paracciani, born 8th June, 1830; reserved *in petto* 13th Dec., 1880; proclaimed 27th March, 1882.
- Ignatius Massotto, created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Isidore Verga, of the Congregation of the Council; created 10th Nov., 1884; Prefect of the Segnatura di Giustizia.
- Charles Cristofori—created Cardinal of the Order of Deacons—born at Viterbo, 5th Jan., 1813; created 27th July, 1885.





Necrology.

1885.

O'CONNOR, Rev. T. W., rector of the Cathedral, at Omaha, Neb., and a member of Bishop O'Connor's Council, died at his father's house in Ireland, Dec. 17.
BARTL, Rev. H. M., died in Atchison, Nov. 30.

1886.

CARDINALS.

ANGELO JACOBINI, born April 25, 1825, created Cardinal March 27, 1882, died March 2, 1886.
FRANZELIN, J. BAPT. His Eminence Cardinal Franzelin was born on April 15th, 1816, and made Cardinal on April 3d, 1876, by Pope Pius the Ninth. He had belonged to the order of Jesuits. Cardinal Franzelin was distinguished as a theologian, and his works on theology are highly prized everywhere.
GORI-MOROSI, was born Feb. 15, 1810, created Cardinal Nov. 10, 1884, and died Sept. 17, 1886.
GUIBERT, Archbishop of Paris, was born Dec. 13, 1802, and created a Cardinal by Pius the Ninth, Dec. 22, 1873. Cardinal Guibert was a member of the Oblates of the Mary Immaculate.

BISHOPS.

BALTES, Right Rev. Peter J., D.D., late Bishop of Alton, Ill. Died Feb. 15, 1886. Bishop Baltes was born at Ensheim, in the Rhenish province of Bavaria, Germany, April 7, 1827. He came with his parents to America in 1833. His theological studies were made at the Sulpician Seminary, Montreal, Canada, where he was ordained, May 21, 1853. His first mission was at Waterloo, Monroe County, Ill., whence he was sent to Belleville, St. Clair County, in 1855. He was consecrated Bishop of Alton, Jan. 23, 1870.
HENDRICKEN, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., D.D., the late Bishop of Providence, was born near the city of Kilkenny, Kilkenny, Co., May 5th, 1827, and died June 11th, 1886, in the 60th year of his age. He was left an orphan when yet very young, but inherited from respectable parents enough to support him in the pursuit of his favorite studies, which was in the knowledge of what is necessary for a Priest of the Holy Roman Catholic Church. His Bishop admiring the piety, industry and talents of the young man sent him to the college of Maynooth, where he completed a thorough course of philosophy and theology. The time anxiously looked for when he would be called to labor for the Salvation of the people of his native Diocese was approaching when he heard a voice asking him to come where his services were more needed than in Kilkenny. Rt. Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, the second Bishop of the Diocese of Hartford, which then included the states of Connecticut and Rhode Island, called at the college in search of laborers to work in the Vineyard of his fast populating Diocese. The young man knowing it to be inspired of the Holy Spirit, at once obeyed, was ordained Priest in the college of All Hallows and immediately set sail for the scene of his future labors. For the space of two years he was engaged at the Cathedral in Providence, or on missionary duty through the then small towns of Northern Connecticut. He was after this time appointed to one of the most important parishes of the Diocese in Waterbury, where monuments of his zeal, church, convent, school and Parochial residence attest the rare qualities of this devoted missionary. Having supplied all that was needed for the perfect organization of the parish he was called in 1873 to a more extended sphere, where he had ample scope for his zeal and energy. The Episcopal residence and Cathedral were built when the Catholics of Providence might be supplied with room for worship in an ordinary garret. Scarcely was he installed Bishop of the new Diocese of Providence, when he began to provide the means to suit the accommodation to the wants of the people. He bought fifty thousand dollars worth of ground on which to enlarge the Cathedral. He built a residence costing sixty thousand dollars and Pro-Cathedral where the people could worship during the building the new Cathedral, costing seventy-five thousand dollars. He built and nearly finished the new Cathedral, and paid three hundred and thirty thousand dollars for it, leaving it entirely free of debt. This speaks more than any words could for the priestly qualities of the late Bishop. He loved and labored for God and God's churches, with his whole heart, his whole soul and his whole strength.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.



SHANAHAN, Right Rev. Jeremiah N., D.D., Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa. Died Sept. 24, 1886. At time of his death was 51 years of age and had been twenty-seven years a priest. On July 12, 1868, he had been consecrated First Bishop of Harrisburg. Bishop Shanahan was born in Pennsylvania, and studied for the priesthood at St. Charles Seminary, Philadelphia. He was a pleasing speaker, a prelate most devoted to his duties, and was held in universal esteem. His funeral took place on Sept. 29.

PRIESTS.

AUD, Rev. A. A., died at Calvary Convent, Marion Co., Ky., on March 10. Born in 1803. Ordained Sept. 4, 1836. Retired in 1850 to Convent where he died.
 BADER, Rev. Maurus, O.S.B., died at Spring Hill, Minn., Aug. 15.
 BERGIN, Rev. J. F., S.J., died at St. Louis University, St. Louis, on Aug. 10.
 BLAKE, Rev. Thos., died at Xenia, O.
 BOYLAN, Rev. Ch. J., at Rutland, Vt.; born in Kilneeleck, Ireland, about 56 years ago. □
 BRAMBERG, S. J., Rev. Frederic, died at Woodstock, Md., on Oct. 20. Was professor of Dogmatic Theology.
 BRANNAN, Rev. Peter W., of the Diocese of Philadelphia, died at South Bethlehem, Pa., and was buried on Oct. 18. He was born in Newark, N. J., in 1853, and was only 33 years of age. He was ordained in 1878, by Bishop O'Hara, of Scranton, Pa.
 BROWN, Rev. Jno. E., of Albany, N. Y., died Oct. 27.
 BURNS, Rev. George, of the Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y., died at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 3.
 CALLERY, Rev. P. A., of Florence, Mass., died July 30, of apoplexy, aged 40 years.
 CASSESE, O.S.F., Rev. Antonio, died at St. Joseph's Church, Swedesboro, N. J., Oct. 25. Was born at Palma, near Naples, and was about 60 years of age when he died. In 1873 he joined the Diocese of Trenton, and was assigned to the mission in charge of which he died. He was a most zealous and devoted pastor, as the fruits of his labors at Swedesboro demonstrate.
 CASSIDY, Rev. H., of Brooklyn, died on Feb. 9, 1886.
 COGHLAN, Rev. Ed., died at Henderson, Minn., Sept. 15.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

- CONNOLLY, Rev. Wm., pastor of Whitestone, N. Y., in Diocese of Brooklyn, died Feb. 13, 1886, aged 38 years.
- CREIGHTON, Rev. P. J., died at Southington, Conn., March 25, aged 78 years. He was born in Ireland in 1806. He came to America in 1836, ordained in 1850, by Bishop McGill. Left the Jesuit Order in 1859, and joined the Diocese of Hartford. Resigned his parish in 1883, owing to ill-health. He lived and died universally respected.
- DALY, Rev. Thos. G., died at South St. Louis, Feb. 6, 1886, in his 40th year. He had been for nearly 11 years pastor of St. Mary's and St. Joseph's Church, Carondelet, St. Louis. Father Daly was very much devoted to his duties as a priest, and was respected and honored by all. All Carondelet turned out to attend his funeral.
- DEE, Rev. Patrick, of Alton Diocese, died Oct 16, aged 50 years.
- DEVBUEL, Rev. A. J., of West Boylston, Mass., died.
- DEVLIN, Rev. V., died at St. Francis Xavier's College, Feb. —, Cincinnati. He was born in Chicago, and ordained in 1882.
- DOHERTY, Rev. James, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Salmon Falls, N. Y., died April 12, 1886, aged 36.
- DOHERTY, Rev. Michael, died at Millbury, Mass., Aug. 28. Rev. Doherty has been pastor of Millbury for 15 years. He was a profound theologian and an eloquent preacher.
- DONEGAN, Rev. John B., died at Malboro, Mass., on Feb. 26, aged 46 years.
- DONNELLY, Rev. R., of Medford, Mass., died on Oct. 7.
- DUDDENHAUSEN, Rev. J. J., died at Evansville, Ind., Oct. 27. Father Duddenhausen was born June 15, 1842, at Wesel, Rhine Province, Prussia. He came to America Sept. 20, 1863, was ordained Dec. 23, 1865. In May, 1875, he was appointed pastor of Trinity Church, Evansville, Ind., where he died, universally respected.
- DUES, Rev. H. B., died at Canal Dover, Ohio, April 4.
- EWALD, Rev. Louis, C.S.S.R., died at Philadelphia, March 27, aged 64 years.
- EHRENSTRASSER, Rev. J. C., died at Grand Rapids, Nov. 6.
- FABIAN, Rev. Joseph, died at Bluff, Texas.
- FAUNT, Rev. Patrick Thomas, died at St. Vincent's Asylum, Louisville, Ky.
- FAURE, Rev. Remigius, died at Buffalo, N. Y., and was buried from the French Church of that place, St. Peter's, of which he had been pastor.
- FENNELLY, Rev. Wm., died at Oneida, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1886, aged 86.
- FITZPATRICK, Rev. Jeremiah, died at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 4, aged 47 years.
- GALVIN, Rev. Thos. F., died at Lisbon, Dakota, aged 40 years. Rev. Galvin was ordained in 1872, at the Propaganda, Rome.
- GEIER, Rev. C., died at Belleville, Ill., on Jan. 11, aged 29.
- GIUSTINANT, Rev. C. M. Joseph, died Oct. 21st, at Baltimore, Md., aged 75 years. Father G. was of noble birth, and came to this country in 1835. He was ordained at St. Louis in 1854, by Bishop Rosati, of that city. He went to Baltimore about twenty years before his death. He was a universal favorite with children and young persons in general.
- GOCKELN, Rev. F. W., St. Joseph's Church, Providence, R. I., died Nov. 26, aged 66 years.
- GROWNEY, Rev. John, died at Brooklyn, March 26, aged 35 years.
- HANNENE, Rev. James, who from 1853 to 1867 labored at Peru, Sandusky, Cleveland, Maumee City and Massillon, O., died on April 14, at Gillingen, Germany.
- HARTY, Rev. Edw., died at San Francisco, Cal., May 25, 1886.
- HAVILAND, Rev. Arthur P., of Bustleton, Pa., died on May 22, aged 62 years. He was born in Ireland, and ordained in 1849, and appointed to Chester, Pa. Was one of the oldest priests in the Diocese of Philadelphia.
- HENRY, Rev. Francis J., of Lima, Ohio, died Feb. 22.
- HIGGINS, Rev. M. F., of Boston, Mass., died on May 7.
- HORRIGAN, O.P., Rev. M. A., died at Washington, Nov. 3. He was born in Kerry, Ireland, and had been for several years attached to St. Dominic's Church, Washington, D. C.
- IMODA, Rev. C., S.J., died at Helena, M. T., June 18.
- JOSEPH, Rev. Father, of the Trappist's, died at Gethsemani, Ky., Nov. 5, aged 78 years. He was well known in Europe and America.
- JOURDANT, S.J., Rev. Anthony, died at New Orleans, La., Nov. 4, aged 75. Father Jourdan was born at Lyons, France, Nov. 9, 1807. In early life he was a soldier. He joined the Jesuits in 1844. He was ordained in 1848 at Mobile. For a while he was a president of St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, La., and in 1852 superior of the New Orleans Mission. Father Jourdan was well known and universally beloved.
- JUTTING, J. H., pastor of Salem, Dakota, died Jan. 22, 1886.
- KARS, Rev. E., of Gloucester, N. J., died on May 5.
- KELLER, S.J., Very Rev. Joseph E., died at Frisoli, Italy, Feb. 4. Had been in America a number of years, was Provincial of Maryland, Province of Jesuits, rector of Woodstock University, also president of St. Louis University. Subsequently appointed Assistant-General of the Order for English-speaking provinces.
- KELLEY, Rev. James W., died at Houghton, Mich.
- KLEIN, Rev. Francis Ignatius, died at St. Mary's Church, New Albany, Ind., June 5.
- KLEISER, Rev. Sosthenes, died at Perryville, Boon Co., Mo.
- KREMMAN, Rev. Jno. M., died at Southbridge, Mass., July 17.
- KRUG, Rev. Wm., of Alton Diocese, died in Europe Feb. 3, aged 29 years.
- LAWLOR, Rev. P. P., died at New Haven, Conn., on March 17.
- LEITNER, Rev. Anthony, died at New Berlin, Wis., Aug. 28.

- LYNCH, Rev. Th. J., of Danbury, R. I., died December 3d.
 LYONS, Rev. Matthew J., died in New York City, Nov. 27.
 MADIGAN, J. L., of Erie, Pa., died on October 6.
 MAGORIEN, Rev. Daniel, of Port Corbon, Pa., died June 20, aged about 90 years.
 MAGUIRE, Rev. Bernard A., S. J., died in April.
 MAHER, Rev. Joseph A., of St. Columba's Church, New York, died at Dover Plains, N. J., Sept. 15.
 MAJERUS, C.S.S.R., Rev., died at St. James' Church, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16.
 MATHEWS, Rev. George W., for 23 years pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Racine, died on Jan. 27. Was buried on Jan. 30. Bishop Flasch, of La Crosse, who studied with him singing pontifical mass. Archbishop Heiss being present, pronounced the absolution. There were about forty priests of La Crosse and Milwaukee Dioceses present. Father Mathews had been nearly 28 years a priest.
 MCCRANOR, O.S.A., Rev. Arthur, died at Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 MCGRATH, Rev. Chris., of West Newton, Mass., died. He was ordained in 1872.
 MCNALLY, Rev. B. J., of Chattanooga, Tenn., died in Ireland, Feb. 21.
 MELLON, Rev. John J., died at Jenkintown, Pa., Feb. 19.
 MENGARINI, S. J., Rev. Father, a co-laborer of Father De Smet, died at Santa Clara College, Cal., on Sept. 23.
 MONAHAN, Rev. John, died at Norristown, Pa., Oct. 1. Father Monahan was born near Fintna, County Tyrone, Ireland, Aug. 27, 1837. He was ordained on Trinity Sunday, 1860, by Archbishop Wood, being the first priest ordained by him. In January, 1874, he was appointed pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Norristown, Pa., where he died Oct. 1. Father Monahan was universally revered at Norristown by Catholics and Protestants.
 MORRIS, Rev. Jno. W., of New York, fourteen years assistant rector of the church of the Epiphany, New York, died March 26, aged 37 years.
 MULLIN, Rev. Michael A., died at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 7. W. Mullin was born near Banagher Co., Derry, Ireland, in 1843. Came to America when 7 years of age. He studied at St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, and subsequently at Overbrook, and was ordained on Jan. 20, 1867. For a while he was Professor at Glen Riddle Seminary, subsequently assistant at St. Michael's Church, and pastor at Pottstown. In 1874, W. Millen was appointed assistant at St. Malachy's Church, Philadelphia, which was his last place of labor.
 MULHOLLAND, Rev. James E., of Philadelphia, died at Alexandria, Egypt, on May 17.
 MURPHY, Rev. W. M., of Jersey City, N. J., died Sept. 14. He had been ordained about two years. He was a clergyman of great prominence and his death was widely regretted.
 MURPHY, Rev. William I., died Sept. 12, 1886, ordained priest May 30, 1885, at Seton Hall College, N. J.
 NEVILLE, Rev. Thos. E., of St. Malachy's Church, Pittsburg, Pa., died on Aug. 28, aged 36 years. He was born in County Cork, Ireland, studied at Mayworth and ordained in Pittsburg by Bishop Turg, on Sept. 23, 1876. He requested that there should be no sermon at his funeral.
 NIEDERKORN, S. J., Rev. Wm., died in St. Louis.
 NOONAN, Rev. P. M., pastor of Annunciation Church, died April 15.
 NORTON, Rev. M. B., pastor of Church near Manson, Iowa, died suddenly of heart disease, on June 6.
 O'BRIEN, Rev. J. E., of Albany, N. Y., died October 27.
 O'BRIEN, Rev. Patrick V., died in Philadelphia, Pa., March 2, aged 32 years.
 OBERMULLER, Rev. F. X., died at St. Rose's Convent, La Crosse, Wis., June 12.
 O'CONNOR, Rev. Alban, of the Passionist Order, died of consumption on Oct. 17, at Louisville, Ky. Father O'Connor was ordained in 1880, at St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J. For several years he labored in Cincinnati Diocese.
 O'KEEFE, Denis F., died at Welch, Goodhue Co.
 O'REILLY, Joachim, died June 22. Priest at St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
 PLUNKETT, Rev. Peter, died at Trenton, N. J., on May 4, aged 30 years. Father Plunkett was born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 POMMER, Rev. L., died at Millstadt, Ill., on June 3, aged 52 years.
 POMPALIER, Rev. A., of Algiers, La., died Aug. 15.
 POWERS, Rev. Walter H., of Joliet, Ill., for 16 years pastor of St. Patrick's Church at that place, died Jan. 27, aged 55 years.
 REVIS, Rev. William, died at Fechanville, Ill.
 RYAN, Rev. Abram J., the poet priest of the South, died at —, aged 45 years. Father Ryan was born in 1840 at Norfolk, Va.
 SAUTOIS, S. J., Rev. Father, died at Sacred Heart Church, Chicago, Nov. 12, in the 78th year of his age, and the 53d of his priesthood. He was born in Belgium and came to the United States in 1838.
 SCHICK, Rev. Hubert, of St. Alphonsus' Church, Philadelphia, died in Germany on June 29.
 SERRA, S. J., Rev. John B., died at Spring Hill, Ala., Oct. 22, aged 76. He was a Spaniard by birth, and for a long time connected with Spring Hill College.
 SHEA, Rev. Joseph, of the Diocese of Savannah, died on Aug. 10, aged 29 years.
 SOMMER, Rev. John B., died at Beatty, Pa., Jan. 29, aged 71 years.
 STAUB, Rev. Clement, O.S.B., died at St. Joseph, Minn., on Good Friday, aged 67. Father Staub was born in Switzerland in 1819, came to America in 1849, and was ordained in 1853.

Father Staub was one of the pioneer priests of Minnesota and universally revered.

SULLIVAN, Rev. John, of Alton Diocese, died in St. Louis, Sept. 10, aged 46 years.

SULLIVAN, Rev. Chas. F., died at Lawrence, Mass., on Nov. 1.

TAPPERT, Rev. D., located at La Crosse in 1858-1859, died in Switzerland on Feb. 4, 1886. He built the first church in La Crosse. Father Tappert was stationed at St. Mary's Church, Milwaukee, for a short time.

TEGEDER, Rev. H. H., of Cedar Grove, Ind., died November 24th.

THIBODEAU, Rev. Ulric, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Bay City, died on Thursday, Oct. 14. Father Thibodeau was 42 years of age when he died, and had been pastor of St. Joseph's Church six years.

TUCKER, Rev. Robert, died at Gratiot, Wisconsin, on May 28, 1886.

TWIGG, Rev. James S., died at Arcola, Ind., in April, aged 29 years.

VAN EMSTEDE, Rev. Francis, C.S.S.R., of St. Michael's Church, Baltimore, Md., died Aug. 4, aged 57 years.

WALL, Rev. John, Somerville, Mass., died March 5.

WERNER, Rev. Phillip, died at Albany, N. Y.

WHITTY, Very Rev. M., of Scranton, Pa., died Sept. 15, aged 62 years.

WILLIE, Rev. Lambert, died at Covington, Ky.

RELIGIOUS.

AGNES, Sister Mary, died Oct. 15, at the Convent of Mercy, New Orleans, La., aged 39, and 15th of her profession.

ALDRICK, Brother, died March 31, President of St. Michael's College, Portland, Ore.

ALOYSIUS, Sister Mary, died Nov. 1, at St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Cleveland, O.

ALPHEUS, Sister Mary, died Aug. 30, of the Sisters of Charity, Matteawan, N. Y. Sister Alpheus was born in the County of Tipperary, Ireland, in 1855, and in 1875 came to America. She had been stationed at a number of places—and finally at St. Joachims, Matteawan, where she died. She was Sister to Brother Alpheus, director of De La Salle Institute, New York.

AMEDEE, Sister, died April 7, of the Little Sisters of the Poor, at Baltimore, aged 32 years.

ANGELINE, Sister, of the Order of Charity, died Sept. 22, at Washington, D. C., aged 28, and 7 years professed.

ANN, Sister Mary, died at the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Detroit, Mich.

BAPTIST, Sister Mary, died March 4, of St. Joseph in Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Chester, England.

BERNARD, Sister Mary, died May 5, at Columbus, O.

BERNARD, Sister Mary, died July 5, for a long time Superior at Roxbury, Mass.

BONAVENTURE, Brother, died Aug. 18, at Lake Nabonassett, Westford, Mass. Accidentally drowned while trying to save the lives of others.

BUFFNER, Sister Mary Fidelis, died Feb. 6, at St. Joseph's Convent, Altoona, Pa., in the 28th year of her age, and fourth of her religious profession.

BYNNE, Sister Mary Flavia, died Dec. 20, 1885, at St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Pittsburg, Pa., aged 51 years, and 32 years professed.

CLARE, Sister M., of the Sisters of Charity, Sacred Heart Convent, Trenton, N. J., died July 14.

COLETA, Sister Mary, died Feb. 21, of the Third Order of St. Francis, Columbus, O., aged 27 years.

CONSTANTINA, Sister Mary, of the Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Paul, Minn.

COLUMBIA, Sister Mary, died April 2, at the Academy of Immac. Conception, Dallas, Oregon.

COSTELLO, Sister M., died March 22, at Franciscan Convent, Pittsburg, Pa., aged 33 years, and seven years professed.

DE PAZZI, Sister M., died Sept. 27, at St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

STANISLAUS, Sister Mary, died Sept. 29, at the Presentation Convent, Berkeley, Cal.

EUPHROSYNE, Sister, died Aug. 10, of the Sisters of Charity, at Utica, N. Y., aged 80 years. She had been a Sister during 56, thirty-six of which were spent in Utica.

FRANCISCAN Sisters (two), died Oct 28, at East Rio, Wis., in a railway wreck, and both were burned to death.

FRANCOIS, Sister M., of the Sisters of Charity of Convent Station, N. J., died June 16.

FURNEY, Sister Rose, died Feb. 20, a Dominican Sister in Kentucky, professed 62 years.

GELSHANAN, Brother Mathew, S.J., died March 3, at Georgetown, D. C.

GERTRUDE, Sister Mary, died July 9, at Milford, Mass.

Goss, Sister Mary Veronica, died July 7, at Utica, N. Y. She had been Sister 16 years.

HALPEN, Brother, Denis, C.S.S.R. died June 12, at Detroit, Mich., aged 69.

IGNATIUS, Mother, died July 14, at Baltimore, Md.

INEZ, Sister Mary, died April 5, at Delhi, O.

JEROME, Sister Mary, died Sept 29, of the House at the Good Shepherd, at Green Bay, Wis. Mother Jerome was born in France, and came to America in 1855. She went to Green Bay in 1882.

JOACHIM, Sister M., died March 15, at St. Mary's Academy, Denver, Col., aged 33 years.

JOSEPH, Brother, in the world John T. McGinnis, died Oct. 16, at St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, Cal., aged 24 years.

JOSEPH, Sister, of St. Paul, of the Little Sisters of the Poor, died Oct. 24, at Detroit, Mich., aged 45, and in 16th of her religious profession.

- KELLER, Sister Mary Gertrude, died Aug. 1, at Notre Dame Convent, San Francisco, aged 22 years.
- LACEY, Brother Bernard, died June 2, at St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia, aged 29 years.
- LOUISA, Sister Mary, died Oct. 2, at St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo, Col., aged 57, and 34 years professed.
- LOUISE, Sister Mary, of the Sisters of Charity, died Sept. 2, at St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo, Col.
- LUCY, Sister M., of the Sisters of Charity of Convent Station, N. J., died June 4.
- LUCY, Sister, died Aug. 12, at San Jose, California. One of a number of Sisters exiled from Guatemala by Barriers.
- LYNCH, Brother Patrick Louis, O.S.D., died March 30, at St. Joseph's, Perry Co., Ohio, aged 79, in his 28th year of his religious profession. He was born at Sligo, Ireland, Sept. 29, 1807.
- MARY, Sister, died March 6, Sister of the Seven Dolors, at the Convent of the Good Shepherd, Allegheny, Pa., aged 32 years, and three years professed. Name in the world Ursula Beiter.
- MICHAEL, Sister Mary, died Oct. 6, at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmettsburg, M., aged 35 years, and 4 years a Sister of Charity. Sister Michael was born in Ireland. Her first post of duty was at St. Vincent's Hospital. She was revered by all that knew her.
- MORAN, Sister Mary Agnes, died Oct. 16, at Convent of St. Alphonsus, New Orleans, La., aged 37 years, and 12 professed.
- NERAZ, Brother, died at San Antonio, Nov. 26.
- ODILLE, Sister M., of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Newark, N. J., died June 16.
- ODILE, Sister, died Sept. 22, aged 68, at San Jose, Cal. Sister Odile was born in Belgium. She went to the Pacific coast in 1848, and had been connected with the house in San Jose since 1852.
- O'DONNELL, Brother, died April 3, of Boston, Mass., a member of the Christian Brothers. He was founder of the Training School at Artene, near Dublin, Ireland.
- PAUL, Sister Mary, died March 22, a Sister of Charity, at Deer Lodge, Ore.
- PAULINE, Sister, died April 19, at Baltimore, aged 39.
- PETER, Sister Mary, died Oct. 2, at the Convent of Mercy, Westerly, R. I.
- PHILOMENA, Sister Mary, died Oct. 24, at the Visitation Convent at Richmond, Va., aged 30 years, a convert, 4 years a Sister.
- REGINA, Sister Mary, died April 15, at St. Rose's Convent, Carbondale, Pa.
- ROCHE, Sister Mary, died Oct. 15, at St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, aged 26 years.
- ROSE, Sister Mary, died June 29, at Convent of St. Vincent, Cleveland, O., aged 51 years. She had been a Sister for 33 years.
- SAEINA, Sister Mary, died March 6, of St. Clara Academy, Sinsinawa, Wis.
- SIMILLAN, Brother, died April 10, Treasurer of Manhattan College, New York.
- STANISLAUS, Sister Mary, O.S.B., died Aug. 7, at Nebraska City.
- SULLIVAN, Sister Mary De Sales, died May 10, in the 21st year of her age, at Alleman, Pa.
- TENNEDLY, Sister Rose, died Feb. 23, at St. Catharine's Convent, Marion Co., Ky., aged 82 years.
- VINCENT, Sister, died July 31, at Fond du Lac, St. Agnes' Convent, aged 70 years.
- WALTON, Sister Mary Augustine, died July 13, at Mount St. Michael, Staten Island.
- WHITTIER, Brother Francis, died Aug. 19, at Passionest Monastery, Pittsburg, Pa., aged 60 years.

Requiescant in Pace.

The American Catholic Historical Society, of Philadelphia.

Written for Hoffmann's Catholic Directory and Clergy List Quarterly, by Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., Villanova College, Pa.

In 1884, July 22d, was founded the American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia (Penna.), the first of its kind, it is believed, in the United States. At its first meeting, on the above date, an organization was effected, officers chosen, a hall secured, and measures taken to interest Catholics in the project.

The ends proposed by the Society were chiefly (1) to collect and preserve documents bearing on the history of the Church in this country, and (2) to establish a place of meeting for members and even outsiders who might wish to consult them.

In 1885, Dec. 26th, the Society was incorporated by the State. From the very first an interest of an earnest and most encouraging character was developed among all classes—Catholic and Protestant.

The Society now has two halls, a large one for its public meetings and a smaller one for its library and museum. Its membership amounts to 89 bishops, priests, lay men and women. Of these 67 are active members and 22 contributing ones. Up to September, 1886, its library has acquired by gift or purchase 2,686 articles of value, of which 1,881 are printed books, many of them antedating the present century and unknown to the learned Finotti, besides pamphlets, MSS., letters, etc., and 805 relics, as medals, paintings, prints, portraits, some of them unique and invaluable to the antiquarian.

During the year 1885-6 the Society held seven public meetings, in which original papers (some now published) bearing on Catholic historical topics, were read to large appreciative audiences.

The interest in Catholic Historical Societies has resulted in a second one being established in New York, and a third in Pittsburg, Pa.

The American Catholic Historical Society has received the formal blessing of His Holiness, and has been approved by the Archbishop of Philadelphia.

The first volume of its *Records* for the years 1884-5-6 to be an octavo of about 365 pages is now in press. It will contain the papers read before the Society, lists of members and benefactors, the baptismal registers of St. Joseph's Church (Phila.), from 1758-75, selections from the registers of St. Augustine's Church (Phila.), from 1801-37, and the result of searches in the registers of St. Peter's and St. Patrick's Churches, Baltimore, Md., and St. Peter's, Wilmington, Del. It is expected that the work will be ready for publication about Christmas.

The Society rooms are open to the public without charge. Membership is \$50.00 for life members, \$5.00 for active and \$2.00 for contributing ones.

It solicits aid from all—money or objects of historical value, books, or relics, either by sale, or gift, or for deposit.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.
Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—Mt. Rev. James Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Becker, D.D.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1886.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence S. McMahon, cons. Aug. 10, 1879.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Vacant.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to the See of Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Vacant.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including Ohio, Indiana, Lower Michigan, Kentucky and Tennessee.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, O.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; succeeded July 4, 1883.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, O.—Rt. Rev. Richard Gilmore, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, O.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Caspar H. Borgess, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.
Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and Minnesota, North Michigan, and Dakota Territory.
Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Milwaukee in 1882.

Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. F. Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Kilian C. Flasch, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.
Diocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTHERN MINNESOTA.—Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, Bishop of Halla, cons. May 30, 1875.
Vicariate-Apostolic of DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, D.D., titular Bishop of Tiberias, cons. Feb. 1, 1880.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. F. X. Leray, D.D., cons. April 22, 1877; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, Dec. 27, 1883.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

- Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Bishop of Canopus, administrator, cons. April 30, 1882.
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. 1885.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881.
 Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, Bishop, cons. 1885.
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Vacant.
 Prefecture-Apostolic of INDIAN TERRITORY.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius, D.D., abbot, prefect-apostolic.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including New York and New Jersey.

- Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., Archbishop, cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, 1885.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., cons. April 21, 1872.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., cons. October 30, 1853.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, C.M., D.D., cons. November 8, 1868.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhams, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. O'Farrell, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Luddon, D.D., Bartdelet.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including Oregon, Washington Territory, Idaho, and Alaska.

- Archdiocese of OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., Archbishop, cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon, 1885.
 Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D.
 Diocese of NESQUEALLY, W. T.—Rt. Rev. Egidius Junger, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1877.
 Diocese of VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.—Mt. Rev. C. J. Seghers, D.D., Archbishop, cons. June 29, 1873.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Bishop, cons. 1885.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

- Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.
 Dioceses of PITTSBURGH and ALLEGHENY, PA.—Rt. Rev. John Tuigg, D.D., cons. March 19, 1876; Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
 Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868.
 Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Vacant.
 Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa.

- Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. Peter R. Kenrick, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841; appointed Archbishop, July 20, 1847.
 Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
 Diocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.
 Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KAN.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871.
 Dioceses of KANSAS CITY and ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.
 Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., Bishop; cons. Aug. 20, 1876.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including California, Nevada and all the territory east to the Rio Colorado.

- Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, 1885.
 Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1881.
 Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Including New Mexico, Colorado and Arizona.

- Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. John B. Salpointe, D.D., cons. June 20, 1869; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Santa Fe, 1885.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Bourgade, D.D., cons. 1885.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of COLORADO.—Rt. Rev. J. Projectus Machebeuf, D.D., Bishop of Epiphania, cons. Aug. 16, 1868.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

ESTABLISHED 1789.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Deceased Prelates—Mt. Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; d. in 1815. Mt. Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; d. in 1817. Mt. Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; d. in 1828. Mt. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; d. in 1834. Mt. Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; d. in 1851. Mt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., promoted Aug. 19, 1851; d. in 1863. Mt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848; promoted May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1872. Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, promoted July 30, 1872; d. Oct. 3, 1877. *Cardinal Archbishop*—His Eminence JAMES CARD. GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD MCCOLGAN, P.P.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, S.T.L.

Secretary—Rev. JNO. T. WHELAN.

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S. D.D., Rt. Rev. B. J. McMANUS, Revs. JNO. S. FOLEY, D.D., J. A. WALTER, JNO. T. GAITLEY, THOS. S. LEE, *Secretary*. P. J. DONAHUE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S. DD., Revs. P. DISSEY, S.S. D.D. P. L. CHAPELLE, D.D., EDM. DIDIER, CHAS. P. GRANNAN, S.T.D., C. PICCIRILLO, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. JNO. S. FOLEY, D.D., M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools—Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, THOS. J. BROYDRICK, JNO. J. DOUGHERTY, GEO. W. DEVINE, THOS. M. HUGHES, C. S. THOMAS, DWIGHT E. LYMAN, R.D., JNO. GLOYD, M. J. BRENNAN, PETER MANNING.

Examiners of German Schools—Revs. PETER BAUSCH, C.SS.R., M. VOGTMAN, FRANCIS TEWES.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408, N. Charles st. Rev. Thomas S. Lee, rector; Rev. Jno T. Whelan, secretary; Rev. P. J. Donahue, chancellor.

St. Patrick's, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Revs. John T. Gaitley, P.P., John D. Boland, M. E. Stanton.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Front, near Fayette st., Revs. Edmund Didier, P.P., J. A. Gallen.

St. Peter's, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Edward McColgan, P.P., V.G., Revs. James

Holden, Joseph A. Gallen, John E. Dunn.

St. John's, Eager and Valley sts., Revs. Bernard J. McManus, P.P., James McDevitt, J. D.

Marr, Eugene A. Hannon.

St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Revs. S.J., Francis A. Smith, S.J., David C. Daly, S.J.,

Edward J. Sourin, S.J., William F. Clarke, S.J., Francis Ryan S.J., Thomas W. Hayes, S.J.,

and other priests of Loyola College.

St. Joseph's, Barre and Howard sts., Revs. J. A. Cunningham, P.P., R. B. McCarthy.

St. Martin's, Fulton and Fayette sts., Revs. John S. Foley, D.D., P.P., Thomas J. Brodyrick.

Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. McHale, C.M., P.P., J. A.

Moloney, C.M., B. V. Driscoll, C.M.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Saratoga and Park sts., V. Rev. E. F. Schauer, C.SS.R., provincial;

Rev. Henry Danenhauer, C.SS.R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Michaels, Lombard and Wolff sts., Rev. Peter Bausch, C.SS.R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. James' (German), Aisquith and Eager sts., Rev. Mathias Kuborn, C. SS. R., rector, with other Redemptorist Fathers.

Church of the Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. L. Vogtmann, P.P.

St. Bridget's Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, P.P.

St. Lawrence's, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. John P. Hagan.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

St. Francis Xavier's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. A. B. Leeson, provincial, Revs. Charles J. Giesen, rector, John Greene, Patrick Fahey, S. Teunison, Fathers of St. Joseph Society, res. 401 Courtland st.

St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement st., Federal Hill, Revs. Peter McCoy, P.P. John M. Barry.

St. Wenceslaus', (Bohemian), N. Central av., near Baltimore st., Rev. J. N. Jentsch, C.S.S.R., rector, J. Hornung, C.S.S.R.

The Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., P.P.

St. Stanislaus', (Polish), 231 S. Ann st., Rev. John Rodowicz

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Canton, Rev. Francis A. Eberhardt, C.S.S.R., with other Redemptorist Fathers. Bay View Asylum attended by these Fathers.

St. Plus', Shroeder st. and Edmonson av., Revs. Francis P. Duggan, P.P., John J. Dougherty.

St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington st., Rev. M. Dausch, P.P.

Corpus Christi, Townsend st., and Mount Royal av., Rev. William E. Starr, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Cassidy

St. Leo's, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis, Edw. Williams.

St. Gregory the Great, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, P.P.

St. Monica's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. G. Wiersma, res. 83 Hill st.

St. Ann's, York road, Revs. William E. Bartlett, P.P., Chas. M. Bart.

St. Mary's Chapel, Paca st., north of Franklin (seminary), V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.

Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., attended from St. James'.

Chapel of Visitation Convent, Park and Centre sts., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.

Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Martins.

St. Francis' Chapel (colored Sisters of Providence), Chase st. and Forest pl., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.

St. Agnes' Chapel, St. Agnes' Hospital, attended from the Passionist Monastery.

Chapel of the Xaverian Brothers, attended from the Passionist Monastery.

St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Caroline and Hoffman sts., attended from St. James' Church.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Abington, St. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Stephen's, Baltimore.

Ammdendale, St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Laurel Factory.

Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. G. H. Nyssen, chaplain.

Annapolis, St. Mary's, Rev. Aug. J. McInerney, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers.

Barnesville, St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Thomas D. Leonard.

Barton, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke.

Belair Road, St. Joseph's, (Necker P. O.) Rev. Chas. Damer.

Blooming Rose Mountain church, once a month from Oakland.

Boonsboro, St. James', attended from Williamsport.

Bryantown, St. Mary's, Revs. Edward Southgate.

Calverton, St. Edward's, attended from Catonsville.

Carrollton, Church of the Passion (Carroll P. O.), Fr. Benedict, rector, and other Passionist Fathers.

Carrollton Manor, St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sunday from Frederick.

Catonsville, St. Agnes', Rev. E. B. McKenzie, P.P., Thos. E. Stapleton.

Mt. de Sales Chapel, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.

Clarksville, St. Louis', on the last Sunday of the month, Revs. Hugh T. Griffin, of St. Charles' College., Paul Griffith.

Clear Spring, St. Michael's attended from Williamsport, every 2d Sunday.

Clermont Mills, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.

Cob Neck, Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Newport.

Cornwallis, 5th Sunday and holidays of obligation, attended from St. Thomas.

Cross Roads, St. James', attended from Oakland.

Cumberland, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Brennan P.P., rural dean; Rev. E. I. Wunder.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. P. Francisus Wolf, O. M. Cap., pastor, and other Capuchin Fathers.

Deer Park, attended from Westminster.

Delaney's Valley, St. Phillip Neri, attended from Long Green.

Doughoregan Manor, St. Mary's, Revs. Hugh F. Griffin, St. Charles' College, Paul Griffith.

Ellicott City, St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro, P.P.

Elk Ridge Landing, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Conway.

Elysville, St. Stanislaus Kostka, once a month from Woodstock.

Emmitsburg, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. A. Mandine, C. M., sup. of the Sisters of Charity

Rev. S. Lavizeri, C. M., chaplain of the St. Joseph's Academy; Rev. H. M. White, C. pastor.

Mount St. Mary's Church.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from Emmitsburgh.

Fifteen-Mile Creek 4th Sunday, attended from Cumberland.

Frederick City, St. John's, Rev. A. F. Ciampi, S. J., pastor; Rev. B. Toale, S. J. Visitation Convent attended from St. John.

Frostburg, St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. D. C. De Wulf, P.P.

Gaithersburg, St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Barnesville.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Gardenville, St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Joseph's, Belair Road.
 Govanstown, St. Mary's, V. Rev. Dwight E. Lyman, P.P., R. D.
 Chapel of Notre Dame of Maryland, (Embla P. O.), Rev. D. Manly.
 Hagerstown, St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
 Hancock, 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, Rev. Harry Manly.
 Harrisonville, Holy Family, attended twice a month from Woodstock.
 Havre de Grace, St. Patrick's Rev. Joseph Barry, P.P.
 Hickory, St. Ignatius', Rev. F. M. Fowler.
 Hill Top, St. Ignatius, 5th Sundays and holidays from St. Thomas.
 Hollins' River, St. Peter's, 5th Sunday, attended from Rockville.
 Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair road, All Soul's Chapel, Rev. John T. Gaitley, of St. Patrick's.
 Ichester, St. Clement's, Redemptorist Home of Studies, Rev. George Ruland, C.S.S.R., rector.
 St. Charles College Chapel, Sulpitian Fathers.
 Laurel Factory, St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughy.
 Leonardtown, St. Aloysius, Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., P. H. Brennan, S.J., Andrew P. Keating, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S. J.
 Liberty, St. Peter's 2nd and 4th Sundays, attended from Frederick.
 Little Orleans, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday, from Hancock.
 Lonaconing, St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Peter Manning, P.P.
 Long Green, St. John the Evangelist (Baldwin P. O.) Rev. E. E. Maynadier.
 Manchester, St. Bartholomew's, attended from Reisterstown once a month.
 Marlboro, St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughy.
 Mechanicstown, St. Peters, Rev. Eugene S. Gwynne.
 Mechanicsville, Immaculate Conception, every third Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Medley's Neck, Our Lady's Chapel, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Sacred Heart, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Middletown, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Frederick.
 Monkton, St. Michael's, attended from Texas.
 Moore's Settlement, St. Thomas, attended from Hancock.
 Mount Hope Retreat, six miles from Baltimore.
 Mount Savage, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. O'Connor.
 Mount Washington, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
 Newport, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
 Newtown, St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday from Leonardtown.
 New Windsor, St. Thomas', attended from Westminster four times a year on the 5th Sundays.
 Oakland, St. Peter's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
 St. Anne's, attended once a month from Frostburg.
 Oxen Hill, St. Ignatius', attended from Anacostia 2d Sunday of the month.
 Petersville, St. Mary's, 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, attended from Frederick.
 Pikesville, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis P. Mackall, P.P.
 Piscataway, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Conway.
 Point Lookout, St. Michael's, attended from Inigoes.
 Point of Rocks, attended 4th Sunday from Frederick.
 Pomfret, St. Joseph's, 1st and 3d Sundays from St. Thomas'.
 Poplar Spring, St. Michael's, attended once a month from Woodstock.
 Reisterstown, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Q. S. Waldron.
 Rock Creek, St. John's (Rockville P. O.) 2d and 4th Sunday's, attended from Rockville.
 Rockville, St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. James M. Connelly.
 Rosaryville, Holy Rosary, attended from Marlboro.
 South Mountland, Chapel of Sacred Heart, attended from Williamsport, in summer.
 St. Bernard's, Hillen Road, near Homestead, attended from St. Anne's, York Road, Baltimore.
 St. George's, attended from St. Inigoes.
 St. Inigo's, Revs. David Walker, S.J., J. B. Gaffney, S.J.
 St. John's, 1st, 3d and 4th Sundays, from Leonardtown.
 St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 4th and 5th Sundays, from Leonardtown.
 St. Lawrence, near Jessup's Cut, attended from Elk Ridge Landing.
 St. Mary's Industrial School, Maiden Choice Lane, attended from Passionist Monastery.
 St. Nicholas', attended from St. Inigoes.
 St. Paul's, West River, attended from Annapolis.
 St. Stephen's, (Upper Falls P. O.), Rev. Luigi Sartori.
 St. Thomas' Manor, St. Thomas', (Cox P. O.), Revs. Ignatius Renaud, S.J., Thos. W. Wallace, S.J.
 Sykesville, attended from Woodstock twice a month.
 Taneytown, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Delany.
 Texas, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. B. Lenaghan, P.P., P. H. Lenaghan.
 Towsontown, Rev. Theo. D. Meade.
 Union Mills, St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Reisterstown.
 Urbana, St. Ignatius', attended 1st Sunday and holidays from Frederick.
 Waldorf, St. Peter's, attended from Piscataway.
 Westernport, St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Weider.
 Westminster, St. John's, Rev. John Gloyd, P.P.

White Marsh, (Collington P. O.), Revs. C. H. Heichemer, James Cotting, S. J.
Williamsport, St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. A. Reardon.
Woodberry, St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
Woodville, St. Dominic's, attended every 2d Sunday from Bryantown.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington City, St. Patrick's, F and 10th sts., Revs. Jacob A. Walter, P.P., Joseph F. McGee.
The Immaculate Conception, N and 8th sts., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. P. Ryan, D.D.
Washington City, St. Peter's, Capitol Hill, Revs. Geo. Devine, P.P., M. P. Sullivan, James F. Donahue.

St. Matthew's, H and 15th sts., Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., pastor; Revs. James F. Mackin, Thos. J. Kervick and J. S. Birch, who resides 473 F st., S. W.
St. Stephen's, Pennsylvania av. and 25th st., Rev. John McNally, P.P., C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., St. Augustine's Church, for the exclusive use of colored people, 15th st., Rev. M. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John A. De Ruyter, J. T. Burke, and Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
St. Mary's, Mother of God, (German), 5th st., Rev. Francis Tewes, P.P.
St. Dominic's, on the Island, 515 6th sts., Rev. C. D. Donnelly, O.P., pastor; V. Rev. W. R. Dunn, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. W. J. Recarby, O. P., M. J. Spaulding, O.P., B. F. Logan, O.P.

St. Aloysius', Revs. Edward A. McGurk, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., Jerome Dougherty, S.J., and Fathers of Society of Jesus.

St. Joseph's, (German), Revs. V. F. Schmitt, Jas. Roger Matthews.
Anacostia, D. C., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas B. Hughes.

Visitation Convent Chapel, attended from St. Augustine's.

Georgetown, Holy Trinity, Rev. Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Aloys. Roccofort, S.J.

Visitation Convent Chapel, attended from Georgetown College.

Tenallytown, St. Ann's, attended from Georgetown.

Off duty, owing to sickness, Rev. E. O. S. Waldron and Rev. J. P. Carey.

On duty at De Land, Fla., M. F. Foley.

Absent on leave, Rev. John M. Jones.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND MALE RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." V. Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D. (supr.), Revs. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., James McCallen, S.S., Gabriel André, S.S., A. Boyer, S.S., E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D. Students, 220.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic university, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the V. Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.—Very Rev. Edw. P. Allen, D.D. (pres.); Charles P. Grannan, S.T.D. (prof. of dogma), John J. Tierney, A.M. (prof. of logic, Latin and Greek), Francis E. Hannigan, A.M. (prof. of Latin and Greek), E. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D. (prof. of moral theol.) Students, 125.

St. Charles College (near Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.), preparatory seminary and classical department of St. Mary's University and Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice, Baltimore—College faculty: Rev. M. L. Dumont, S.S. (pres.), Revs. P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M. (pres. meritis); Arsenius J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M. (v-pres.), J. M. Menu, S.S., A.M., A. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.B., Ernest G. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Gullbaud, S.S., A.M., Aug. S. Fonteneau, S. S., A.B., C. Schrantz, S.S., A.B., C. J. Judge, S.S., A.B., Richard Wakeham, S.S., A.M., Joseph Haug, S.S., A.B., J. B. Tabb, A.M., Daniel Maher, A.M. Students, 210.

College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Woodstock, Md. (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), P. O. Woodstock, Mowad Co., Md. Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastic of the Society of Jesus.—Revs. P. O. Racicot, S.J. (pres.), W. H. Judge (v-pres.), C. Piccirillo, S.J. (prefect of studies, prof. of Sacred Scripture), E. J. Devitt, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), S. M. Brandi, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), A. Sabetti, S.J. (prof. of moral theol.), A. Romano, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), R. Holaind, S.J. (prof. of moral philos.), U. Heinzel, S.J. (prof. of Metaphysics), J. Grimmelsman, S.J. (prof. of Metaphysics), J. M. Degni, S.J. (prof. of physics and mechanics), B. Guldner, S.J. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), J. T. Hedrick, S.J. (prof. of higher Mathematics), J. S. Verdin, S.J., A. J. Burrowes, S. J., A. de Stockalper, S.J., A. M. Mandalari, S.J., E. A. Mag-evany, S.J., F. B. Goeding, S.J., F. W. Gunn, S.J., W. J. Tynan, S.J., H. W. Otting, S.J., H. La Cerdia, S.J., J. Riard, S.J., J. J. Conway, S.J., J. D. Walshe, S.J., J. F. X. O'Connor, S.J., J. H. Richards, S.J., J. J. Ziegler, S.J., M. J. Boarman, S.J., M. M. Shallo, S.J., M. H. O'Brien, S.J., T. J. Gannon, S.J., V. Chiappa, S.J., V. Testamento, S.J., M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J., F. Monroe, S.J., P. Muset, S.J., R. Motte, S.J.

Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Frederick, Md.—Revs. A. J. Tisdall, S.J. (rector and master of novices), J. Perron, S.J. (instructor of third probation), W. H. Sumner, S.J. (socius, minister, and treasurer), C. J. Clifford, S.J. (prof. of the juniors), A. F. Ciampi, S.J.,

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Toale, S.J., John Bapst, S.J., V. M. McElhinney, S.J., C. Jones, S.J., E. McTammany, S.J., E. McSwiney, S.J., A. Moeller, S.J., Herman Blumensaat, S.J., Hubert J. Heidenreich, S.J., J. D. Foley, S.J., J. A. Buckley, S.J., J. De Schryver, S.J., J. C. Keveney, S.J., J. Henry Sandaal, S.J., Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., Michael C. Dolan, S.J., Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., Nicholas L. Schlechter, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., Patrick S. Murphy, S.J., Rematus Priur, S.J., James Casey, S.J., B. Leo Brand, S.J., F. de S. Fullerton, S.J., S. Cahill, S.J., 15 scholastics, 13 lay Brothers, 15 scholastic novices, and 8 novice lay Brothers.
- St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery*, Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.—V. Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P. (rector); Revs. Eusebius Sotis, C.P., William Geagan, C.P., Hugh K. Barr, C.P., Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Simon Herdick, C.P., Michael Klinzing, C.P., lector, 7 Students, class of Philosophy and 7 Brothers.
- SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*, Cumberland, Alleghany Co., Md.—Rev. P. Francis Wolf, O.M.Cap. (guardian and rector), Rev. P. Anthony Maria Schuermann, (def.), Rev. P. Ildephons Bleyler, O.M.Cap., (custos-general), Rev. P. Fidelis Weinschenk, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Rev. P. Bernard Koch, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Patricius Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Andrew Eisenhut, O.M.Cap. 10 professed Students and 10 Brothers.
- Mount St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers*, Carrollton, Carroll P. O. Baltimore Co., Md.—Bro. Alexius (provincial), Bro. Dominic (director). 15 Brothers, 23 Aspirants, Novices, 27.
- Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Ammendale, Prince George's Co.—Bro. Christian (visitor), Bro. Alicia (director of novices). Brothers, 15; novices, 27; aspirants, 23.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. Alphonsus' Church* (German), Park ave. and Saratoga st., Baltimore.—V. Rev. Elias Fred. Schauer, C.S.S.R. (provincial); Revs. Henry Danenhauer, C.S.S.R. (rector), Sebast. Breihof, C.S.S.R. Bern. Beck, C.S.S.R., Quirin Hilger, C.S.S.R., Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., Adalbert Frank, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. Michael's Church* (German), Wolfe and Lombard sts.—Revs. Peter Bausch, C.S.S.R. (rector), Thad. Anwander, C.S.S.R., Albert Schaeffler, C.S.S.R., Henry Van de Kamp, C.S.S.R., Jos. Weber, C.S.S.R., James Wernert, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. James' Church* (German), Eager and Somerset sts.—Revs. Mathias Kuborn, C.S.S.R., (rector), John B. Blanche, C.S.S.R., George A. Beranek, C.S.S.R., Louis Classen, C.S.S.R., August Weissner, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Highlandtown, Baltimore Co.—Revs. Francis Eberhardt, C.S.S.R. (supr.), J. B. Saftig, C.S.S.R., Caspar Ritter, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. Wenceslaus' Church* (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st.—Revs. John N. Jentsch, C.S.S.R. (supr.), Fred. Henn, C.S.S.R., Edward Horning, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist House of the Novitiate, St. Mary's Church* (English), Annapolis, Md.—Revs. Aug. McInerney, C.S.S.R. (rector), Jos. Wissel, C.S.S.R., Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R. (master of novices), Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., Jas. Keitz, C.S.S.R., Aug. Stuhl, C.S.S.R., Charles Currier, C.S.S.R., William Brick, C.S.S.R. 18 choir novices, 15 lay Brothers.
- St. Clement's Scholasticate, dedicated to Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.—Revs. Eugene Grimm, C.S.S.R. (rector), Michael Holaus, C.S.S.R. (pref. of studies and prof. of sacred scripture and pastoral theology), Jos. Wuest, C.S.S.R., Henry Kuper, C.S.S.R. (prof. of moral theol. and canon law), Bern. Scheer, C.S.S.R., (prof. of dogm. theol.), Aug. Dooper, C.S.S.R. (prof. of metaphysics, ethics and natural sciences), A. J. Stern, C.S.S.R. (prof. of eccl. history and introd. to S. Scripture), P. Ward, C.S.S.R., M. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., F. Mueller, C.S.S.R., J. Ries, C.S.S.R., J. Hild, C.S.S.R., W. Lindner, C.S.S.R., F. Auth, C.S.S.R., W. Bond, C.S.S.R., H. Weber, C.S.S.R., J. Niermann, C.S.S.R. 46 clerical students, and 17 lay Brothers.
- Convent of the Brothers of Mary*, of St. Michael's Church, 6 Brothers. Henry Kolzem, director.
- N.B.—There is a small school attached to the public chapel of the college, which is frequented by upwards of 30 Catholic children of the neighborhood, and taught by a Catholic lady.

CONVENTS.

- Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts., Baltimore.—Rev. Mother Louise of St. John Evangelist, prioress.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Fayette st., Georgetown, D. C.—Mother M. Liguori d'Avrainville, supr.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Park and Centre sts., Baltimore.—Mother Mary Leonard Neale, supr. 52 Religious.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Mt. de Sales, near Catonsville, Md.—Mother Mary Julia Freeman, supr.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Frederick, Md.—Mother Mary Loretto Hunter, supr.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.—Mother Mary Rose Mullen, Supr. Sisters, 29.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Mercy*, Poppleton st.—Mother Mary Bernard O'Kane, supr.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, near St. Ann's Church, Baltimore.—6 Sisters. M. D. Loricata, supr.
- Mt. St. Agnes*, Mount Washington, Baltimore Co.—Rev. Mother Alphonsus Liguori Atkinson, supr. Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, (St. Edward's), Cumberland, Md.—Sister Mary M. Edward, sister-super.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Westernport, Md.—Sister M. Thecla. 6 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Sisterhood, (Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States), Emmitsburg, Md.—Mother Mary Euphemia Blenkinsop, super.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, Notre Dame of Maryland, Govanstown.—Mother Mary Theophila, super. of the Eastern province. Religious, 54; postulants, 20.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, Aisquith st., near St. James' Church, Baltimore.—Sister Mary Blara, super. Religious, 47.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, 102 W. Saratoga st., near St. Alphonsus' Church.—Sister Mary Cupertino, super., with 10 Sisters.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Michael's Church, Baltimore.—Sister Mary Cortona, super., with 17 Sisters.
Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Bridget's Church, Canton.—4 Sisters. M. Maxalinda, super.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, near Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Canton.—Sister Mary Damascene, super., and 4 Sisters.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mount and Hollins sts.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, super.
Sisters of Notre Dame, 151 Fayette st., Baltimore.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored), Chase st. and Forest pl., Baltimore.—Sister Mary Theresa, super.
Convent of Our Lady of St. Francis, 57 St. Paul st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, for colored missions. 6 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Winifred.
Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary of the Order of St. Dominic, 8th st. and Virginia ave., Washington, D. C.—Professed Sisters, 7; novices, 5. Mother M. Louisa, super.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, near Fourteen Holy Martyrs Church, Baltimore, Md.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Rosa, super.
Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts., S. Baltimore.—9 Sisters. Mother Ulalia, super.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Harlem and Arlington ave., Baltimore.—Sister Ferdinand, super.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, near St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Peter's Church, Washington.

MALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Georgetown College, D. C.—Revs. J. A. Doonan, S.J. (pres.), J. B. Mullaly, S.J., Edw. Connolly, S.J., Edward H. Welch, S.J., Henry T. B. Tarr, S.J., J. Curley, S.J., J. Holzer, S.J., J. W. Fox, S.J., Plus Massi, S.J., Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., P. J. Dooly, S.J., Wm. J. Cowardin, S.J., with 10 scholastics.
Gonzaga College, I st., Washington, D. C.—Revs. Edw. A. McGurk, S.J. (pres.), H. Daugherty, S.J., D. J. MacGouldrick, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., Peter Cassidy, 6 scholastics. Students, 140.
Loyola College, Baltimore.—Revs. F. A. Smith, S.J. (pres.), David C. Daly, S.J., A. Vanden Heuvel, S.J., Edw. J. Sourin, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., Wm. F. Clarke, S.J., J. T. Gardiner, S.J., J. M. Ardia, S.J., Peter P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Patritius F. Mulry, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, H. J. Shandelle, S.J., and 7 scholastics. Students, 150.
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.—Rev. Edw. P. Allen, D.D. (pres.), Revs. Charles P. Gramman, D.D., John J. Tierney, A.M., Edward McSweeney, S.T.D., Francis E. Hannigan, A.M.; Prof. Francis H. Nax, A.M., Prof. Charles H. Jourdan, A. M., Prof. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., Prof. Charles A. Leloup, A.M., Prof. I. McGriskin, with a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 125.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Calvert Hall, 79 Saratoga st.—Bro. Julius of M. (director), with seven other Brothers. Pupils, 200.
Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Students, 130.
St. John's Literary Institute, K st., bet. 14th and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, director. Students, 140.
Mount St. Joseph's College, Carrollton, Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director). Students, 70, Professors, 19.
St. Patrick's Community of the Xaverian Brothers, 106 Bank st., Baltimore.—9 Brothers. Bro. Boniface, director.
Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Carrollton, Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.—Bro. Alexius, provincial.

FEMALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of the Visitation, Fayette st., Georgetown, D. C., pupils, 100.
Academy of the Visitation, Park ave., Baltimore, Md., pupils 187. Teachers in charge, 28.
Academy of the Visitation, Mount de Sales, Baltimore Co., Md., pupils, 90.
Academy of the Visitation, Frederick City, pupils, 100. Teachers in charge, 25.
Academy of the Visitation, Washington, D. C., pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Institute, Annapolis.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Alissia, directress. Sisters, 10; pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Academy of Sisters of Charity, near Emmitsburg, Md.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States. Professed Sisters, 200; novices, 50; pupils, 80.
 Mother Euphemia, super. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the United States. Sister Raphael, directress of Academy.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Notre Dame of Maryland. Mother-house, Novitiate, and Candidature of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, of the Eastern Province in America, Charles st. and Homeland ave., Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.—Mother Mary Theophila, general supr. Number of professed religious in the mother-house, 38; novices, 21; postulants, 16. The School Sisters of Notre Dame, dependent on the mother-house at Govanstown, conduct ten parish schools in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, not including those in the other States.
Convent of Notre Dame, Aisquith st., near Eager, Baltimore.—Sister M. Clara, supr. Religious, 30.
Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies, Charles st. and Homeland ave., Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.—Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 136.
Institute of Notre Dame, Aisquith, near Eager st., Baltimore, Md.—Boarding and day school for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister M. Clara, supr., Sister Mary Clarissa, directress. Pupils: 47 boarding pupils, 133 day scholars.
St. Peter's Academy of Sisters of Mercy, No. 12, Poppleton st., Baltimore.—Pupils, 73; teachers, 5. Sister M. Berchmans, supr.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington avs., Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 180.
Academy of the Holy Cross, 108 S. Broadway, Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Emerentia, directress. Pupils, 80.
Academy of Mount St. Agnes, Mount Washington, Baltimore Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Bonaventure Middleton, directress. Pupils, 52.
St. Edward's Academy, Cumberland.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Pupils, 50.
St. Mathew's Academy, 15th st., near H, Washington.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Perpetua, directress. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, S. Washington, D. C.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Alexis Louisa, directress. Pupils, 100.
St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Aquina, supr. Pupils, 113.
St. Frances' Academy, for colored girls, Chase st. and Forest pl., Baltimore, Md.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Theresa. Pupils, 50.
Academy, at Hagerstown. Sr. M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Thomas' Academy, Charles Co.—Pupils, 10.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Baltimore City, *Cathedral Schools.*—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
St. Peter's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.
St. Vincent's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 518.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 730.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, School.—3 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 510.
St. John's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 689.
St. Joseph's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—5 Christian Brothers and 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
St. Bridget's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
St. Lawrence's Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Michael's Schools.—Brothers of Mary, Bro. Henry Kolzem, director, and Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Cortona, supr. Pupils, 1,203;
St. Leo's Free Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
St. Gregory's School.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
St. Alphonsus' Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
St. Stanislaus' Schools.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cajetane, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Pius' Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.
St. James' Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 900.
Holy Cross Schools.—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
Fourteen Holy Martyrs' Schools.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
Sacred Heart Schools.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Martin's Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 300.
St. Andrew's Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
St. Francis Xavier's Schools (colored).—Lay teachers and Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
Corpus Christi Schools.—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Wenceslaus' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Ann's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Benedict's (colored).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
 Cumberland, *St. Patrick.*—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
SS. Peter and Paul.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
 Westernport, *St. Peter.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

- Barton.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
 Lonaconing, *St. Mary*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 260.
 Westminster, *St. John*.—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 Frederick, *St. John*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
 Frederick, *Benevolent School*, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
Parochial School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Emmittsburg, *St. Joseph*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
 Liberty, *St. Peter*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 37.
 Petersville, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Govanstown, *St. Mary*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
 Waverly, *St. Ann's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
 Pikesville, *St. Charles*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Belair Road, *St. Joseph* (German).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
 Texas, *St. Joseph*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
 Mt. Washington, *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
 Woodbury, *St. Thomas*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
 Catonsville, *St. Agnes*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
 Havre de Grace, *St. Patrick*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Hickory, *St. Ignatius*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Deer Creek, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Elk Ridge Landing, *St. Augustine*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Elcheater.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Rockville, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
 Upper Marlboro, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Annapolis, *St. Mary*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
 Leonardtown, *St. Aloysius*.—Lay teachers. Mission pupils, 115.
 St. Inigo, *St. Mary's Co.*—Pupils, 60.
 Washington City, *St. Patrick's Schools*.—Sisters of Holy Cross and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
St. Patrick's Night-School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Peter's Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
St. Matthew's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 111.
St. Aloysius' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
St. Mary's (German).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
St. Dominic's Schools.—Lay teachers and Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
St. Augustine (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 290.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—Sisters of Charity and 4 lay Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Holy Trinity Church Schools.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 210.
 There are also many private Catholic schools.

ORPHANAGES, REFUGES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

- St. James' Home for Boys*, High and Low sts., Baltimore, founded 1878—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Hubert (director). Boys, 59.
St. Mary's Industrial School, for boys, (Carroll P. O.)—13 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardine (director). Boys, 490.
St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly terrace, Franklin square, Carey and Lexington sts., Baltimore.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, supr. Orphans, 70.
St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 29.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, No. 70, Franklin st., Baltimore.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 23 Front st., Baltimore.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 60.
Asylum for Boys, adjoining St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Inmates, 100.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central av., Baltimore, for German children.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Elizabeth, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 51.
St. Vincent's Female Asylum, Tenth st., bet. F and G, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Blanche Rooney, sister-servant. Foundlings and infant orphans, 125. A maternity hospital connected with the institution.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division and Townsend sts., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 125. A maternity hospital is connected with the institution.
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, H st., bet. 9th and 10th, Washington, D. C.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 100.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania av., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Reihan, sister-servant. Children, 60.
St. Elizabeth's House for Colored Infants, St. Paul st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Winfred. Infants, 125.
Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls, Chase st. and Forest place.—Sisters of Providence. Orphan girls, 34.
St. James' Home for Homeless Children, Baltimore, Md.—Sister M. Lydia, directress.
St. Francis' Orphanage for Colored Children, Baltimore.—Orphans, 30.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates.

Mother Mary of St. Joseph, *supr.* 40 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

House of the Good Shepherd, 1017 9th st., N. W., Washington, D. C.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Thomas, *supr.*

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, John and Eager sts.—A house for aged men and women. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, E. Washington, D. C.—12 Sisters. Inmates, 150.

St. Joseph's General Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister-Crescentia, *supr.* 14 Sisters. Attended from St. James' Church. 120 beds. 83 free patients.

Washington University Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta Desmond, *supr.*

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Catherine, sister-servant.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Maiden Choice Lane, (Carroll P. O.) Md.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant.

Baltimore Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Augustine Gwynn, *supr.*

Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.

Sisters of Bon Secours, established in 1881, Baltimore st. near Fulton St.—Sister Sr. Ferdinand.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.

There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, of the Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144. "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 181.

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Convent of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.

St. Vincent of Paul's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.

Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.

The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E. D., No. 2, folio 447, etc.

The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E. D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.

The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.

The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.

"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.

St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.

Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.

St. Joseph's Apostolic Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions at Baltimore City, 1872, Liber G. R. No. 17, folio 160.

The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Providence of Baltimore City.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	287	Par. schools	88
Regular	168	Pupils	14,000
Secular	119	Normal school	1
Baptisms, infants	7,597	Diocesan students	55
Baptisms, adults	584	Hospitals	6
Total baptisms	8,181	Ecclesiastical seminaries	2
Marriages	1,583	Colleges	7
Burials	4,000	Young ladies' academies	18
Churches	140	Foundling Asylums	4
Stations	35	Asylums for colored infants	1
Orphan Asylums, male	4	Asylums for orphans	1
Orphan Asylums, female	3	Catholic population	210,000
Orphans	569		

Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloyse, *supr.* Sisters, 14; pupils, 76.
Notre Dame Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st., Boston.—Sister M. de St. Denis, *supr.* Teachers, 12; pupils, 106.
Notre Dame Academy, Adams st., Lowell.—Day and boarding-school—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, *supr.* Teachers, 10; pupils, 90.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—10 Sisters of Sacred Heart; pupils, 80, Madame Sarah T. Randall, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school, Fresh Pond, Cambridge—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Regis, *supr.*

CONVENTS.

Oblate Fathers. Novitiate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary. P. O. address, Tewksbury Centre, Mass.—Rev. J. E. Emery, O. M. I. (*supr.* and master of novices).
Convent of Notre Dame, Boston Highlands.—Sisters, 40. Sister Aloyse, *supr.*
Convent of Notre Dame, Berkeley st., Boston.—Novitiate. Sisters, 24. Sister M. de St. Denis, *supr.* The sisters teach at the Cathedral Sunday School, St. Mary's, Holy Trinity, and St. Stephen's par. schools.
St. Joseph's Convent, South Boston.—Sister M. Gonzaga, *supr.* 38 Sisters of Notre Dame, who have charge of the Sunday-schools of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. James', Boston, and of Milton, Dedham and Roxbury.
St. Aloysius' Convent, East Boston.—36 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Joanna, *supr.* in charge of the par. schools and of the Sunday-schools of the churches of the Most Holy Redeemer, Assumption, Sacred Heart, and St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
St. Joseph's Convent, Amesbury.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Convent of St. Mary Magdalen, Canton.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Matrona, *supr.*
Convent of Notre Dame, Chelsea.—Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Joseph, *supr.*, in charge of par. schools. Sisters, 13.
Notre Dame Convent, Cambridgeport.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Amelia of St. Joseph, N. D., *supr.*
Notre Dame Convent, Salem.—Sisters, 14. Sister Mary Felicitas, *supr.*
Notre Dame Convent, Lawrence.—22 Sisters of Notre Dame, in charge of par. schools. Sister Mary Genevieve, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Convent, Jamaica Plain. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, *supr.*
Notre Dame Convent, 162 Federal st., Salem.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Bernardine, *supr.*
St. Agnes' Convent, South Boston.—Sisters of St. Joseph, in charge of par. schools. Sister Rosalie, *supr.* 13 Sisters.
Convent of Notre Dame, 95 Adams st., Lowell.—42 Sisters. They have charge of St. Patrick's par. schools and female academy. Sister Agnes Aloysia, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Convent, Lowell.—Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Sisters, 14. Sister Teresa, *supr.*
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Lowell.—Gray Nuns. Sisters, 8. Sister Shanley, *supr.*
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Malden. Sisters of Notre-Dame. 14 Sisters. Sister M. James, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Convent, Somerville.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Gertrude, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Newburyport.—17 Sisters. Sister Mary, *supr.*
St. Mary's Convent, Lynn.—10 Sisters. Sister Georgiana, *supr.*
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1752 Tremont st., Boston. 40 Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, *supr.*
St. John's Convent, Woburn.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Meehtilda of the Sacred Heart, *supr.*
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Stoughton.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie de Lourdes, *supr.*
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—10 Choir Religious and 3 lay Sisters. Madame Sarah T. Randall, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Convent, Cambridge.—Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 novices. Mother M. Regis, *supr.* Rev. Wm. F. Riordan, chaplain.
St. Ann's Convent, Lawrence.—School Sisters of the Good Shepherd. No. of Sisters, 6; Sister St. Emily, *supr.*

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st., Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Children, 155. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Boston Highlands.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity. 14 Brothers, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 210. Bro. Joseph, *supr.*; Rev. Daniel H. Riley, chaplain; E. T. Galligan, M.D., visiting physician.
Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave., Boston.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 95; rec'd during the year 557. Sister Matilda, sister-servant.

House of the Good Shepherd, Tremont st., Boston Highlands.—40 Sisters. Penitents 200; children of preservation, 23. Mother Mary St. Aloysius, sup.
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Sisters of Charity, Everett ave. (Dorchester district).—6 Sisters. Infants, 70; women in the lying-in department, 30. Received during the year, 225 infants, and 60 women. Sister Mary, sister-servant.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Dudley st., Boston.—15 Little Sisters. Men, 90; women, 110. Sister Joseph of Jesus, mother-sup.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Bunker Hill St., Charlestown District.—9 Sisters; 24 men; 36 women
Carney Hospital, South Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 17 Sisters. Patients admitted during the year, 986, of whom 537 were charity patients, besides 9,303 in the out-patient department, who were treated gratuitously. Sister Simplicia, sister-servant.
St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Blackstone Sq., Boston.—Franciscan Sisters. Motherhouse at Allegheny, N. Y. 16 Sisters. Patients received during the year, 300; treated in the Dispensary, 506. Sister M. Rose, sup. The Sisters visit out-door patients.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, on Beech Glenn and Fort ave.—Franciscan Sisters. Received during the year, 68, of whom 41 were charity patients. This hospital receives the poor gratis, but the Sisters expect a small fee from those who can pay it. Rev. Thos. Norris, chaplain.
Home for Working Boys, Bennett st., Boston. P. O. Box 2335.—Rev. David H. Roche (director and treasurer). Boys, 80.
St. Joseph's Home for Children and Destitute Servant Girls, 43 Brookline st.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary sup. Children cared for during the year, 46. Servant girls received during the year, 370 well, 52 sick. Situations obtained for 320. There is also a hospital attached. In the asylum there are at present 32 children, 12 working girls waiting for employment, and in the hospital 19 persons. Sisters, 5; postulants, 1. This institution is entirely free.
City Orphan Asylum of Salem.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14; children, boys and girls, 96; sick, aged and helpless, 31. Sister M. Mongeau, sup. Number received since opening—adults, 396; children, 627; total, 1,023. This institution was founded by the generosity of T. Looby, Esq., in 1866, and incorporated on Feb. 10, 1871. To it is attached a place of refuge for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out door sick.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 39 Appleton st., Lowell.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 6; orphans 52. Sister Rosalia sister-servant. The Sisters conduct a night-school also, where 80 adult females attend regularly.
St. John's Hospital, High st. square, Lowell.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 10. Patients received during the year, 300, of whom 107 were charity patients. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant.
Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 11 Sisters, 83 orphans, 12 patients. This institution was founded in 1868, by Rev. Father Taffe, O.P., for orphan boys and girls. To it is attached a hospital and a place of refuge for destitute aged people. The sisters visit the sick and poor of the city, and have charge of the Sunday-schools and sodalities. Sister Painechaud, sup.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

St. Mary's Par. School, Boston.—Male school, 10 lay teachers, 800 boys; female school, 13 Sisters of Notre Dame, 780 girls.
Holy Trinity Par. School (German), Boston.—For boys, 2 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. For girls 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 426—210 boys, 216 girls.
St. John's Par. School, for girls, St. Stephen's parish, Boston.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 705.
SS. Peter and Paul's School, So. Boston.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1100.
St. Joseph's Free School, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 6 teachers. Pupils, 211.
Gate of Heaven Par. School, South Boston.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 542 girls, 5 boys.
Most Holy Redeemer Par. School, for girls, East Boston.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 560.
Church of the Assumption Par. School, for girls, East Boston.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 444.
St. Thomas' Par. Schools, Jamaica Plain, Boston.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, girls, 200; boys, 100. The Sisters have charge of the Sunday-schools and the sodalities in the Sacred Heart Church, East Cambridge.
St. James' Par. School, for girls, Boston.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Par. School, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 160.
Portuguese Par. School, Boston.—Boys, 20; girls, 38. 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.
Cathedral Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Amesbury, 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 215 boys, 230 girls.
Beverly, 110 boys, 125 girls.
Cambridgeport, 13 Sisters of Notre Dame, and 9 lay teachers. 500 boys, 700 girls. Attached to the school are a gymnasium, reading-room, billiard-room, dramatic club, school battalion, and two brass bands.

Canton, 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 boys, 180 girls.
Canton, St. John's, 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400; 200 boys, 200 girls.
Chelsea, 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 396 girls.
Haverhill, (French). 1 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Laurence, (French). 6 School Sisters of the Good Shepherd, and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 220; girls, 210.
Laurence, St. Mary's, 18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 400; girls, 700.
Lowell, Immac. Conception. 6 Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Boys, 226; girls, 229.
Lowell, St. Joseph's. 12 Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Boys, 440; girls, 430.
Lowell, St. Patrick's, 10 Xaverian Bros. Boys, 490.
Lowell, St. Patrick's, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 475.
Lynn, St. Mary's, 10 Sisters of Notre Dame, and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 400.
Malden, 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 330; Girls, 335.
Marlboro, (French), 3 lay teachers. Boys, 135, girls, 40.
Methuen. 1 lay teacher. 40 pupils.
Newburyport.—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazereth. Boys. 350; girls, 355. Rev. M. E. Twomey teaches the high school for boys.
Salem, St. James.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 530; St. Joseph (French), 3 lay teachers; boys, 136; girls, 112; St. Mary's, 14 Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 500.
Somerville, St. Joseph's.—13 Sisters of N. D.; pupils, 650.
Stoughton.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph's; boys, 250; girls, 150.
Woburn.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 451.
St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this society are established in 24 parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.
House of Missions, under Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Endicott st., St. Mary's, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. F. T. McCarthy, S.J. supr., to whom application should be made some months before the time they are to be given.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastor	110	Convents	27
" without "	32	Orphan asylums	10
" building	4	Sisters	658
Stations attended (no church)	17	Orphans	980
Priests, secular, 245'	312	Hospitals	7
" regular, 67'		Number of scholars in Catholic schools	20,066
Students in philosophy and theology	80	Seminary	1
Colleges	2	Catholic population	400,000
A Female academies	5		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1844, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Cromprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1866; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. April 10, 1848. Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. in 1848; translated to Natchez in 1853; d. 1855. Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., third bishop, cons. July 25, 1854; translated to Dora, in 1858; d. 1865. Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 3, 1857; translated to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- 1880 on account of infirm health. Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., coadjutor-bishop, and administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1879.
- Vicar-General*—V. Rev. P. J. CONWAY. Res. 311 Superior st.
- Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. Bernard P. Murray. Chancery office, 311 Superior st., open from nine A. M. to twelve M., where all dispensations must be sent *in writing*.
- Archbishop's Council*—Revs. THOMAS BURKE, JOSEPH ZEALAND, S.J., JOSEPH ESSING, C.S.S.R., JOHN WALDRON, PETER FISCHER, JOSEPH MOLITOR, BERNARD P. MURRAY, Chancellor.
- Investigating Committee*—Revs. HUGH MCGUIRE, JOHN WALDRON, THOMAS BURKE, CLEMENT VENN, THOMAS HODNETT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts. Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., res. 628 N. La Salle av.; V. Rev. P. J. Conway, V.G., rector; Rev. B. P. Murray, chancellor; Revs. M. J. Fitzsimmons, P. J. Agnew, F. Perry, and M. Welby; res. 311 Superior st.
- St. Mary's, Wabash av. and Eldridge court, res. 543 Wabash av., Revs. J. P. Roles, A. P. Louergan, and J. Gillan.
- St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., res. 135 W. Adams st., Revs. Th. F. Galligan, E. O'Reilly, P. J. Hickey, and T. A. Kearns.
- Church of the Holy Family, W. 12th and May sts., res. 417 W. 12th st., Rev. J. G. Zealand, S.J., rector; Rev. J. J. Coghlan, S.J., pastor; Revs. F. J. Boudreaux, S.J., J. D. Condon, S.J., J. Setters, S.J., J. G. Venneman, S.J., M. Oakley, S.J., C. Lagae, S.J., A. O'Neill, S.J., M. Van Agt, S.J., F. X. Schulak, S.J.
- St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., res. 440 S. Clark st., Rev. Kilian Schlosser, O.S.F., praeses; Revs. A. McGlory, E. Niemüller, O.S.F.
- Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., N. Franklin, near Schiller st., res. 497 N. Franklin st., Revs. J. P. Butler and J. Moisant.
- St. Michael's (German), Eugene and Hurlbut sts., res. 208 Hurlbut st., Rev. Joseph Essing, C.S.S.R., superior; Revs. F. Luetke, C.S.S.R., S. Schneider, C.S.S.R., J. Karicher, C.S.S.R., M. Gruener, C.S.S.R., Charles Hahn, C.S.S.R., Aug. Troyestorff, C.S.S.R., Eugene M. Schmidt, C.S.S.R., and J. Prager, C.S.S.R.
- St. Joseph's (German), N. Market and Hill sts., res. 399 N. Market st., Revs. Celestine Englbrecht, O.S.B., B. Dolwiek, O.S.B., C. Leber, O.S.B., P. Friedrich, O.S.B., Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.
- St. Bridget's, Archer av. and Church st., res. 2928 Archer av., Revs. D. M. J. Dowling, and M. Bonfield.
- St. John's, 18th and Clark sts., res. 1715 S. Clark st., Revs. John Waldron, C. P. Foster, and M. O'Brien.
- St. Francis of Assisium (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., res. 296 W. 12th st. Revs. Ferdinand Kalvelage, J. Dittmers and A. Royer.
- St. Columbkille's, Paulina and W. Indiana sts., res. 519 W. Indiana st., Revs. Thomas Burke, M. Foley, and Thos. Butler.
- St. James', Wabash av. and 30th st., res. 2924 Wabash av., Revs. Hugh McGuire, P. J. Tinan, Joseph P. Greene, and S. P. McDonnell.
- Notre Dame de Chicago (French), Congress and Halstead sts., res. 150 W. Congress st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, Treflé Oumet, and Armand L. Labrie.
- St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., res. 84 Cornell st., Revs. Clement Venn, and B. Westarp.
- St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., res. 173 De Koven st., Rev. Joseph Molitor.
- Church of the Annunciation B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia av., res. 821 N. Paulina st., Revs. Hugh O'Gara McShane, and M. McLoughlin.
- Church of the Nativity of Our Lord, 37th and Dashiell sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, H. P. Smyth, and N. J. Hitchcock.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, 19th and Johnson sts., res. 49 W. 19th st., Revs. H. Bronsgeest, S.J., P. Tschieder, S.J., W. H. Hill, S.J., and C. I. V. Bill, S.J.
- St. Jarlath's, Hermitage av. and W. Jackson st., res. 658 W. Jackson st., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, L. A. Campbell, and S. Maloney.
- St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., res. 185 N. Sangamon st. Revs. S. M. A. Barret, and G. A. Kinsella.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., Joseph Barzynski, C.R., F. Breitkopf, C.R., H. Cichocki, C.R., Ægidius Tarasiewicz, C.R., D. S. A. Mahoney, L. Machdzicki, E. Slowickowski, and Omphrius Pirtowski.
- St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), 25th st. and Portland av., res. 426 25th st., Rev. Francis Bobal.

Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Antl.
 Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anton Bueter.
 Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
 Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D.
 Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers.
 Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Orth.
 St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Z. S. Berard.
 St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Madden.
 St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. Lesage.
 Sycamore, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. L. Egan.
 Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's.
 Washington Heights, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Utto Huber, O.S.B.
 Waukegan, Lake Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Backes.
 Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
 Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Netstraeter.
 Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara, and J. McGrath.
 Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
 Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Clancy.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES, WITHOUT RESIDENT PASTORS.

Albany, Whiteside Co., attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
 Ashton, Lee Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
 Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
 Blackberry, Kane Co., St. Gall's, attended from St. Charles.
 Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
 Cass, Du Page Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Denis, Lockport.
 Coffey's Corners, attended from Fulton.
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
 Desplaines, attended from St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
 Durand, Winnebago Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Irish Grove.
 Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Johns, Savanna.
 Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Fremont Centre, Lake Co., St. James', attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Buffalo Grove.
 Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Huntley Grove.
 Glenwood, attended from Cummings.
 Gooding's Grove, Will Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Joseph's, Lockport.
 Harlem, Cook Co., St. Philip's, attended from St. Philip's, Garfield.
 Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Waukegan.
 Kingston, De Kalb Co., attended from St. Charles', Hampshire.
 Lake Forest, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
 Lee Station, Lee Co., attended from Rochelle.
 Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin. The Gernan congregation is attended from Shaanon.
 Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James' Belvidere.
 Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Patrick's, Maytown.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Sublette.
 Milton, Du Page Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. Michael's, Wheaton.
 Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's, Chicago.
 Monece, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. George's.
 Monee, Will Co., attended from St. John's, Joliet.

West Brooklyu, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
 Wilton, Will Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sublette.
 York Center, Du Page Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elmhurst.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st., Chicago.—Revs. J. G. Zealand, S. J. (pres.), A. Bosche, S. J. (pref. of studies), P. J. Leeson, (chaplain), A. Van Hulst, S. J., John F. Pabis, S. J., (treas.), F. P. Nussbaum, S. J., J. Hayes, S. J., J. P. Hogan, S. J., E. D. Kelly, S. J. Messrs. M. McMenamy, S. J., G. Rigge, S. S., J. A. Roster, S. J., J. B. Finn, S. J., C. B. Moulinier, S. J., J. McCabe, S. J., M. Luersman, S. J. Students, 274.
- St. Viator's College*, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co.—Revs. M. J. Marsile, C. S. V. (v.-pres. G. Legris (prof. of studies), E. Rivard, C. S. V., M. A. Dooling, C. S. V., C. Peborde, D. D., John Daly, Isidore Oser. 29 theological students, 200 in the collegiate department.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 29th st. and Wabash ave., Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Genevieve, *supr.* Pupils, 263.
- Seminary of the Sacred Heart*, W. Taylor and Throop sts., Chicago.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Niederkorn, *supr.* Pupils, 150.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 197 State st., Chicago.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Keating, *supr.* Pupils, 130.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception B. V. M.*, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M. H. R. Sister Mary Basil, (directress), Pupils, 70.
- St. Patrick's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Oakley and Park aves.—Mother Catharine, *supr.* Pupils, 218.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Hill and Market sts.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Luitgard, O. S. B., *supr.* Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, Kankakee, Kankakee Co.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. John of Calvary, *supr.* Pupils, 300.
- St. Angela's Academy*, Morris, Grundy Co. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rose, *supr.* 9 Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- Notre Dame Academy*, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marceline, *supr.* 11 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Elgin.—Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Hilory, *supr.* Pupils, 80.
- St. Francis' Academy*, Joliet.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celestine, *supr.* Pupils, 50.
- Academy of St. Clement*, Galena.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Laurentia, *supr.* Pupils, 200.
- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Washington Heights.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pacifica, *supr.* 28 Sisters. Boarders, 180.
- Academy of St. Albertus*, Waukegan.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M. H. R. Sister Mary Clement, directress.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Joliet.—Ladies of Loretto, Mother M. Gonzaga, *supr.* Pupils, 250.
- Academy of St. Anne*, St. Anne. Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. du Crucifix, *supr.* Pupils, 157.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Aurora.—5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Sister Agnes de Jesus, *supr.* Pupils, 135.
- St. James' Academy*, Lemont.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, *supr.* Pupils, 310.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Cathedral*.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attendance, boys, 90; girls, 550. Madame Pierce, directress.
- Cathedral*, for boys, 79 Sedgwick st.—Brothers of St. Viateur, Very Rev. C. Tournier, C.S.V., superior. Attendance, 450.
- St. Patrick's*, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Attendance, 400.
- St. Patrick's*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
- Holy Family School*, for boys, 462 Morgan st.—Bro. O'Neil, S.J. (sup't.) Revs. A. O'Neil, S.J. (dir.), M. C. Van Agt, S.J. (asst. dir.) Secular teachers. Attendance, 1,429.
- St. Aloysius' School*, for girls, 210 Maxwell st. (parish of the Holy Family).—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Attendance, 1,019.
- Convent School*, for girls, Taylor and Lytle sts. (parish of the Holy Family).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Sheridan, directress. Attendance, 960.
- Guardian Angel School*, 170 Forquer st. (parish of the Holy Family), primary school.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys and girls, 593.
- St. Joseph's School*, 147 W. 13th st. (parish of the Holy Family). A primary school for boys and girls.—Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary. Attendance, 631.
- Sacred Heart School*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 450; girls, 540.
- St. Bridget's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 420; girls, 410.
- St. Peter's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 260.
- St. Michael' Industrial School*, for young men. Evening class only.
- St. Michael's*, for boys.—Brethren of Mary. Attendance, 730.
- St. Michael's*, for girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 800. Kindergarten, 200 children.
- St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 260; girls, 228.
- St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Attendance, boys, 242; girls, 224.
- St. John's*, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Attendance, 315.
- St. John's*, for girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercy Flannigan, directress. Attendance, 274.
- Church of the Nativity*.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Attendance, 130.
- Church of the Nativity School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, boys, 175; girls 325.
- Church of the Immaculate Conception School*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Attendance, 200.
- All Saints'*.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys, 300; girls, 350.
- St. Francis'*, for boys, Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O; for girls, Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Attendance, boys, 450; girls, 440.
- St. Wenceslaus'*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 163; girls, 130.
- St. Columbkille's*, for boys.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Attendance, 446.
- St. Columbkille's*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, 330.
- St. James'*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys, 350; girls, 300.
- St. Stephen's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 230.
- Church of the Annunciation School*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 300; girls 350. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr.
- Notre Dame de Chicago School*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Boys, 150; girls, 225.
- St. Jurlath's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cypriana, directress. Attendance, boys, 400; girls, 100.
- St. Anthony's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 405; girls, 397.
- St. Pius'*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 250; girls, 300.
- St. Malachy's* (St. Pius' parish). Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 250.
- St. Stanislaus'*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 1049; girls, 969.
- St. Adalbert's*.—Lay teachers and 6 Sisters of Nazareth. Attendance: boys, 300; girls, 250.
- St. Alphonsus'*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 160; girls, 170.
- St. John the Baptist's*.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 35; girls, 20.
- St. Augustine's*.—Poor Handmaids. Attendance, 250.
- St. Paul's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 140.
- St. John Nepomucene's*.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 45.
- St. Procopius'*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 930.
- St. Gabriel's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys, 225; girls, 256.
- Church of Our Lady of Sorrows School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
- St. Agnes'*.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance: boys, 135; girls, 180.
- St. Patrick's*, South Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
- St. Malachy's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, 220.
- SS. Peter and Paul's*, South Chicago.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Pupils, 110.
- Immaculate Conception* (German).—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, 180.
- St. Mary's of Perpetual Help* (parish of St. Adalbert), (Polish).—Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 180.
- St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister Mary Ascension, supr. Attendance, boys, 105; girls, 109.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Immaculate Conception B.V.M.* (Polish), South Chicago.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.
St. Josaphat's (Polish).—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Attendance, 150.
St. Aloysius.—Sisters of Christian Charity from the Motherhouse at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sister Edwarda, *supr.* Pupils, 200.
St. Elizabeth's.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Baptist Curley, directress. Attendance: boys, 180; girls, 220.
St. Charles Borromeo's.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Attendance, 200.
St. Rose's.—Sisters of Mercy. Attendance: boys, 135; girls, 165.
St. George's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Viola, *supr.* Attendance: boys, 115; girls, 120.
Holy Trinity.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Henrica, *supr.* Attendance, 140.
- PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE OF CHICAGO.
- Aurora, *St. Nicholas*.—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, boys, 158; girls, 145.
Church of Sacred Heart.—Attendance, boys, 41; girls, 26.
 Northeast Aurora.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 40; girls, 45.
 Bourbonnais, four schools by lay teachers. Pupils, 125.—School under Brothers of St. Viator. Pupils, 60.
 Blue Island, Cook Co., *St. Benedict's*, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
 Buffalo Grove, *St. Mary's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Elgin, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Girls, 125.
 Elizabeth, Joe Davies Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Evanston, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R., Sister Mary de Sales, directress. Attendance, boys, 70; girls, 80.
 Freeport, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Pupils, 204.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Augustine, directress. Attendance, boys, 73; girls, 83.
 Galena, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 70.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Basil, directress. Attendance, boys, 30; girls, 40.
 Gooding's Grove.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 15; girls, 15.
 Ilesburg, *St. John the Baptist's*, Franciscan Sisters and lay teachers. Attendance, 325.
 Joliet, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, 260.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, 250.
St. John the Baptist's.—Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 325.
 Kankakee, *St. Rose's*, for girls.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Attendance, 150.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, 54.
 Lemont, *St. Alphonsus*.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac. Pupils, 120.
SS. Cyrilus and Methodius.—4 Polish Sisters of St. Felix. Pupils, 300.
 Lockport, *St. Denis*.—Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Edward, *supr.* boys, 80; girls 100.
 Maple Park.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 37; girls, 60.
 Menomonee.—Lay teachers. Attendance, 80.
 Morris.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Attendance, boys, 25; girls, 50.
 Minnooka, *St. Mary's*.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 70.
 Naperville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
 New Strasburg.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 12; girls, 7.
 Niles Centre.—Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine. Pupils, 115.
 Palos.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 20; girls 27.
 Rose Hill.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—Attendance, boys 80; girls 85.
 Savanna.—4 Sisters of Providence. Attendance, 90.
 Sterling, *Church of the Sacred Heart School*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Attendance, boys, 30; girls, 40.
 Suble.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 18; girls, 23.
St. Anne's School.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Attendance, 80.
 St. George.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 45.
 Town Pilot, *St. Peter's School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
 Washington Heights.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 29; girls, 21.
 Waukegan, *Church of the Immaculate Conception School*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Clement, directress. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 55.
St. Joseph's.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 17; girls, 16.
 Wheaton, *St. Michael's*.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 25; girls, 25.
 Wilmette.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
 Winfield.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 26; girls, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

- Society of Jesus*, 417 W. 12th st.—35 members. V. Rev J. G. Zealand, S.J., *supr.*
Society of Jesus, 49 W. 19th st.—6 members. Rev. H. Bronsgeust, S.J.
Servite Fathers, 1406 W. Jackson st.—15 members. V. Rev. A. Morini, O.S., prior.
Brothers of Mercy, St. Michael's.—12 Brothers, Brother Philip Kleinbaus, *supr.*

- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, 135 Desplaines st.—12 Brothers. Brother Adjutor, director.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Fiehlerville, Cook Co.—13 Brothers. Bro. Leo, director.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 18th and Clark sts.—5 Brothers. Bro. Codoc, director.
Brothers of the Holy Cross, 37th and Washiel sts.—Bro. Hilary, director.
Brothers of the Holy Cross, Paulina and W. Indiana sts.—Bro. Urban, director.
Brothers of Mary—St. Francis Church.
Congregation of St. Viator, novitiate, Bourbonnais Grove.—Rev. A. Mainville, C.S.V., master.
 of novices. 7 professed Brothers, 9 novices.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 29th st. and Wabash ave.—149 Sisters connected with this
 convent in Archdiocese. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Throop sts.—62 members. Madame
 Niederkorn, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 179 N. State st.—33 members. Madame M.
 Keating, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs.—25 Sisters. Mother Catharine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 141 W. Adams st.—Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant.
Convent of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, N. Market and Hill sts.—Mother Luitgard, O.S.
 B., supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts.—Mother Mary Angelique, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st.—24 Sisters. Sister Agatha, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., 2954 Archer ave. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Henrietta,
 supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., St. Pius' Church.—13 Sisters. Sister Evarildues,
 supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Annuciation Church.—14 Sisters. Sister M. Wen-
 ceslaus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Sacred Heart Church. 25 Sisters. Sister M.
 Philip, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., St. Vincent's Church.—7 Sisters. Sister M. of the
 Ascension, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., St. Charles Borromeos. 6 Sisters. Sister M.
 Honentine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Elgin. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Hilary, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Lemont.—7 Sisters. Sister Domitella, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Savanna.—5 Sisters. Sister Irina, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Central Park.—10 Sisters. Sister Basilissa, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, St. George's Church.—6 Sisters. Sister Viola, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, St. Aloysius Church.—Sister Edward, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, Holy Trinity Church.—Sister Henrica, supr.
Convent of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.—Sister Polycarp, supr.
 Sisters, 22.
Convent of the poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newbery ave. Sister M. Januarius, supr.
 Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop sts. Sister Mary of St.
 Helen, supr.
Convent of the Servite Sisters of Mercy, 1266 Van Buren st.—Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 511 N.
 Franklin st.—Sister Mary Basil, supr.
Convent of the Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary, 11th and May sts.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame from Montreal, Church of Notre Dame.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Church of St. Stanislaus.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Church of St. Alphonsus.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Chicago.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mother-house and Novitiate, Joliet.—Mother M. Celes-
 tine, supr. 105 Sisters connected with this Convent.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co.—
 Sister Marceline, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Kankakee, Kankakee Co.—Sister St. Peter Chrys-
 ologus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Washington Heights, Cook Co.
Convent and Academy of Loretto, Joliet, Will Co.—Rev. Mother Mary Gonzaga.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Providence, Lockport.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Edward,
 supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Aurora, Kane Co.—Sister Agnes de Jésus, supr.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- House of the Good Shepherd*, N. Market and Hill sts., Chicago.—Sisters of the Good Shep-
 herd. Mother Mary Angelique, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Douglas and Lake avs., Chicago.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Moth-
 er M. Philomena, supr. Children, 275.

German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill (Havelock P. O.), Cook Co.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Hyacinthe, *supr.*
St. Mary's Training School for Boys, at Feehanville, Cook Co.—Brother Leo, director. 113 teachers; pupils, 270.
Mercy Hospital, 2500 Calumet ave., Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Garfield ave. and Burling st., Chicago.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cephas, sister-servant.
House of Providence for Young Women, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Sister M. Angela, *supr.* Boarders, 80.
Alexian Hospital, 539 to 559 N. Market st., near North ave., Chicago.—Mother-house of North America. 11 Cellites, or Alexian Brothers. Bro. St. Schwiperieck, O.C. (provincial), Bro. P. Krainer (rector). This hospital is for men only.
Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts., Chicago. Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Mary of St. Helen, *supr.*
Home for the Aged, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister A. Joseph, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Home, 409 May st.—An industrial school for girls. Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Industrial School for Girls.—Servite Sisters of Mary, 1396 Van Buren, cor. Albany sts. Sister Mary Francis, *supr.* Sisters, 3; pupils, 50.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Superior and La Salle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Infants, 50.
School for the Deaf and Dumb, 433 W. 12th st.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Inmates, 43.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Thompson and Davis sts.—Poor handmaids.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Will Co.—Franciscan Sisters. 50 patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	206	Orphan asylums.....	4
Priests of religious orders.....	76	Reform school for boys.....	1
Total number of priests.....	282	Industrial schools for girls.....	4
Ecclesiastical students.....	74	Houses of Providence for young women.....	3
Churches.....	203	Magdalen asylum.....	1
Colleges.....	2	Homes for the aged.....	2
Academies for young ladies.....	21	Infant asylum.....	1
Convents.....	53	Baptisms.....	15,800
Children in Catholic schools.....	34,000	Marriages.....	13,300
Hospitals.....	3	Catholic Population.....	400,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Allen, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1832.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; d. July 4, 1883.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK.

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Consultors—Revs. H. FERNEDING, JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph., D., THOS. S. BYRNE, PATRICK A. QUINN, J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., H. MOELLER, D.D.,

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, judge; Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, def. matr.; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., sec.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- St. Peter's, Cathedral, Plum and 8th sts., Mt. Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. Thos. S. Byrne, Henry Moeller, D.D., and Daniel Buckley.
 All Saint's, East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.
 St. Ann's (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J.
 St. Anthony's, Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, and Francis Kessing.
 Assumption of B.V.M. (West Walnut Hills), Revs. John J. Kennedy, and J. Horan, pro. temp.
 Atonement, 3d st. near Central av., Revs. James Carey, M. L. Murphy.
 St. Augustine's, Bank st. bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, and Francis Runnebaum.
 Blessed Sacrament', Depot st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.
 St. Bonaventura's (Queen City Road), east of Van Hart, Revs. P. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., and Phillip Rothmann, O.S.F., who also attend the Pest-house.
 St. Boniface's (Cumminsville), Rev. Boniface G. Topmoeller.
 St. Edward's, Clark st., bet. John and Cutter, Revs. Robert F. Doyle, and L. M. Sullivan.
 St. Francis', Liberty and Vine sts., Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., rector, with other Franciscan Fathers.
 St. Francis of Sales' (East Walnut Hills), Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Chas. Shelhamer.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. P. Ward, S.J., Eugene Brady, S.J., Henry Baselmans, S.J., Thomas M. Chambers, S.J., John Driessen S.J., John Kelly, S.J., F. X. Weninger, S.J.
 St. George's (Corryville), 12th Ward, Revs. P. Dominic Meier, O.S.F., Innocent Bruus, O.S.F.
 St. Henry's, Flint st., Rev. John M. Schuchardt.
 St. Leo's, North Fairmount, Rev. F. Varelman.
 Holy Angels' (Fulton), Rev. W. F. O'Rourke.
 Holy Cross' (English), Mount Adams, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
 Holy Family', Price Hill, Rev. John Menke.
 Holy Trinity', 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., V. Rev. John C. Albrinck, V.G., and Rev. Chas. Hähne, Jr.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P.
 St. John Baptist', Green and Bremen sts., Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., Philibert Allstaeter, O.S.F., and Henry Berberich, O.S.F.
 St. Joseph's, Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. Engelbert Stehle, and J. H. Holthaus.
 St. Lawrence's, Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., and Bernard Dottmann.
 St. Ludwig's, 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
 St. Mary's, 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard J. M. Menge, and Henry Müller.
 St. Michael's, 21st Ward, Revs. Matthaeus Deselaers, and Jos. Bussmann.
 St. Paul's, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Rev. F. C. Ferneding.
 St. Patrick's, 3d st., bet. Park and Mill sts., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph. D., D. M. Mackey.
 St. Patrick's (Cumminsville), Rev. Henry Anderson.
 St. Philomena's, Pearl st., Revs. Herman Kemper, John E. Florence Brügge.
 St. Rosa of Lima (Fulton), Rev. Bernard H. Engbers, Ph. D.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Camp Washington), Rev. John M. Feldman.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. John Szafran.
 St. Stephen's, Columbia (Station C), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
 St. Thomas', Sycamore st., bet. 5th and 6th st., attended from St. Xavier.

CHAPELS.

- St. Clare's, Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., attended from St. Xavier and St. Philomena.
 St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts., attended from St. Xavier.
 St. Joseph's, St. Josephs Orphan Asylum (Cumminsville), attended from Mount Adams, Cincinnati.
 St. Joseph's, Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 4th st., attended from the Church of the Atonement.
 St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, attended from St. Francis.
 St. Patrick's, St. Patrick School, 3d and Mill sts.
 St. Xavier's, St. Xavier Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.
 Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, attended from St. Francis.
 Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, attended from St. Lawrence.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Koering, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts., attended from St. Joseph College, 8th st.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus', St. Mary Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. F. Graf, C.P.P.S.
 Sacred Heart of Mary's, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., attended from St. Xavier.
- CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF CINCINNATI.
- Avondale (Cincinnati P.O.), St. Andrew's, Rev. David O'Meara.
 Bond Hill, Holy Family, St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., Custos Prov.
 Bridgetown (Cheviot P.O.), St. Aloysius', Rev. Bernard M. Muething.

Carthage, St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. Albert Drufner, and Ad. F. Sourde.
 Delhi P.O., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. Scholl.
 Delhi (Beechwood P.O.), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Richard Broering.
 Dry Ridge (Bexis P.O.), St. John's, Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
 Glendale, St. Gabriel's, Rev. James Henry.
 Harrison, St. John's, Rev. Herman Johanning.
 Madisonville, St. Anthony's, Rev. Jerome H. Kuhlmann.
 Mount Healthy, The Assumption, Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
 Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), Rev. Chas. McCallion.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. August A. Fischer, and Jos. Pohlschneider, D.D.
 Saint Bernard (Ludlow Grove P. O.), St. Clement's, Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F., Albert Steigerwald, O.S.F., P. Bernard Nurre, O.S.F.
 Sedamsville, Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), Rev. Joseph Klostermann.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (English), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Taylor Creek, St. Bernard's, Rev. Henry Hörschemeyer.
 White Oak (Creedville P. O.), St. James', Rev. J. H. Schoenfeld.

CHAPELS.

St. Francis Seraph's, Protectors, Mt. Alverno, Rev. Carolus Schöppner, O.S.F., chaplain. P. O. address, Stone and Longworth st., Cincinnati.
 Immaculate Conception, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity, Delhi, Rev. M. Brown. pro temp., P. O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati.
 Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame, Reading, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
 St. Joseph's, Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, near Carthage.
 St. Joseph's, Foundling Asylum, Norwood, Rev. John Burwinkel, chaplain.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, St. Wendelin's, Rev. F. Mesmer.
 Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Honoratus C. F. Bourion.
 Berlin (Loramie P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. V. Bigot.
 Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas Eilermann.
 Carthage, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Theopistus Wittner, C.P.P.S.
 Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thebold Schoch, C.P.P.S.
 Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S., Rev. Heckmann, C.P.P.S.
 Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Donohue.
 St. Peter, Rev. Ernest Windthorst.
 Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S.
 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel, Revs. Charles Hahne, F. X. Lasance.
 Holy Trinity, Revs. Francis Joseph Goetz, John B. M. Frohmiller.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. Patrick H. Cusack, Roderick Finnerty.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh McDevitt, D.D., res. 40 E. 5th st.
 Eaton, Freble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. J. Singleton.
 Egypt (Minster P. O.), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Vandenbroek, C.P.P.S.
 Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Bowe.
 Fort Recovery, Mary Help of Christians, Revs. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S., M. L. Dentinger, C.P.P.S.
 Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Bulger (Chillicothe, P. O.)
 Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Crowley.
 Frenchtown (Versailles P. O.), Darke Co., Holy Family, Rev. R. Vernement, C.P.P.S.
 Fryburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
 Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederic J. Brunner.
 Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.S. F.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. Quinn.
 St. Stephen's, Revs. Accursius Beine, O.S.F., Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F. and John Capistrano Heilmann, O.S.F.
 Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Miggeel.
 Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
 Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer.
 La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John Cusack, and Jos. Stoppelman.
 London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William D. Hickey.
 Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Burns.
 Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
 McCarthyville, Shelby Co. (Muster P.O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Schumack, C.P.P.S.
 McCullough Settlement, Rev. Joseph Mortan. P. O. address, Comstock, Scioto Co., O.
 Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. John P. Kalenberg.
 Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Hayes.
 Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Molloy.

Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, V. Rev. Christian Nigsch, C.P.P.S., Rev. Peter Kuhn, C.P.P.S.
 Morrow, St. Malachy's, Rev. J. B. Dickhaus.
 New Boston (Owensville P. O.), Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. LePage, pro. temp.
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Christian Frensch.
 Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Baptist Kayser.
 Philothea, Cold Water, P. O., Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Nageleisen, C.P.P.S.
 Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Mazuret.
 Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Andrew Fabian.
 Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Nicholas Poiry, C.P.P.S.
 Sharpsburg (Burkettsville P. O.), St. Paul's, Rev. William Russ, C.P.P.S.
 Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
 South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. A. Bourion.
 Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John D. Kress.
 St. Raphael's, Revs. William H. Sidley, John Cusack.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Berding.
 Stonelick, Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Isaac J. Hoctor.
 St. Anthony (New Corydon, Jay Co., Ind.), Mercer Co., Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
 St. Bernard (Burkettsville P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William Russ, C.P.P.S.
 St. Francis (Cassella P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Francis', Rev. Christian Zung, C.P.P.S.
 St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Russ, C.P.P.S.
 St. John (Maria Stein P. O.), Mercer Co., St. John's, Revs. Thomas Eisenring, C.P.P.S., Peter Wilhelmy, C.P.P.S.
 St. Joseph (Fort Recovery P. O.), St. Joseph's, Mercer Co., Rev. J. Otto Missler, C.P.P.S.
 St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. H. N. Bonner.
 St. Mary, Auglaize Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Lutz.
 St. Thomas (Glynnwood P. O.), Auglaize Co., Revs. Alphonse Grusse, C.P.P.S.
 St. Paris, Champaign Co., Rev. D. V. Crowley.
 St. Patrick's (Minster P. O., Auglaize Co.), Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Schumack, C.P.P.S.
 St. Peter (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S.
 St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's (Cassella P. O.), Rev. Casper Schedler, C.P.P.S.
 St. Sebastian (Carthagena P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.P.P.S.
 St. Wendelin (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.P.P.S.
 Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. H. Bene.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Murray.
 Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James O'Keefe.
 Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, Rev. Leo Boehmer, C.P.P.S.
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Conrad Schneider, C.P.P.S.
 Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Jer. Murray.
 West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Benedict M. Müller.
 Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
 Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John J. Cunningham.
 Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Wiederhold.

CHAPELS.

Chillicothe, St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary.
 Carthagena, Assumption B.V.M., attended by Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Dayton, Chapel in Soldiers' Home, attended by Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
 St. Mary's, attended St. Joseph's Church.
 St. Anthony's, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Emmanuel Church.
 Holy Family, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from Emmanuel Church.
 Egypt, St. Joseph's, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Grunwald, The Nativity of B.V.M., attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Hamilton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary.
 Himmelgarten, Mother of Mercy, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 London, St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Maria Stein, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 St. Martin's, Brown Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns. Rev. Thos. McLeigh, chaplain.
 Urbana, St. Mary's, attended from Church of St. Mary.

MISSIONS.

Ada, Hardin Co., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from La Rue.
 Blanchester, Clinton Co., Church of the Holy Name, attended from Hillsboro.
 Bradford Junction, Miami Co., attended from St. Paris.
 Buena Vista, Scioto Co., attended from McCullough.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from Marion.
 California, St. Jerome, attended from Columbia.
 Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bellefontaine.
 Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, attended from Nazareth, near Dayton.
 Foster Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, attended from Lebanon.
 Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', attended from Hillsboro.
 Jamestown, St. Augustine's, attended from Xenia.
 Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', attended from Milford.
 Middletown, Butler Co., St. John's, attended by Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., from St. St. Stephen's, Hamilton.
 Monroe, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lebanon.
 New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', attended from St. Stephen's, Hamilton by Rev. J. C. Hertmann, O.S.F.
 New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, attended from Eaton.
 Newport, Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Minster.
 New Vienna, Clinton Co., St. Michael, attended by Rev. Thomas Bulger (Chillicothe P. O.).
 North Bend, attended from Delhi.
 North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine, attended from Marysville, O.
 Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, attended by Rev. Nicolas Nickels, Nazareth, near Dayton.
 Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, attended from West Jefferson.
 Pond Creek, Scioto Co., attended from McCullough.
 Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Botkins.
 St. Xavier, Ross Co., St. Xavier, attended from St. Peter, Chillicothe.
 Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John, attended from Troy.
 Trenton, Butler Co., Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, attended by Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., from St. Stephen, Hamilton.
 Versailles, Darke Co., St. Dedis, attended from Frenchtown.
 Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary, attended by Rev. Thos. Bulger (Chillicothe P.O.)
 West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Bellefontaine.

STATIONS.

Bellbrook, Greene Co., attended from St. Joseph, Dayton.
 Broadway, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
 Camden, Preble Co., attended from Eaton.
 Cedarville, Greene Co., attended from Xenia.
 Chester, Hamilton Co., attended from Glendale.
 College Corner, Butler Co., attended from Oxford.
 Dunkirk, Hardin Co., attended from Kenton.
 Fairhaven, Preble Co., attended from Oxford.
 Forest, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
 Georgetown, Brown Co., attended from Ripley.
 Liverpool, Madison Co., attended from Marysville.
 Lynchburg, Highland Co., attended from St. Martin.
 Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
 Milford Centre, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
 Mount Victory, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
 New Bremen, Augiaze Co., attended from Minster.
 Richwood, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
 Sabina, Clinton Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Somerville, Butler Co., attended from Eaton.
 Waynesville, Warren Co., attended from Xenia.
 West Chester, Butler Co., attended from Glendale.
 Woodstock, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
Priests Temporarily Absent—Rev. Edward Hecht, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, O.,
 Rev. Edward Lieb, Chillicothe, Ross Co., O.; Rev. Michael Ahern, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. J.
 J. O'Donnell, Rev. H. Kiffmeyer, Rev. W. Conway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Revs. E. Higgins, S.J. (pres.), George A. Hoeffler, S.J. (prefect of studies), Th. Miles, S.J. (chaplain), John E. Kennedy, S.J., (minister and treas.), H. Calmer, S.J., A. A. Lambert, S.J., M. McGinnis, S.J., M. O'Neil, S.J., W. Poland, S.J., J. J. Stephens, S.J., F. X. Weninger, S.J. (missionary). 7 scholastics, 3 lay Brothers. (See St. Xavier, St. Thomas, and St. Ann.) The Fathers say Mass daily at the convents of the Sisters of Notre Dame, on 6th st., of the Sisters of St. Francis on 3d st., of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd on Baum st., at the Good Samaritan Hospital, and at the Home of the Aged. They attend the City Hospital and the Jail.
Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mount Adams, Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Frederick Lang, C.P. (rector), Revs. A. McGurgan, C.P., A. Birneyer, C.P., M. Moeslein, C.P., B. Sotter, C.P., L. Harrigan, C.P., N. McCloskey, C.P., C. Heitkamp, C.P., B. Imicus, C.P., M. Smith, C.P.

- Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 593 Vine st., Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., (provincial), Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F. (Guardian), Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F. (rector), Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F. (vicar), Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Engelbert Peter, O.S.F., Chrysostom Theobald, O.S.F., Beda Oldegeering, O.S.F., Juvenalis Snorbus, O.S.F., Lawrence Long, O.S.F., 6 deacons, 1 sub-deacon, and 6 lay Brothers.
- Convent of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*.—V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., provincial of the Society of the Precious Blood in America, resides at Carthagea, Mercer Co., O. This community has in the diocese 27 members.
- House of the Brothers of the Holy Cross*.—269 W. 8th st., bet. John st. and Central ave., Rev. J. Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. J. J. French, C.S.C. (v-pres.), Rev. F. Boeres, C.S.C. 3 scholastics and 5 lay Brothers.
- Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary*, scholasticate, novitiate, postulate and college, Nazareth, near Dayton.—V. Rev. Louis Beck (provincial), Rev. J. N. Reinbolt, Bro. J. B. Stintzi (inspector), Rev. Geo. Meyer (director), Bros. Jos. Senentz (sub-director of the convent), Bro. J. B. Kim (sub-director of the college), Rev. Alph. Schell, (chaplain), Bro. Max Zehler (steward), Rev. John Issler (master of novices), Bro. Albert Kaiser (asst. master of novices), Rev. N. Nichols (missionary.) There are in the community 123 professed religious and 127 candidates. These Brothers teach 8 par. schools in the diocese of Cincinnati, viz.: 4 Cincinnati, 3 in Dayton, and 1 in Chillicothe; 31 par. schools in different other dioceses of the United States, in Canada, and in the Sandwich Islands. They have 3 colleges, one near Dayton, O., one in San Antonio, Texas, and one in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. Their Mother-house is in Paris, France.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway, Cincinnati.—Sister Julia, supr. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 214 Sisters, distributed as follows: 46 at Reading, 12 at Hamilton, 13 at Dayton, and 143 in Cincinnati.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, Clifton, Cincinnati.—Madam Alice M. Carrigan, supr. Religious in the diocese, 24.
- Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Mother-house, Delhi.—Mother Josephine Harvey, supr.; Sister Mary Paul, assistant; Sister Hyacinth, treas.; Sister Sebastian, procuratrix. Sisters in the diocese, 252; outside, 102; total, 354. At St. Joseph's Mother-house, novitiate, and training-school, near Delhi, novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. P. O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Ursuline Nuns*, Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Martin, Brown Co., O.—Sister M. Ursula, supr. Religious, 61.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, 3d and Lytle sts., Cincinnati, O.—Sister Willeika, provincial supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 90; novices, 24; postulants, 28.
- Sisters of Mercy*, W. 4th st., Cincinnati.—Sister Bernard, supr. Sisters in the diocese, 59.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Montgomery road, Cincinnati.—Sister Joseph of Maxellande, supr. 14 Sisters. These Sisters have a branch house, Clifton Heights, Cincinnati.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood*, Maria Stein Convent (P. O. Maria Stein, Mercer Co., O.) Mother-house of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cunigunda Wehrle, supr. 56 Sisters, 17 candidates.—Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., Minster, Auglaize Co., O. Sister Agricola Missler, supr. 45 Sisters.—Convent of St. Mary's Flight into Egypt, at Egypt (P. O. Minster, Auglaize Co., O.) Sister Virginia Kenk, supr. 40 Sisters.—Convent at Himmelgarten (P. O. St. Henry, Mercer Co., O.) Sister Theodora Kenk, supr. 40 Sisters.—Convent of St. Maria im Grönenwald (P. O. Cassella, Mercer Co., O.) Sister Flora Sutter, supr. 60 Sisters.—Convent at Carthagea, Mercer Co. Sister Euphemia Goldschmid, supr. 20 Sisters.—Convent of Immaculate Conception, Celina, Mercer Co., O. Sister Angelica, supr. 9 Sisters.—Convent Auxilium Christianorum, Fort Recovery, Mercer Co. Sister Emma Nunlist, supr. 10 Sisters. Convent Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., O. Sister Liobe, supr. 8 Sisters.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Bank st., Cincinnati.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial supr. 84 professed Sisters, 17 novices, 4 postulants, 2 out-door Sisters. Dependent house, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st., Cincinnati, O. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 10 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters, and 10 out-door Sisters.

INSTITUTIONS.

SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES.

- Mt. St. Mary Seminary of the West*, Cincinnati, closed *pro tem*.—Theological students at Baltimore and Rome, Italy.
- St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood*, Carthagea, Mercer Co.—V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S.; Revs. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S. (director of the seminary), August Seifert, C.P.P.S., Prof. Jos. Gerster, C.P.P.S. 46 students, all members of the community, and 20 lay brothers.
- St. Xavier's College*, Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincinnati.—Revs. E. A. Higgins, S.J. (pres.), James Geo. Hoeffler, S.J. (v-pres.), John E. Kennedy, S.J. (treas.), 300 students.
- St. Francis Gymnasium*, 181 Bremen st. A classical school for young men aspiring to the priesthood.—V. Rev. J. Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (rector), E. Peter (sub-rector), and several other professors. Students 50.
- St. Joseph's College*, 269 and 271 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves.—Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Revs. James Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. J. J. French, C.S.C. (v-pres.) 3 scholastics, 2 brothers, 3 lay-professors. Average number of students, 200.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Mary's Institute, Nazareth, near Dayton.—Revs. Geo. Meyer (director), I. Harks (chaplain), Bro. J. B. Kim (sub-director), Bro. Max Zehler (steward). Pupils, 210.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

- Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts., Cincinnati.—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph, Delhi. Sister Mary Francis, sup. r.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linu and Betts sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lambert, sup. r. Average inmates, 221; patients per annum, 1,700.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Dayton.—Same Sisters. Sister Columba, sup. r. Address: Hopeland ave., Dayton, O. Average inmates, 120; patients per annum, 600.
- Home for the Aged*, Montgomery road, Cincinnati.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Joseph Maxellande, sup. r. Inmates, 200.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, Clifton Heights, Cincinnati. Mother Esther, sup. r. Inmates, 120.
- House of Mercy*, 3d st., Cincinnati.—Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, about 100.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (English), for boys and girls, Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.—Sisters of Charity, from St. Joseph's, Delhi. Sister Alphonse, sup. r. Sisters, 24. Orphans, 325.
- St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (English), for boys and girls (P. O., Bond Hill, Hamilton Co.)—Sisters of Notre Dame from Westphalia. Sister Ophelia, sup. r. Sisters, 20. Boys, 125; girls, 110; total, 235.
- St. Joseph's Foundling Asylum and Lying-in Hospital*, Norwood, Hamilton Co.—Sisters of Charity from St. Joseph's, Delhi. Sister Agnes Regina, sup. r. Inmates, 100.
- Protector for Boys*, Delhi, (P. O. address, Longworth and Stone sts., Cincinnati).—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Placidus, sup. r. Boys, 120.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial sup. r. Children for preservation, 50; penitents, 112. In the same hospital is the Magdalene House, for reformed penitents, under the rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa. Professed, 37; novices, 10; postulants, 2.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Baum st., Cincinnati.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Gertrude, sup. r. Inmates, 134, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, the other orphans and destitute children.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 171 Sycamore st., Cincinnati.—Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Average number, 52.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- Young Ladies' Literary Institute*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore st. and Broadway.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia, sup. r. Pupils, 200.
- Notre Dame Academy*, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honorée, sup. r. Pupils, 200; about 150 pupils from the public schools attend catechism classes on Sunday.
- Mt. Notre Dame Literary Institute*, Reading, Hamilton Co.—Sister M. Hyacinth, sup. r. Boarders, 90.
- Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, Clifton, Cincinnati.—Madam Alice M. Carrigan, sup. r. Pupils, 53.
- Mt. St. Vincent Academy*, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati.—Sisters of Charity. Mother Josephine Harvey, sup. r. Boarders, 80.
- Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns*, St. Martin, Brown Co.—Sister M. Ursula, sup. r. Boarders, 64; about 30 girls attend the day free-school.
- St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. P. O. address, Fayetteville, Brown Co.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
- Boarding-School of the Visitation*, Minster, Auglaize Co.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Agricola Missler, sup. r. Pupils, 38.
- Select Industrial School*, at Our Lady of the Woods, near Carthage.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Paul, sup. r.; Sister Mary of St. Cecilia, directress of the school. Pupils, 25.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

- St. Peter's Cathedral*, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 230.
- All Saint's*, Cincinnati.—6 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, Delhi. Pupils, 270.
- Church of the Atonement*, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; girls, 200.
- Church of the Holy Cross*, Mt. Adams.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, Delhi.—Boys, 59; girls, 45.
- Church of the Immaculate Conception*, Mt. Adams.—5 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, Delhi. Boys, 90; girls, 86.
- Church of the Sacred Heart*, Camp Washington.—2 lay teachers. Boys, 104; girls, 80.
- Church of the Holy Angels*, Fulton.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 28.

- Holy Trinity*, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Holy Cross, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils 550.
St. Ann's (for colored), Cincinnati.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., 1 lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 48.
St. Anthony's, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 650.
St. Augustine's, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 382; girls, 345.
St. Bonaventura's, Cincinnati.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburgh, Ind. Pupils, 370.
St. Boniface's, Cumminsville.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, Delhi. Pupils, 308.
St. Edward's, Cincinnati.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Girls, 300.
St. Francis', Cincinnati.—9 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 910.
St. Francis of Sales', E. Wt. Hills.—4 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, Delhi. Boys, 109; girls, 113.
St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati.—22 Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's, Delhi. Boys, 610; girls, 730.
St. George (Corryville), Cincinnati.—2 lay teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 450.
St. Henry's, Cincinnati.—2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 169; girls, 161.
St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 950.
St. Joseph, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., and 1 lay-teacher 800.
St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph Delhi. Pupils, 200.
St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.—1 lay-teacher, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 55; girls, 65.
St. Mary's, Cincinnati.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Boys, 320; girls, 345.
St. Michael's, Cincinnati.—5 Sisters of St. Francis Oldenburgh, Pupils, 380.
St. Paul's, Cincinnati.—5 lay-teachers, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 413; girls, 422.
St. Patrick's, Cincinnati.—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 242; girls, 300.
St. Patrick's' Cumminsville.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 42; girls, 54.
St. Philomena's, Cincinnati.—2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 174; girls, 189.
Rose of Lima's Fulton.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 75; girls, 75.
Bridgetown, *St. Aloysius's*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
California, *St. Jerome's*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 8; girls, 15.
Carthage, *St. Charles Borromeo's*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
Columbia, *St. Stephens'*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Dry Ridge, *St. John's*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 23.
Delhi, *Our Lady of Victories'*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
Glendale, *St. Gabriel's*—4 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 58; girls, 73.
Harrison, *St. John's*—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 60.
Industry, *St. Aloysius'*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 23.
Madisonville, *St. Anthony's*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 30.
Mt. Alverno (Protectory), Delhi.—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mt. Healthy, *St. Mary's*—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 46.
Reading, SS. *Peter and Paul's*—2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 120; girls, 146.
Reading Road, *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Notre Dame, Westphalia. Boys, 116; girls, 94.
Sedamsville, *Lady of Perpetual Help*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 29.
St. Bernard, *St. Clement's*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Taylor Creek, *St. Bernard's*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 12.
White Oak, *St. James's*—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 43; girls, 45.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE HAMILTON COUNTY.

- Bellefontaine, Logan Co., *St. Patrick's*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
Berlin, Shelby Co., *St. Michael's*—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
Botkins, Shelby Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 33.
Carthagenia, Mercer Co., *St. Aloysius'*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 30.
Cassella, Mercer Co., *St. Mary's*—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 30.
Celina, Mercer Co., *Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Angelina Lichtenfeld, supr. Boys, 78; girls, 82.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., *St. Mary's*—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
St. Peter's—2 Brothers of Mary, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Cold Water, *Holy Trinity'*—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 50.
Dayton, *Emmanuel's*—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 475.
Holy Trinity'—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 390.
St. Joseph's—7 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
St. Mary's—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 162; girls, 132.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., *St. Patrick's*—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 32; girls, 29.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., *Mary Help of Christians*—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.

Fryburg, Auglaize Co., *St. John's*.—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Frymilton, Butler Co., *St. Joseph's*.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Pupils, 416.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 56; girls, 53.
St. Stephen's.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
 Kenton, Hardin Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Pupils, 110.
 London, Madison Co., *St. Patrick's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 86; girls, 66.
 Marion, Marion Co., *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Pupils, 110.
 Middletown, Butler Co., *Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of charity. Pupils 180.
St. Boniface's.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 20.
St. John's.—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Minster, Auglaize Co., *St. Augustine's*.—4 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 495.
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., *St. Peter's*.—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Philothea, Mercer Co., *St. Mary's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 18.
 Piqua, Miami Co., *St. Boniface's*.—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame from Westphalia. Boys, 83; girls, 117.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 40; girls, 61.
 Rhine, *St. Lawrence's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 20.
 Ripley, Brown Co., *St. Michael's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 Sharpsburg, Mercer Co., *St. Paul's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 50.
 Sidney, Shelby Co., *Holy Angels*.—6 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Pupils, 187.
 Springfield, Clarke Co., *St. Bernard's*.—4 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Pupils, 210.
St. Raphael's.—10 Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 259; girls, 281.
 St. Francis, Mercer Co., *St. Francis*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 20.
 St. Henry, Mercer Co., *St. Henry's*.—4 lay-teachers. Boys, 80; girls, 65.
 St. Joseph, Mercer Co., 2 lay teachers, 100 pupils.
 St. Martin, Brown Co., *St. Martin's*.—Ursuline Nuns. Girls, 30.
 St. Peter, Mercer Co., *St. Peter's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 33.
 St. Rosa, Mercer Co., *St. Rosa's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 37.
 St. Wendelin, Mercer Co., *St. Wendelin's*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 44; girls, 34.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 100; girls, 125.
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 88; girls, 103.
 Xenia, Greene Co., *St. Bridget's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Delhi. Boys, 83; girls, 81.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	165	Academies (young ladies)	8
Chapels (in all)	32	Pupils	732
Stations (without churches)	23	Parochial schools (boys and girls)	91
Priests: <i>a</i> . Secular	130	Pupils	20,587
<i>b</i> . Religious	89	Total colleges, schools, etc.	104
Total	219	Total pupils	22,054
Seminaries	2	Orphanages	2
Hospitals	3	Homes for the aged poor	2
Colleges (boys)	3	Protectory for boys	1
Pupils	550	Baptisms in 1885	7,643
Boarding-schools (boys)	2	Marriages in 1885	1,654
Pupils	235	Burials in 1885	3,769

Catholic Population about 180,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

First Bishop and Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875, d. Sept. 7, 1881.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868;

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Herman (Schwarzwald), Sheboygan Co., St. Fidelis', attended from St. Wendelin, Centreville.
 Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
 St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. J. Zavistowski.
 Holy Cross P. O., Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. Frantz.
 Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's, attended from St. Patrick's, Beaver Dam.
 Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Lyons.
 Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cedarburg.
 Jamestown, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aug. Albers.
 Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean.
 St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Rob. Roche.
 Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. Anselm Sauthner, O.S.B.
 Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
 Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Clyman.
 Kendalltown, Lafayette Co. (Calamans P. O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Goss.
 Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. M. Cleary.
 St. George's (German), Rev. M. Wenker.
 Kewaskee, Washington Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Kewaskum.
 Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. P. Groene.
 Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Anna.
 Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James', attended from New Koeln.
 Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's, attended from Monches.
 Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. L. Barth.
 Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's, attended from Wilson.
 Lodi, Dane Co., attended from Dane.
 Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of Nativity, attended from Teresa.
 Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Elba.
 Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Gardthaus.
 Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. F. Pettit, dean.
 Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl.
 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Zdzistaw Luczycki.
 Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. A. Condon.
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. S. P. Schwinn.
 Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Lawrence.
 Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lette.
 Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. Jones.
 Meeme (P. O. Osman), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edw. Pitt.
 Holy Trinity, attended from Nazianz.
 Menomonee (P. O. Sussex), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Bern. Nuttmann.
 Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James', Rev. Albert M. Hork.
 Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie.
 Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Weinhardt.
 Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cascade.
 Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. James E. Harlin.
 Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
 St. Mary's, vacant.
 Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
 Muscoda, Grant Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Schöberle, dean.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Franklin.
 Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. P. Mutz, Rev. Aug. Durst, asst.
 Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
 New Berlin, Waukesha Co., St. Valerius, Rev. Dr. A. Gstach.
 Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
 St. Augustin's, attended by Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
 New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Bertram.
 New Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Benton.
 New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ludw. Peschong.
 New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus' Rev. J. W. Blum.
 Newtown, Manitowoc Co., St. Carsimir's, Rev. J. Dutkiewicz.
 Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Wm. J. Fitzhenry.
 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. McMahon.
 Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. P. B. Knox.
 Osceola (P. O. Armstrong Corner), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. B. Norton.
 Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, attended from Berlin.
 Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. Reindl.
 Ottawa, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's, attended from Golden Lake.
 Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Highland.

- Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dayton.
 Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. B. Weyer.
 Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's, attended from Mt. Hope.
 Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvador's, attended from Pine Bluff.
 Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Becker.
 Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
 Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Wibbert.
 Pleasant Hill, Iowa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Columbus.
 Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Willmes, dean.
 Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Edgerton.
 Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
 St. Thomas, Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
 Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
 Racine, St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. J. Albers.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Foeckler.
 Holy Name (German), V. Rev. Msgr. J. St. Muenich.
 St. Rose's, Rev. P. H. Durnin.
 Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Lochemes.
 Rhine, Sheboygan Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Anna.
 Richfield, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Aug. G. Schinner.
 Holy Maternity, attended from Germantown.
 St. Augustine's, attended from St. Hubert's.
 Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Tierney.
 Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. Vahey.
 Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Goebel.
 Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Dr. Gottfr. Wuelfling.
 Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, attended from Neosho.
 St. Anna, Calumet Co., Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
 St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Frieden.
 St. Killian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Killian, Rev. L. Blum.
 St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nic. A. Thill.
 St. Michael's P. O., Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
 St. Peter's, attended from St. Boniface's, Manitowoc.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Pewaukee.
 Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Friedel.
 St. Finbar's, attended by Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
 Schleisingsville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Fr. Spath.
 Seymour (P. O. Darlington), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. W. Haberstock.
 Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, vacant.
 Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. Schwaiger, dean.
 Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean.
 Silver Lake, Manitowoc Co., (P. O. Alverno), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck.
 Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
 Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Limacher.
 (Ashton P. O.) St. Peter's, Rev. A. Kieser.
 Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help, attended from Ripon.
 Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Edgerton.
 Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kühne.
 Taycheeda, Fond du Lac Co. (Johnsburg P. O.), St. John Baptist's, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
 St. Peter's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Teresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ph. Vogt.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Muscoda.
 Vermont, Dane Co., St. Simon's, attended from Mazomanie.
 Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Gratiot.
 Walwick, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mineral Point.
 Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. P. A. Schumacher.
 Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kessler.
 St. Wenceslaus', attended from Waterloo.
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. O'Keefe, C.S.C., assistant.
 St. Henry's (German), Rev. Hen. Kampschroer, dean.
 Waukegan, Dane Co., St. John's, attended from Westport.
 Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., John John Baptist's, attended from Fredonia.
 Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Smith, Sr.
 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller.
 Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, National Home P.O., Rev. Aug. Lemprich, O.M.C., Rev. N. Metzinger.
 West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, attended by Rev. M. Ruckengruber, dean.
 Westport (P. O. Waukegan), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. M. M. Gerend.
 Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fitzgibbon.

Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption, attended from Kendalton.
 Willmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from New Munster.
 Wilson, Sheboygan Co. (St. George's P. O.), St. George's, Rev. Theodor Meyer.
 Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Neosho.
 Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Doylestown.
 Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., vacant.

Retired: Rev. J. Strickner, residing at Sheboygan, Wis.

SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES.

Provincial Seminary of St. Francis of Sales (Salesianum), St. Francis P. O., Milwaukee Co., Wis.—V. Rev. Aug. Zeininger (pres., procurator, prof. of natural philosophy and mathematics), Revs. Joseph Rainer (v. rector, spiritual director, prof. of liturgy, Hebrew, Latin, Greek and German), Ch. Becker (prof. of studies, and prof. of Latin, Greek, math., and music), V. Rev. Otto Zardetti, D.D. (canonius honorarius, prof. of dogm. and moral theol. and homiletics), Revs. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philos. and exegesis), Rev. J. Gmeiner, (prof. of eccl. hist., canon law, German and English), Rev. Bern. Elskamp (prof. of Latin, Greek and German), Rev. Jos. La Boule (prof. of hist., Christian doctrine, German and French), Rev. F. C. Ryan (prof. of English, Christian doctrine, arithmetic and geography), Rev. F. P. Reilly (prof. of English, Christian doctrine and arith.), Rev. Fred. Schulze, prof. of Latin, Christian doctrine and German. Professors, 11; students, 230.

Catholic Normal School, St. Francis Wis.—Rev. Chas. Fessler (rector and prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogies and liturgy), Rev. Aug. B. Salick (prefect of studies and master of discipline; prof. of universal history, Christian doctrine and German), Sir John Singenberger (prof. of music), Messrs. John Garvin, B.S. (prof. of English and nat. scienc.), E. Belda, bookkeeping and math.), Fr. Conradi, assistant, F. X. Hasel (teacher of violin).

Pio Novo College, St. Francis, Wis.—Directed by the rector and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 80.

Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute, St. Francis, Wis.—Pupils, 30. Rev. Chas. Fessler (protector), Mr. Louis Mihm (instructor of deaf-mute boys), Sister Bonaventura (instructress of deaf-mute girls).

Marquette College, 10th and State sts., Milwaukee.—For the higher education of Catholic youth. The College is conducted by members of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J. (pres.), C. J. Lieb, S.J. (v.-pres.), Victor Putten, S.J. (treas.), Ferdinand Weinman, S.J. (pastor). With these officers are associated the following professors: Revs. W. T. Kinsella, S.J., J. D. Ganser, S.J., Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., John J. Masterson, S.J., Messrs. Thos. Tracy, S.J., Richard Corcoran, S.J., Hubert Gartland, S.J., James J. Sullivan, S.J., Thomas Neate, S.J. Number of Students, 153.

College Villa, Beulah Island, Walworth Co. (P.O. Mukwanago), St. Joseph's, vacant. Bros. Magnus Baumgaertner, S.J., and Francis Melchers, S.J.

College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Watertown, Wis.—(exclusively for postulant teaching Brothers), Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., superior, Bro. Ephrem, C.S.C., assistant, Bro. Mark, C.S.C., Bro. Narcis, C.S.C., Bro. Hormisdas, C.S.C. Number of postulant Brothers, 10.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium.—Capuchin Fathers of Mount Calvary Convent, (Mount Calvary P. O.)—V. Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (president), Rev. Alphonsus Baumele, O.M.Cap. (rector). All the classics and modern languages are taught. Number of Students, 85.

FEMALE ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's High and Day-School and Kindergarten, Jefferson and Ogden sts.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 345; Kindergarten, 40. Sister Mary Antonine directress.

The School Sisters of Notre Dame have charge of 32 parochial schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

St. Catherine's Female Academy, Racine, Wis.—Sisters of St. Dominic'. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 120. These Sisters conduct many schools in the diocese, not including other schools in the dioceses of Green Bay, Davenport and Little Rock.

St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 109. Sister Mary Emily, O.S.D., prioress.

Academy of St. Regina, Edgewood.—Rev. P. B. Knox, chaplain. Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Romana, superioress. Sisters, 10. Conducting a boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 30.

These Sisters have charge of Parochial Schools and have established academies in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, and District of Columbia.

Milwaukee:

St. John's Cathedral Schools, for boys.—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross, teachers. Pupils, 225.

St. John's Cathedral Schools, for girls.—8 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 456.

St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher, 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, boys, 245; girls, 193.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. Gall's*, for boys.—Rev. S. P. Lalumiere, S.J., director. Pupils, 190.
St. Gall's, for girls.—Pupils, 200. 12 Sisters of Notre Dame employed.
Holy Trinity.—1 secular teacher, 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 232; girls, 228.
St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers, and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 412; girls, 414.
St. Stanislaus.—1 secular teacher and 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 453; girls, 373.
St. John de Nepomue's.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; girls, 48.
St. Francis of Assisi.—1 secular teacher, and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 229; girls, 200.
St. Hedwig's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 208; girls, 216.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher, and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 294; girls, 258.
Holy Name.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 160; girls, 165.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
St. Hyacinth's.—1 secular teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 392; girls, 358.
St. Michael's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 206; girls, 220.
St. Wenceslaus.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 81; girls, 73.
Holy Rosary.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Boys, 77; girls, 76.
Immaculate Conception, (Bay View).—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Ashford, St. Martin's.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Ashton.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 85.
Barton, Immaculate Conception.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
Beaver Dam, St. Peter's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
St. Michael's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Belgium, St. Mary's.—Sisters 3; pupils 95.
Benton, St. Patrick's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.
Brighton, St. Francis Xavier's.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
Burlington, Immaculate Conception.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
Caledonia, St. Louis.—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
Calvary, Holy Cross.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 261.
Cassville, St. Charles.—Secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 16.
Centreville, St. Wendelin's.—Secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
Charlesburg, St. Charles.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 40; girls, 14.
Charleston, St. Martin's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 12; girls, 14.
Cross Plains.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 20; girls, 18.
Dacada, St. Nicholas.—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
East Bristol.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Elm Grove, Visitation B.V.M..—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
Farmersville, St. Andrew's.—3 Sisters of the Orders of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; girls, 65.
Farmington, St. John of God.—
Fond du Lac, St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
Franklin, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 46; girls, 78.
Fussville, St. Anthony's.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
Germantown, St. Boniface's.—1 secular teacher.
Grafton, St. Joseph's.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 15.
Granville, St. Catherine's.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
Hartford, St. Kilian's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Highland, St. John of Nepomue.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 45.
Holstein, St. Ann's.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
Holy Cross.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 174.
Janesville, St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 186.
Jefferson, St. John Baptist's.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 85; girls, 75.
St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 32; girls, 40.
Kenosha, St. James.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 163. Boys, 78; girls, 85.
St. George's.—1 secular teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
Kewaskum, Holy Trinity.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.
Kiel.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 10.
Lancaster.—Secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 10.
Lima, St. Rose's.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Lomira, St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 35.
Madison, St. Raphael's.—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 153; girls, 185.
Holy Redeemer's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
Malone, St. John's.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 40.
Manitowoc, St. Boniface's.—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 273.
Marshfield.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
Marytown, Visitation, B.V.M..—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mazomanie, St. Barnabas.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Mathias, St. Mathias.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Meeme, St. Fidelis.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mineral Point, St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Nazianz, St. Gregory's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Nemmo, SS. Peter and Paul's.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.

- Neosho, *St. Mathew's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 12.
 New Berlin, *St. Valerius*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 10.
 Newburg, *Holy Trinity*.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 New Cassel, *St. Mathew's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
 New Koeln, *St. Stephen's*.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 80.
 New Münster, *St. Alphonsus's*.—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel. Pupils, 60.
 Oshkosh, *St. Vincent's*.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 133; girls, 200.
 Paris, *St. John Baptist's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 17; girls, 20.
 Pine Bluff, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, about 85.
 Port Washington, *St. Mary's*.—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 262.
 Potosi, *St. Andrew's*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 79.
 Racine, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
 St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 120.
 St. Patrick's.—3 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 61; girls, 90.
 Holy Name's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
 St. Rose's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 84.
 Random Lake, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
 Roxbury, *St. Norbert's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
 St. Cloud.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.
 St. Francis, *Sacred Heart*.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 St. Killian.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 St. Lawrence.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 50; girls, 100.
 St. Michael's, *St. Michael's*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
 Saukville, *Immaculate Conception*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
 Schleisingsville, *St. Peter's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 50.
 Sheboygan, *Holy Name*.—1 secular and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 283.
 Shullsburg, *St. Matthew's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
 Silver Lake, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Sinsinawa Mound.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
 Springfield Corners, *St. Martin's*.—1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 46; girls, 49.
 Springfield (Ashton), *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 27; girls, 21.
 Sun Prairie, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 106.
 Teresa, *St. Teresa's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
 Waterford, *St. Thomas*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; girls, 46.
 Watertown, *St. Bernard's*.—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Ambrose, *supr.* Boys, 50; girls, 77.
 St. Henry's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
 Waukesha, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 95.
 Waunakee, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 60.
 Wauwatosa, *Holy Cross Cemetery*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
 West Bend, *Holy Angels*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.
 Whitewater, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
 Wilson, *St. George's*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

- Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary* (Mount Calvary P. O.), Fond du Lac Co., Wis.—V. Rev. P. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (definitior and guardian), Revs. P. Matheus Holz-müller, O.M.Cap. (vicar and prof.), P. Bonifacius Goebels, O.M.Cap., P. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (rector), P. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., P. Joannes Hofer, O.M.Cap., P. Albertus Locher, O.M.Cap. (prof.), P. Antonius Wilmes, O.M.Cap., P. Bonaventura Hengeler, O.M.Cap. (prefect and prof.), P. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap. (prof.), Rev. Raphael Umstaetter, O.M.Cap. There are also 9 lay Brothers.
 House of the Capuchin Fathers of the Holy Cross at the Milwaukee Cemetery.
Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraph, 4th and Harmon sts., Milwaukee, Wis.—V. Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Rev. Pius Wendl, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Rev. Egidius Halsband, O.M.Cap. Rev. Gabriel Messner, O.M.Cap. (lector). Rev. Damian Starck, O.M. Cap. There are 10 clerics and 4 lay Brothers.
Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother-house and Novitiate, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Milwaukee.—Ven. Mother Mary Caroline, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Mother-house, 108; novices, 78; postulants, 60; preparatory course, 25. Number of branch houses in 2 provinces, eastern and western, 177; total number of Sisters, 1,627, having under their charge about 47,888 parochial children, 1,538 orphans, and 3,465 pupils in institutes and high-schools.
Convent of the Dominican Order, Racine, Wis.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, prioress. Professed Sisters, 78; novices 10; postulants, 7. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, St. Francis, Milwaukee Co.—Mother M. Helena, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 53; novices, 16; candidates, 4.
Convent of the same Sisters, and Novitiate, Jefferson.—Sister Mechtildis, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 8.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Silver Lake, Alverno P. O., near Manitowoc. Mother-house and novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Religious, 87; novices, 40; postulants, 42. Academy for young ladies is attended by 36 pupils. These Sisters conduct 29 parochial schools, two of which are in other states. Mother M. Odella, supr. Rev. J. P. Van Freeck, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Mother-house and novitiate, E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 133; novices, 15; postulants, 25. They conduct 36 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Texas, Kansas, New York and Dakota Territory.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fond du Lac, Wis.—Sister Mary Aloysius, supr.: 9 professed sisters, 4 novices and 3 postulants. Sisters Conduct Select School, pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Janesville, Wis., Mother Agnes, supr. Professed sisters, 11; novices, 4, and postulants, —. Sisters Conduct Select School and Parish School.

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis, New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.—Founded in 1873, by Sisters from Europe. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr. Religious, 166; candidates, 24. At present these Sisters conduct St. Mary's Academy at Winona, Minn., St. Aloysius Academy at Lewiston, Idaho Territory, and 37 parochial schools in the states Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Idaho and Washington Territory.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, (congregation of the Most Holy Rosary), Mother-house and novitiate, Convent of St. Clara, Siusinawa Mound, Grant Co., Wis.—Sisters, 270; novices, 25. Number of branch houses, 22. Mother M. Emily, prioress. Rev. J. A. Bokel, O. P., chaplain.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Wis.—School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sister Mary Hyacinth, directress. Orphans, 14.

St. Mary's Hospital, on North Point ave., Milwaukee.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahoe, V.G., chaplain. Average number of patients, 70. Conducted by 6 Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's Hospital, Racine.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Carola, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th and Reservoir sts., Milwaukee.—Sisters of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 6; novices, 7; inmates, 45. Sister Mary Carola, supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts., Milwaukee.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; candidates, 1; inmates, 140.

Convent and Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Loretto, North st., Milwaukee.—Religious, 15; novices, 1; industrial school and preservation class, 152; reformatory, 41.

St. Emilianus' Male Orphan Asylum, St. Francis, Milwaukee Co.—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister —, supr. Orphans, 132.

St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee.—Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 50.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, for small female children, on North Point ave., Milwaukee.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Railroad and 3d ave., Milwaukee.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Infants, 34.

Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute, St. Francis, Wis.—Rev. Chas. Fessler, protector.

St. John's Orphan Association, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral and other churches in behalf of female orphans.

St. Emilianus Orphan Association, formed of members of German churches of Milwaukee, for the benefit of male orphans.

St. Gall's Benevolent Society, for the poor.

St. Gall's School Society.

Cathedral School Society.

Immaculate Conception School Society.

St. Johns Benevolent Society.

Benevolent societies in all churches in Milwaukee.

SS. Mary and Martha Society, for the poor of the cathedral parish.

St. Ann's Society, in the cathedral, and also in St. Gall's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's.

St. Francis' Boys' Home.—Boys, 45.

Catholic Knights of Wisconsin established in many of the parishes.

Union Temperance Catholic Club, established 1886.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches built.....	264	Male academy.....	4
Chapels.....	18	Catholic Normal School.....	1
Stations.....	25	Female academies.....	5
Secular priests.....	175	Religious communities.....	12
Regular priests.....	37	Charitable institutions.....	13
Ecclesiastical seminary.....	1		

Opelousas, St. Landry, V. Rev. G. Raymond, D.D., rector; Rev. F. Raymond, assistant.
 Our Lady of Rosary, (Harang P. O.), Rev. E. J. Lavaquery, rector.
 Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. B., Le Saicheur, rector; Rev. F. Rénaudier, assistant.
 Patterson, attended from Morgan City.
 Petit Caillou, Rev. J. M. Denécé, rector.
 Petit Caillou, Chapels of St. Ann, of St. John, attended from Petit Caillou, Rev. J. M. Denécé.
 Chapel of Bayou Terrebonne, attended from Petit Caillou.
 Chapel at Canal Bellanger, attended from Petit Caillou.
 Pierrepert Bayou, attended from Paincourtville.
 Plaquemine, Therville Parish, St. John's, Rev. M. Harnais, rector.
 Parish of Plaquemine, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Langlois, rector; Rev. P. Healey, assistant.
 Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. N. Bedel, rector.
 Anse aux Jesuites, Rev. J. Bertholin, rector.
 Port Hudson, attended from Clinton, Rev. Cajone.
 Pointe au Loup, chapel, Rev. R. A. Anthonioz, S.J.
 Pointe Coupée, St. Francis', attended by Rev. J. Gutton.
 Pouchatoula, attended from Amite.
 Port Barré, Rev. J. B. André, rector.
 Royville, Youngsville P. O., Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
 St. Mary of Mount Carmel, St. Francisville, attended from Texas Landing.
 St. George's, Point Coupée.
 St. James' Parish, (St. Patrick's P. O.), St. James', Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, rector.
 Vacherie, Rev. J. Juhe, rector.
 St. Philip's, Chemin de la Vacherie, Rev. D. Crespin, rector.
 St. Michael's, Rev. T. Coppin, S.M., rector; Revs. A. Durel, S.M., A. Kempnich, S.M. assistants.
 Chapels of St. Mary, of St. Joseph, of St. Vincent, attended from St. Michael.
 St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Charles, rector.
 St. Martinville, V. Rev. M. Jan, rector.
 Terre-aux-Bœufs, St. Bernard's, Rev. N. Jaxell.
 Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Charles U. Menard, rector; Rev. Claude Favre, assistant.
 Chapels of St. John, of St. Charles, of Terrebonne, of Chakby, attended from Thibodeaux.
 Vermillionville, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forges, rector.
 Villeplate, Rev. P. L. Pensier, rector.
 Washington, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector.
 Chapels of Vieille Gde. Prairie, of Petite Prairie, of Bayou Bœuf, attended from Washington, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Immaculate Conception, Barronne st., New Orleans.—V. Rev. Theobald Walter Butler (supr. of the mission and pres. of the college), Revs. Wm. Kennely, S.J. (v.-pres.), Thos. O'Callaghan, S.J. (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics), Wm. Miles, S.J. (prof. of physics, chem. and math.), Edward Gaffney, S.J., Thomas Flynn, S.J. (prof. of classics), John A. Downey, S.J., Th. McElligott, S.J. (profs. of the preparatory dept.), A. Arqué (prof. of French), C. Klein, S.J. (prof. of rhet.), C. Frin, S.J., (prof. of French), Dan O'Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of hum.), F. Gautrelet, S.J., (chaplain), Patrick Kennedy, S.J., Joseph O'Keilly, S.J. (profs. of math. and the commercial course), J. Arnold (prof. of commercial course), J. Stritch, (prof. of preparatory course).
St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, La.—Revs. J. Montillot, S.J. (pres.), D. Beadequin, S.J. (v.-pres.), C. Widman, S.J. (prof. of nat. philos., chem. and math.), A. Freund, S.J. (prof. of German), J. Hogan, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Alfred Blatter, S.J., Francis de Reydt, S.J. (profs. of modern languages), P. O. Leary, S.J. (prof. of humanities), P. Marmé, S.J. (prof. of commercial course), H. Rigés, S.J. (prof. of Latin and penmanship), A. Canoz, (prof. of French), — (prof. of elements); G. Courtot, S.J., W. Kennely, S.J., assistant teachers. Students, 105. Professors, 8. Rev. W. Usanaz (chaplain).
Redemptorist Convent, 308 Constance st., New Orleans.—12 Fathers and 8 lay Brothers. RR. FF. Henry Giesen, rector; Theodore Lamy, Michael Rosenbauer, Fred. Faivre, Bernard Klaphake, Alfred de Ham, Farreol Girardey, Adam Herz, and George Grimm, have charge of 3 churches, 7 parish schools, 3 convents, 2 orphan asylums and about 10,000 English, German and French Catholics in the Fourth District. The Redemptorist Fathers came to New Orleans in 1847, and are mainly employed in giving missions and retreats.
Jefferson College, St. James' Parish, Fathers of the Society of Mary.—Revs. G. S. Rapier, S.M., B. Madere, S.M., Chas. Maguire, S.M., Jas. Joyce, S.M., Thos. Larkin, S.M., A. Thouvenin, S.M., Thomas Henry, S.M.; Messrs. Henry, Greene, Blanks, S.M. 120 boarders. 12 professors.
Thibodeaux College.—Under the superintendence of the pastor, with secular teachers. 60 pupils.
St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, Parish of the Cathedral, near St. Mary's Church.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Arnould, director. 130 pupils.
Convent of the Brothers of Mary, St. Andrew and Constance sts.—13 School Brothers. Bro. Melchior (director and supr.) 300 pupils.

- Opelousa's Academy for Boys*.—Rev. F. Raymond (pres). 20 pupils.
- St. Isidore's Institute*, New Orleans.—Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. J. Scherer, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. Id. Adelsperger, C.S.C., and 8 Brothers. 60 boarders and 10 day-scholars.
- New Iberia Academy*.—Rev. M. Jaquet (pres.), Rev. H. Parmentier (v.-pres.), and 4 professors. 10 boarders, 40 day-scholars.
- Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa, of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 134 Barrack st., New Orleans.—Rev. Mother Terèse de Jesus, prioress. 5 professed nuns, 9 novices, 7 postulants. The Confraternity of the Holy Face, in Reparation for blasphemy and the Profanation of Sunday, is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery.
- Ursuline Convent*, New Orleans.—Mother Rosalia, sup. 44 professed nuns, 3 novices, 65 pupils in the academy, 20 orphan girls.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, St. Michael's, La.—Madame Sartorius, vicar. 50 religious, 100 boarders, some orphans and day-scholars.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Grand Coteau, Boarding-School and Novitiate.—Madame Tomasini, sup. 22 choir religious, 24 novices, 13 lay Sisters, 50 boarders. Colored school, 30 pupils.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, New Orleans, and Day-School, Parish of the Cathedral.—Madame Nadeau, sup. 20 choir religious. 7 lay Sisters. 150 day-scholars.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart and Boarding School*, St. James Parish.—Madame C. M. Collins, sup. 30 choir religious, 23 lay Sisters, 70 boarders, 30 day-scholars. In colored school, 60 children.
- St. Mary's Dominican Convent*, Dryades st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary John, prioress. 8 professed Sisters. They have charge of St. John the Baptist's Female Parochial School, 200 pupils; Select School, 100.
- St. Mary's Dominican Convent*, Greenville, near New Orleans.—Sister Genevieve, sup. 6 professed Sisters, 2 novices, 1 postulant, and 35 boarders. Day-scholars, 40.
- St. Alphonsus' Convent of Mercy*, St. Andrew st., near Magazine, New Orleans.—Mother Mary, sup. 74 Sisters. Night schools, Industrial school, House of Mercy. 31 young women, 150 pupils. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Newsboys' School, ranging from 45 to 80, under the care of a Rev. Father Jesuit; 6 sisters.
- Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross*, in the Archdiocese of New Orleans. Mother-House a Le Mans, France. Provincial House and Novitiate, Third District, New Orleans.—Mother Mary of St. Césaire, provincial sup. 36 professed Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. The following educational establishments are under their care.
- Academy of the Holy Angels*.—60 boarders. Day-school, 75 pupils.
- Academy of St. Basil*, Plaquemine.—Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, directress. 5 Sisters, 100 pupils.
- Sister Augustine's School*, for colored girls. Sister Mary of St. Clare, directress. 2 Sisters, 40 pupils.
- St. Peter's Parochial School*, Third District, New Orleans.—Sister Mary of St. Columba, directress. 4 Sisters, 100 pupils.
- Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Houma.—Sister Mary of St. Veronica, directress. 3 Sisters, 37 pupils.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, New Orleans, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sister Mary of St. Agnes, directress. 60 pupils.
- St. Mary's Parochial School*, Parish of the Cathedral.—7 Sisters, 115 pupils.
- Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Franklin.—Sister Mary of St. Margaret, directress. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Opelousas.—Sister Mary of St. Albina, directress. 5 Sisters, 40 pupils.
- St. Joseph's Parochial School*, Carrollton.—Sister Mary of St. Charles, directress. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*, Lake Charles, Calcasieu.—Sister Mary of St. Francis, directress. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- St. Vincent's School*, attached to the Church of St. Vincent de Paul.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 4 Sisters, 100 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent of the Third Order*. Mother-house New Orleans, La. (200 Bayou road).—Mother St. Teresa, super-general. 20 Sisters, 100 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Thibodeaux, La.—Mother St. Bernard, sup. 18 Sisters, 100 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, day-school, Algiers, La.—Sister of St. Philomene, sup. 6 Sisters, 70 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Paincourtville, La.—Sister Mary of the Cross, sup. 6 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, New Iberia, La.—Sister St. Stephen, sup. 9 Sisters, 80 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Vermillionville, La.—Sister St. Gabriel, sup. 6 Sisters, 50 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Washington, La.—Sister St. Catharine, sup. 7 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Abbeville, La.—Sister St.—, sup. 6 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- Parochial School*, St. John's Chapel, 4 miles above Thibodeaux.—2 Sisters, 40 pupils, boys and girls.
- Parochial School*, St. Charles' Chapel, 6 miles below Thibodeaux.—2 Sisters, 40 pupils, boys and girls.
- Mount Carmel Female Asylum*, 53 Piety st. New Orleans, La.—Sister M. Justine, sup. 10 Sisters, 150 orphans.

All local houses are entirely subject to the Mother-house.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 561 Marais st., New Orleans.—Mother-house and novitiate. Mother M. Augustine, provincial. Teachers, 9; pupils, 181.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. James' Parish, (St. Patrick's P. O.)—Sister M. Hilda, sup. Teachers, 5; pupils, 120.
St. Agnes' Academy for boarders.
Annunciation School for day-scholars.
St. Joseph's School, for colored children, 585 Villere st.
St. Philip's Convent, Chemin de la Vacherie, St. James' Parish.—Sister M. Valentine, sup.
St. Theresa's Academy for boarders.
St. Philip's Par. School.
Colored School, for girls.—From 50 to 60 pupils.
Girl's Orphan Asylum.—80 girls.
St. Valeria's School, Thibodeaux, for small children.—Directed by pious young ladies. 40 children.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Philippe st., New Orleans.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louis Stephanie, sup. 25 professed Sisters, 50 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st., New Orleans.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, Barbara sister-servant. 13 Sisters, 160 pupils. To this house is attached St. Vincent's School, 120 pupils.
Schools of St. Joseph's.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
St. Alphonsus' Boys' School, St. Andrew and Constance sts.—5 Brothers of Mary. Brother John B. Ziegler, director. 7 Brothers as teachers. 425 pupils.
St. Alphonsus' Girls' School, opposite the boys' school.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Philomena, principal, and Mother M. Austin, sup. 370 pupils.
St. Mary's Boys' School, Constance and Josephine sts.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Michael, principal. 315 German boys.
St. Mary's Girls' School Constance st., near Josephine st.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philippine, principal. 426 German girls.
Notre Dame Par. Schools, Jackson and Constance sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa principal. 60 boys and 90 girls.
St. Joseph's Colored School, Second and Laurel sts.—A secular lady teacher. 50 boys and girls.
St. Mary's Par. School (archbishop's).—Under the charge of the pastor. 4 teachers, 100 boys.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Under the charge of the pastor of St. Patrick's and secular teachers. 100 boys, 100 girls.
St. Michael's Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. 100 boys and 150 girls.
Trinity Church Schools.—Under the charge of Father Thévis. Boys' school, secular teachers, 320 pupils. Girls' school, Benedictine Sisters.
St. Vincent's Academy, Boulogny.—5 Daughters of Charity. 150 pupils.
St. Peter's Schools.—Boys' school, secular teachers; girls' school, Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 200 pupils.
St. John the Baptist's Par. School, for boys. Under the charge of the pastor. Pupils, 350.
Academy for girls, pupils, 100.
St. Ann's Par. School.—Under the charge of Rev. H. Turnoine. 50 pupils.
Day-School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 80 pupils.
Annunciation Par. School.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 12 Sisters. Sister Augustine, sup. 75 pupils.
St. Joseph's Par. School, for boys, Common st.—Under the superintendence of Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M. Secular teachers. 300 pupils.
St. Joseph's Female Par. School, Common and Villere sts., New Orleans.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, 300 pupils.
School for Boys, Algiers.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. 80 day-scholars.
St. Joseph's Par. School, Gretna.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 100 pupils.
St. Henry's School, Boulogny. Sisters of Christian Charity. 200 pupils.
Carrollton Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 70 pupils.
Carrollton German School.—Benedictine Sisters. About 100 pupils.
St. Teresa's Par. Schools.—Boys' school, secular teachers; girls' school, Sisters of Charity. 500 pupils.
St. Joseph's School, Baton Rouge.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 girls.
St. Boniface's Boys' School.—Lay teachers. Girls' school, Benedictine Sisters. 225 pupils.
St. Mary's School, for Colored Girls, Parish of the Cathedral.—Sisters of the Holy Family, who also prepare a great number of Catholic colored girls and women for the first communion. Mother Magdalen, sup. 20 Sisters, 5 novices, 5 postulants, 150 pupils.
St. Augustine's School (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Family for colored children. Sister Theresa, sup. 3 Sisters, 30 pupils.
St. Joseph's School, Opelousas, for colored children.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary Anne, sup. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.
House of the Good Shepherd, New Orleans. Sister Mary of St. Rose McCabe, sup. 26 cloistered religious, 3 tourières, 7 novices, 115 penitents, and 50 Magdalens. 60 children in Industrial School and 50 colored children.
St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, New Orleans.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Desert, sup. Rev. M. Chapin, chaplain. 12 professed Sisters, 350 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum.—Marianite sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 orphans.
St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys.—Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph Devereux, supr. 7 Sisters, 96 orphans.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Laurel and Josephine sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Jacobina, supr. 31 Sisters, 200 orphan boys and girls.
St. Elizabeth's House of Industry.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 15 Sisters. 170 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prytania sts., New Orleans.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 10 Sisters, 200 orphan girls.
St. Louis' Female Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of Mount Carmel. 100 orphans.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 16 Sisters, 200 infants.
Carrollton Female Orphan Asylum.—Daughters of Charity. For sickly and infirm children. Sister Ernestine, sister-servant. 4 Sisters, 80 children.
St. Vincent's Institution, Donaldsonville.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Mary Clotilde, sister-servant. 8 Sisters, 85 inmates.
Asylum for Colored Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 70 orphan girls.
Charity Hospital, New Orleans.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. 700 to 1,200 patients.
Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st., New Orleans.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Carroll, sister-servant. 30 to 50 patients.
Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, La Harpe st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 100 patients, 6 Sisters of Charity.
Old Men and Women's Asylum.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Joseph Theresa, supr. 16 Sisters, 230 inmates.
Colored Old Women's Asylum.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 32 inmates.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	89	Literary institutions for young men.....	6
Churches building.....	5	Academies for boys and free schools under the supervision of the priests.....	40
Chapels and stations.....	34	Aggregate number of pupils.....	15,000
Priests.....	162	Hospitals and orphan asylums.....	17
Priests ordained since last report.....	2	Convents.....	34
Ecclesiastical institutions.....	2	Number of orphans.....	1,400
Clerical students.....	10	Catholic schools in all parishes.....	
Female academies and Catholic schools under the supervision of the priests...	110		

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

SEE ERCTED IN 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New York, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, and Richmond; also the Bahama Islands.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession. Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; d. in 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; d. in 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; d. in 1842. Mt. Rev. JOHN

- (vicar), P. Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap., P. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., P. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap. Lay brothers, Michael, Leo, and Felix, O.M.Cap.
- Capuchin Convent*, 233 E. 112th st.—V. Revs. P. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.C.; C. Claude, O.M.C.
- Convent of St. Fidelis of the Capuchin Fathers*, 210 W. 31st st.—Revs. Lucas Rasch, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Pacificus Berleman, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap., P. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Francis May, O.M.Cap. Lay brothers, James Beneventus, and Didacus.
- Convent of St. Vincent Ferrer*, 869 Lexington ave., cor. 65th st., New York (legal title: "Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer").—V. Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P. (prior); V. Rev. James R. Meagher, O.P. (sub-prior), Revs. Sydney A. Clarkson, O.P., John H. O'Connell, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., Martin A. Sheehan, O.P., John P. Valley, O.P., James A. Daly, O.P., Edward A. Ashfield, O.P., H. P. Conly, O.P. Resident lay brothers: Michael Connell, O.P., Thomas J. Cashire, O.P.
- St. Joseph's Normal College* (legal title: "Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools"), Amawalk, town of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.—Rev. Z. L. Chandonet (chaplain), Bro. Edward of Mary (director), Bro. Theodorus, director of Normal School. 15 novices in house of studies; 43 novices in novitiate, and 53 in preparatory novitiate. 18 brothers; 15 brothers employed in the institution. A preparatory novitiate is annexed, in which boys of 14 years aspiring to become brothers are received. Bro. Charles Alfred (director.)
- De LaSalle Institute*, 44 to 50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Alpheus (director). 10 Brothers, 2 lay teachers, and 250 pupils. Rev. A. Lammell (resident chaplain).
- Manhattan Academy*, 211, 213 and 215 W. 32d st., New York, under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Gregory (director). 7 Brothers, 2 lay teachers and 152 male pupils.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, Junior Dept., Manhattan College, Classon, on the Sound, Westchester, N. Y., under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Dosithius (director), with 12 Brothers, 80 pupils, and 9 servants.
- House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary*, 224 E. 4th st.—5 brothers. Bro. Charles (director).
- House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary*, 210 West 31st st.—3 Brothers. Bro. Mathias Krauss (director.)
- House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary*, 219 Stanton st.—4 Brothers. Bro. George Stragand (director).
- House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary*, 312 E. 47th st.—2 brothers. Bro. John Kautz, (director).
- Monastery of Franciscan Brothers*, Rondout.—Bro. Ambrose (supr.) 3 professed Brothers.
- St. Louis College*, 15 W. 43d st.—Prof. John P. Brophy (pres.), Rev. Wm. J. Smith, S.P.M., (spiritual director). 11 professors and 64 students.
- Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent on the Hudson, New York City. (legal title: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul").—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeney (supr.). The community numbers at present 935 members: 842 professed Sisters, 85 novices, 8 postulants. There are 103 independent establishments in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island and Pennsylvania.
- Mount St. Vincent's Academy*, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, city of New York. Corporate name, "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul."—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeney (supr.). 28 Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Manhattanville, 132d st., between St. Nicholas and 10th avenues (legal title: "The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart").—Madame S. Jones, (supr.). Choir Nuns, 57, and 52 lay sisters. Pupils, 225. The province embraces houses at Kenwood and Rochester, N. Y.; Boston, Providence, Cincinnati, Philadelphia and Detroit.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st., New York City.—Madame Frances Elder, supr. 22 professed religious, 4 aspirants, 1 choir novice, 1 postulant, 6 lay Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for day boarders, 533 and 535 Madison ave. cor. 54th st.—Madame Margaret M. Hoeney (supr.). 13 choir Sisters, 6 coadjutrix Sisters. 95 pupils.
- "The Institution of Mercy"* (corporate title), convent, E. 81st st., and Madison ave.—Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor (supr.). Professed Sisters, 28; novices, 4; postulants, 1, lay Sisters 8.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School and Home for Children*, E. 81st st., near Madison ave. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor (supr.). This important branch of the Institution of Mercy is intended for the protection of young girls and children of unblemished morals whose circumstances render them fit subjects for such an establishment. No distinction is made with regard to creed or country, and the children of deceased or disabled soldiers have a primary claim to admission. The children are provided with the comforts of a home, receive a plain English education, and are carefully instructed in their religious duties; they are also taught some trade or useful and remunerative occupation. The house is calculated to contain over 700 occupants, is well ventilated and heated, and in every way suited for the purposes

- for which it is designed. No. of inmates, 582. Infirmary for sick children attached to this home.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Balmville, Newburg. Branch home for boys.—No. of inmates, 274. Sister M. Gertrude Bennett (local supr.). Professed choir Sisters, 15, lay Sisters, 3.
- Convent and House of Good Shepherd of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, foot of 90th st., East River, New York City (legal title: "Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd").—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen of Jesus Clover, provincial and supr. 36 professed choir Sisters, 39 professed lay Sisters, 9 choir novices, 12 lay novices, and 13 out-door Sisters, 5 postulants, 4 lay postulants—total in community, 118.
- The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents*, 90th st. and E. River, under the Rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa.—65 professed, 13 novices, 3 postulants—total, 81. Governed by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
- Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Nuns*, East Morrisania, New York.—Mother Dominick Weiss, supr. Professed Sisters, 53; choir Sisters, 22; novices, 3; lay Sisters, 31; postulants, 3. Pupils, 90.
- Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa* (legal title), 137 and 139 Henry st., New York.—Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. 12 professed nuns, 2 lay sisters, pupils in Academy, 120.
- St. Jerome's Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 137th st. and Alexander ave.—10 choir nuns and 3 lay sisters. Mother M. Clara, supr.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 143 W. 31st st.—Sister Raphaela, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 102 Sullivan st.—Mother Celso McKenna, supr. 12 Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 218 E. 4th st.—Sister M. Phillippa, supr. 11 Sisters and 2 lay sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 429 W. 49th st.—11 sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 89th st. and ave. A.—Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Religious 30, choir Sisters 10, lay sisters 20.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 421 East 86th st.—Sister M. J. de Britto, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 137 2d st.—Sister M. Hyacinth, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; novices, 8; postulants, 7.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, E. 17th st., bet. avs. A and B.—Sister Mary Celestine, supr. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 215 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Paula Weiss, O.S.D., supr. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 126 Ridge st.—Sister Mary Antonio Fisher O.S.D., supr. 12 Sisters.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary (Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic)*, Nos. 329 to 335 E. 63d st., New York.—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. 39 professed Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*, 215 W. 39th st.—Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 62 postulants. Mother-house at Le Mans, France.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, 605–611 5th st.—Sister Ephrem, supr. 40 Sisters.
- St. Michael's Convent of the Presentation Nuns*, 401 W. 31st st.—15 professed nuns and 4 lay Sisters. Mother Mary Joseph Hickey, supr.
- Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*, 150th st., near 3d ave, Melrose.—4 Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Sister Sebastian, sups. Mother-house, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, 127th st. and 9th ave.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary Anselm, supr.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 207 E. 70th st.—Mother Blanche de Ste. Marie, supr. 17 Sisters, 4 postulants.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. 106 st., near 9th ave.—Mother Cecilia, supr. 10 Sisters.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, from Troyes, France, who nurse the sick in their homes; Convent, 152 E. 66th st.—Sister Madeline de Pazzi, supr. 21 Sisters.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Peekskill, Westchester Co.—(Mother M. Elizabeth) supr., Rev. F. Karel, chaplain; 84 Sisters and 13 lay Sisters. These Sisters visit the sick and relieve to the extent of their ability the wants of the poor. They direct establishments in New York City, Croghan and Bedford (diocese of Ogdensburg); at Union Hill, Guttenberg, West Paterson, and Bloom ingdale, New Jersey.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, O'Brienburgh, Sullivan Co.—No. of Sisters, 5. Sister Mary Cecilia, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, Mount Vernon.—No. of Sisters, 5. Sister Mary Dolorosa, supr.
- Mount St. Mary Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, Newburg, N. Y.—No. of Sisters, 6, and 4 lay sisters. Sister Mary Hildegard, supr. Pupils, 13.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Blaueveltville, Rockland Co.—Sister Mary Ann, supr. 28 Sisters.
- Presentation Convent*, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Irene, supr. 4 professed Sisters and 5 lay Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*, 162 Union st., Poughkeepsie.—Sister Alma, supr. 4 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mount Loretto, Staten Island.—Sister M. Catharine, supr. and 13 Sisters.
House of the Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Church, St. Joseph's ave., Yonkers, N. Y.—8 Sisters. Sister Stephen, supr.

SELECT SCHOOLS.

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st., under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 professors.—Sister Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy, 137 Henry st., under the Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's Academy, 229—231 E. Broadway, under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Frederica, sister-servant. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137 2d st., under the charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Academy, 194 W. 4th st., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
St. Bridget's Academy, 313—315 E. 10th st., under the charge of 9 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers.—Sister M. Sophia, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.
Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of St. Julianna, supr. Females, 106.
Academy of St. Vincent de Paul (male department), 129 W. 23d st., in charge of the Fathers of Mercy.—Pupils, 53. Female department, 116 West 24th st., in charge of 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—231 E. 36th st., under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Vincentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Holy Cross, 343 W. 42d st., under the charge of 12 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers.—Sister M. Helena, sister-servant. Pupils: male, 52; female, 136.
St. Laurence's Academy, 42 E. 84th st., under the charge of 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 professors.—Sister Teresa Josephine, sister-servant.—Pupils: male, 25; female, 66.
All Saint's Academy, 50 E. 130th st., under the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Mary Corsini, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 93.
St. Jerome's Academy, 137th st., near Alexander ave., under the charge of the Ursuline Nuns.—Mother M. Clara, supr. 10 choir nuns and 3 lay Sisters. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's Academy, Washington ave., between 175th and 176th sts., under the charge of 3 Sisters of Charity.—Sister Candida, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.
Villa Maria Female Academy, 1054 Lexington ave., cor 75th st., in charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Academy, 127th st. and 9th ave.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 40. Select school: males, 80; females, 80. Industrial school: pupils, 40. Sister Mary Anselm, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, New York ave., Clifton, Staten Island, under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher.—Sister M. Evarista, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.
St. Peter's Academy, St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island, under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 135.
St. Patrick's Academy, 5 Grand st., Newburg, Orange Co., N. Y., in charge of 2 Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Reine, sister-servant. Pupils: male, 10; female, 26—total, 36.
Academy of Our Lady of the Angels, Peekskill, directed by Missionary Sisters of St. Francis.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's Academy, Wurts st., Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils: male, 20; female, 20.
St. Aloysius' Preparatory Academy, for boys under 14, Broadway, Yonkers, Westchester Co., N. Y., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Pius, sister-servant. Sisters 6, Pupils, 90.
Ursuline Academy, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.—Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. Mother M. Baptista, directress. Choir Sisters 6, lay Sisters 2. Pupils, 40.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW YORK.

Cathedral, male school, 111 E. 50th st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
Cathedral, female school, 113 E. 50th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay-teachers. Pupils, 750.
St. Patrick's, male school, 272 and 274 Mulberry st., taught by 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 1 lay-teacher. Grammar Department, pupils, 342.
St. Patrick's, female school, 32 and 34 Prince st., taught by 11 Sisters of Charity, and 3 lay-teachers. Grammar Department, 392 girls. Female Primary Department, 233 and 235 Mott street, pupils, 433. Male Primary Department, 36 and 38 Prince st., pupils, 315.
St. Patrick's (Italian) male school, Mulberry st., in charge of a priest and 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 115. Total pupils, 1,597.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. Peter's*, male school, 101 Trinity pl., taught by 6 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay-teachers. Brother Abel, director. Pupils, 600.
- St. Peter's*, female school, Cedar st. and Trinity pl., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay-teachers. Sister Marie Alphonse, superioress. Pupils, 600.
- St. James'*, male school 23, 25, 27 and 29 James st., cor. New Bowery, taught by 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 5 lay-teachers. Pupils, 685. Female school, taught by 15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 865.
- Transfiguration*, male school, 29 Mott st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 350. Female school, taught by 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay-teacher. Sister Frances, superioress. Pupils, 420.
- St. Teresa's*, male school, 8 Rutgers st., taught by 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 5 lay-teachers. Pupils, 563. Female School, 10 Rutgers st., taught by 6 Ursuline nuns and 5 lay-teachers. Sister Irene, superioress. Pupils, 527.
- St. Alphonsus'*, male school, 4 and 6 Thompson st., 3 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay-teachers. Pupils, 423. Female school, taught by 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
- St. Mary's* par. schools, 264, 266 and 268 Madison st. Male school, taught by 6 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay-teachers. Brother Agapas, superior. Pupils, 507. Female school, 262 Madison st., taught by 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 700.
- Our Lady of Sorrows*, male school, 219 Stanton st., taught by 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 352. Female school, 107 Pitt st., taught by 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 350.
- St. Anthony's*, English and Italian school, 60 Macdougall st., taught by 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis; Italians by lay teachers. Pupils: male, 300; female, 400. Mother Celso McKenna, superioress.
- St. Nicholas'*, male school, 121 and 123 2d st., taught by 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350. Female school, 137 2d st., taught by 10 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450. Industrial day-school, taught by Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
- Most Holy Redeemer*, male school, 206 E. 4th st., taught by 6 Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Pupils, 488. Female school, taught by 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Phillipa, superioress. Pupils, 441.
- St. Joseph's*, male school, 118 Leroy st., taught by 6 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 340. Brother Joseph, superior. Female school, 116 Leroy st., taught by 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Rosa Agnes. Pupils, 375.
- St. Bridget's*, male school, 302 E. 8th st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 404. Female school, 304 E. 8th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
- St. Ann's*, male and female school, 115 and 117 E. 11th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: male, 210; female, 315.
- Immaculate Conception*, male school, 511 E. 14th st., taught by 3 Brothers of Christian schools and 8 lay teachers. Pupils in attendance, 894.
- Immaculate Conception*, female school, 513 E. 14th st., taught by 14 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 969. Total, 1,863.
- St. Francis Xavier's*, male school, 151 and 153 W. 10th st., taught by 6 lay teachers under the direction of Rev. Charles J. O'Connor, S.J. Pupils, 602. Female school, No. 44 and 46 W. 18th st., taught by 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 634.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Industrial School*, 347 W. 42d st., under 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, superioress. Pupils, 60.
- St. Columba's*, female school, 331 and 333 W. 25th st., taught by 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils: male, 140; female, 287.
- St. John the Baptist's*, 210 W. 31st st., male school, taught by 3 Brothers of Mary. Brother George Debes, supr. Pupils, 164. Female school, 208 W. 31st st., taught by 4 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
- St. Francis of Assisi's School*, 146 W. 32d st., taught by 7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: male, 80; female, 110.
- St. Michael's*, male school, 408 W. 32d st., taught by 10 lay teacher, under the direction of Rev. A. J. Donnelly. Pupils, 501; 173 smaller boys taught by Presentation Nuns. Female School, 401 W. 31st st., taught by 15 Presentation Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Mother M. Joseph Hickey, superioress. Pupils, 770.
- St. Gabriel's*, male school, 315, 317 and 319 E. 36th st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 952. Female school, 311 and 313 E. 36th st., taught by 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 750. Total, 1,702.
- Holy Innocents'*, male school, 132 W. 37th st., taught by 3 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 400. Female school, 134 W. 37th st., taught by 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
- St. Boniface's*, English and German male school, 312 and 314 E. 47th st., taught by 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 157. Female school, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 204.
- Assumption Schools*, 428 W. 50th st., taught by 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay sisters. Sister M. Cyrilla, superioress. Pupils: male, 271; female, 252.
- St. Paul's*, primary school for boys, 415 W. 59th st., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
- St. Monica's*, male school, 404, 406, 408, 410 and 412 E. 78th st. Pupils, 350. Taught by the Sisters of Charity. Female school, 415 pupils, taught by 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister Miriam, superioress.

St. Monica's, female grammar school, 304 E. 78th st. Pupils, 100.
St. Lawrence's, male school, 46 and 48 E. 84th st., taught by 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 300. Female school, taught by 3 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's (German), 420 and 422 E. 87th st. Male school, pupils, 200; female school, pupils, 175. Both taught by 7 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay sister and 1 postulant.
St. Paul's, 116 and 118 E. 118th st., taught by 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Aloysia, superioress. Male, 150; female, 200.
St. Joseph's, Manhattanville, 9th av. and 126th st., male school: pupils, 95, under lay teacher. Female school, taught by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 28. Also by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, at the Convent. Pupils, 100.
Annunciation, male school, W. 131st st. and 10th av., Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 200. Female school, 132d st. and 10th av., taught by Ladies of the Sacred Heart; 5 sisters. Madame Milmo, superioress. Pupils, 140.
St. Jerome's, male school, 137th st. and Alexander av. Pupils, 300, under 8 lay teachers. Female school, 313 pupils, taught by 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Alphonsus, superioress.
Immaculate Conception Schools, 151st, bet. Courtlandt and 3d avs., taught by 3 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 200. Female school, by 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary Magdalen, male school, 523 E. 17th st., taught by Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 110. Female school, taught by 4 Sisters of Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, male school, E. 115th st. Pupils, 70.
St. Stanislaus (Polish) School, 43 Stanton st., 1 lay teacher. Pupils: male, 30; female, 50.
Schools of "Queen of Angels", 232 E. 113th st., under the care of the Sisters of St. Agnes, 4 sisters. Sister M. Leo, superioress. Pupils: male, 56; female, 57.
St. Vincent's School, on the grounds of Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., under charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils: females, 81; males, 42. Sisters, 3. Sister Teresa Magdalen Kinnard, superioress.

COUNTRY.

St. Mary's School, Amenia, taught by lay teacher. Pupils: male, 35; female, 45.
St. Mary's Schools, New York av., Clifton, Staten Island, male school, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150. Female school, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's School, Fremont Centre, taught by 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: male, 40; female, 35.
St. Joseph's School, Kingston, Fair st., taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and lay teacher. Pupils: male, 75; female, 125.
St. Joachim's Schools, Matteawan, male school. Pupils, 148. Female school, taught by 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 152. Sister M. Augustine, superioress.
St. James' School, 6th av. and Bridge st., Mount Vernon, taught by Sisters St. Dominic. Pupils: female, 30; male, 12.
St. Patrick's Schools, Liberty st., Newburg, male school, taught by 3 Brothers Christian Schools. Brother Stephen sup. Pupils 294. Female school, taught by 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Thais, superioress. Pupils, 330.
St. Peter's Schools, Ridge st., between Edgar and Union sts., Haverstraw, taught by 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: male, 244; female, 308.
St. Mary's School, Gidney av., Newburg, taught by 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: male, 123; female, 127.
St. Peter's School, St. Mark's pl., New Brighton, Staten Island, taught by Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, superioress. Pupils, 119.
St. Matthew's School, New Rochelle, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 227.
St. John's, Piermont, male and female school, under the charge of lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Our Lady of Mercy, male school, cor. Pearl and William sts., Port Chester, taught by 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100. Female school, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.
St. Peter's, male school. Mill st., Poughkeepsie, taught by 3 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 350. Female school, Clover st., taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 320.
St. Mary's School, Poughkeepsie, under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils: male, 100; female, 86.
St. Michael's School, 162 Union st., Poughkeepsie (German and English school), attached to Nativity Church, taught by 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alma, superioress. Pupils: male, 70; female, 54.
St. Mary's, Union av., Rondout, male school, taught by 3 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 245. Female school, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
St. Peter's (German), School, cor. Piermont and Adams sts., Rondout, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: male, 76; female, 97.
St. Mary's School, Saugerties, taught by 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Leontine, superioress. Pupils: male, 100; female, 110.
St. Augustine's School, Sing Sing, in charge of 3 lay teachers. Pupils: male, 44; female, 54.
St. Raymond's School, Westchester, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils: males, 30; females, 54.

- St. Rose of Lima School*, Taylor st., West New Brighton, Staten Island, taught by 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, superioress. Pupils: male, 105; female, 144.
- St. Mary's School*, Fort Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., in charge of Rev. J. J. Campbell. Pupils, 80.
- St. Mary's School*, St. Mary's st., Yonkers, male department, taught by 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 413. Female school, taught by 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 440.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*, St. Joseph's av., Yonkers, taught by 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Stephen, superioress. Pupils: male, 300; female, 400.
- St. Teresa's*, female school, De Puyster st., Tarrytown, taught by 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, superioress. Pupils, 150.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

The New York Catholic Protectory (legal title), Westchester, Westchester Co. N. Y.—Male departments under the care of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leontine (rector), Brothers Anthemian, Aurelian and Basil (vice-rectors assisted by 55 brothers). Boys, 1,407, divided into 22 classes, and employed in the following industrial pursuits, viz.: printing, shoe-making and manufacturing, tailoring, blacksmithing, carpentry, chair-caning, silk-weaving, baking, farming, gardening, knitting by machinery, etc. Female department, under the care of 33 Sisters of Charity; Sister M. Celestia, superioress. Number of girls, 641, employed at machine and hand-sewing, embroidery, kid-glove making, and household duties. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 118. Chaplains to this institution are supplied from St. Raymond's, Westchester. House of Reception, office, and salesroom, 415 Broome st., New York City. Henry L. Hognet (pres.).

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York (legal title):

1. *St. Patrick's Male Orphan Asylum*, 5th ave. and 51st and 52d sts., under charge of 26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martha, superioress. Orphans, 370.
2. *St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave., and E. 62d st., in charge of 22 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, superioress. Orphans, 400.
3. Branch asylum for the older orphans, Boland Farm, Peekskill, under the charge of 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Lawrence (director). Orphans, 62.
4. *St. Patrick's Day Nursery*, Mott and Prince sts., attached to St. Patrick's Schools. Children taken care of from 7 a. m. to 6:30 p. m.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. (legal title: "Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul"), under the charge of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross; Sister Mary of the Archangels, superioress. 15 religious. Inmates: 102 girls, 54 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, in the City of New York (legal title), cor. Ave. A. and 89th st., under the direction of the Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 religious. Sister Gabriel, superioress. Number of children, 512: male, 268; female, 244. Chapel attended by Rev. Dr. Kirner.

1. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, conducted by 28 Sisters of Mercy, cor. Madison ave. and 81st st. (legal title: "The Institution of Mary"). Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor, superioress. Inmates, 582. The destitute, sick and dying are daily visited at their homes and in the hospitals. The Sisters also visit the Islands and prisons, where they instruct the inmates.

2. *Infirmery for Sick Children*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, attached to St. Joseph's Home. Sisters, 3. Children, 3.

3. *St. Joseph's Home*, Branch House, Balmville, conducted by 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude Bennett, local superioress, and 3 lay sisters. Inmates, 274.

The Foundling Hospital of Sisters of Charity in the City of New York, 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—Sister Mary Irene, sister-servant and 34 Sisters. Foundlings, 1,960; needy mothers, 210. Only foundlings born within the city limits will be received. "The Maternity Hospital," 130 E. 69th st., under the direction of the sisters of the "New York Foundling Asylum." Patients, 182. For terms apply to Sister M. Irene, sister-servant.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd (legal title), under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River.—Mother Magdalene, superioress. Voluntary penitents, 340.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, 90th st., East River.—Inmates, 92, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (legal title), 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., under charge of 25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1,933; remaining, 178.

St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York (legal title), 605 to 617 5th st., under charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ephrem, superioress. Sisters, 40. Patients, 2,179.. Patients remaining, 230.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives and Incurables, 328 E. 109th st., under charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Number of Sisters, 10. Number of patients: men, 29; women, 24; children, 5. Treated during the year, 600.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (legal title), Nos. 203 to 211 W. 15th st., cor. 7th ave., New York. Sister M. Ulrica, sister-servant, assisted by 20 Sisters. Aged inmates, 338.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York (legal title), 207 and 209 E. 70th st. Sister Mary of St. Helen, superioress. Sisters, 16; inmates, 264.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Sister Cecilia, superioress. Sisters, 11. Inmates: men, 85; women, 85.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children (legal title), Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., New York. Rev. John C. Drumgoole, superior, and Rev. F. McNichols, assistant. Number of children now under charge of Missions, 1,268, of whom 390 are at Lafayette pl. and 968 at Mt. Loretto, S. I.

The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls (legal title), 136 and 138 2d av. President, Mrs. Mary C. D. Starr, 4 religious and 5 lay teachers, attended from St. Ann's. Inmates, 354.

St. James' Home, No. 21 Oliver st., under charge of 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, superioress. 142 female inmates.

St. Stephen's Home for Children (legal title), 143, 145 and 147 E. 28th st., in charge of 9 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Inmates, 575. Also branch at New Dorp, S. I.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes (legal title), Fordham, New York City. Miss Mary B. Morgan, superintendent. Pupils, 100. Male department at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co. Miss Celestine Schottmüller, superintendent. Teachers, 28; pupils, 116. Receiving office, E. 43d st., New York City.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 to 335 E. 63d st. The Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of New York (legal title). Mother Mary Dominic, superioress. 396 destitute children. Branch at Sparkhill, Rockland Co.

COUNTRY.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Clifton, S. I., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Everista, sister-servant. Orphans, 60.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis, under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Orphans, 46. Sister M. Batilda, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Asylum, Blauveltville, New York, under the direction of the Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Ann, superioress. Sisters, 30; inmates, 380. Chaplain, Rev. M. Kuhnén.

St. Stephen's Home for Children, Branch House, New Dorp, S. I.

St. Joseph's Home for Children, Peekskill, N. Y. (Legal title: "Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.") Under the direction of 38 Missionary Sisters. Number of inmates: boys, 315; girls, 297. Sister M. Elizabeth, superioress.

St. Michael's Home (corporate title), for the care of destitute children of St. Michael's parish, Green Ridge, S. I., under the charge of 8 Presentation Sisters. Inmates, 65; boys, 39; girls, 26. Mother Teresa, superioress.

St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane (legal title), Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y., under the charge of 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hieronyme, sister-servant. Inmates, 54.

Mount St. Agatha (legal title), Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y. Home for destitute children, under the charge of 12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Inmates: female, 140.

Commissariat of the Holy Land, established by the direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Monuments of our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the monuments received, and letters of introduction for pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given at the office of the Commissariat, 135 W. 31st., New York, by the V. Rev. Charles A. Vissani, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land, New York.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese: President, Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan; Rev. John Lewis, Rev. William Everett, Rev. Martin J. Brophy, Rev. Charles M. O'Keeffe, Rev. John J. Duffy, D.D., Rev. James J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	182	Parochial schools (girls).....	67
Chapels.....	61	Pupils.....	19,086
Stations (without churches) regularly visited.....	34	Orphanage schools.....	8
Priests.....	413	Pupils.....	1,671
Secular.....	295	Industrial and Reform schools.....	18
Regular.....	118	Inmates.....	7,255
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	341	Orphan asylums.....	8
Religious women (including novices and postulants).....	2,030	Inmates.....	1,606
Theological Seminary.....	1	Homes for destitute or wayward children.....	15
Colleges.....	4	Inmates.....	8,971
Students.....	1,110	Hospitals.....	4
Academies (boys).....	6	Inmates.....	4,715
Students.....	865	Homes for the aged.....	4
Academies (girls).....	28	Inmates.....	835
Students.....	2,586	Asylums.....	5
Parochial schools (boys).....	68	Inmates.....	838
Pupils.....	17,046	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul.....	44
		Members.....	1,200
		Catholic population.....	600,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1846.

Comprises the State of Oregon, from the Pacific Ocean to the Snake River, between the 42d deg. and 46th deg.

Present Archbishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, D.D., promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., on Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah, Ga., to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon, 1885.

Predecessors—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, Archbishop of Amida, res. 1880, d. June 18, 1883. Mt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878. Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island.

Vicars General—V. Rev. B. DE LORME, V. Rev. J. F. FIERENS.

Council of the Archbishop—Rev. A. CROQUET, Rev. G. VERMEERSCH, Rev. L. DIELMAN, Rev. F. X. BLANCHET.

Chancellor—Rev. G. THIBAU.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. ORTH.

Judices Causarum—Rev. J. HEINRICH, Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. E. HERMAN, Rev. G. B. VAN LIN, Rev. J. S. WHITE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Portland, Multnomah Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. John Francis Fierens rector; Revs. Ed. O'Dea, D. Faber, assistants; Rev. G. C. Thibau, chaplain of the convent; *Rev. P. Gibney, chaplain of St. Vincent's Hospital; Rev. A. Lebas, infirm.
St. Lawrence's, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.
Sauvé Island, Multnomah Co., attended from Portland.
East Portland City, Multnomah Co., St. Francis of Assisium's Church, Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
St. John Baptist's Church, Milwaukee, Clackamas Co.; Albina, St. John's, Sandy River, Powell and Pleasant Valleys, Columbia Bottom, Multnomah Co., attended from East Portland.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Cathedral of St. John Ev., Rev. James Rauw, rector.
Canemah, Linn City, Oswego, Molalla Village, Rock Creek on Molalla River, Clear Creek on Clackamas River, Cuttingville, attended from Oregon City.

WALLAMETTE VALLEY.

St. Paul (French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Paul's Church, V. Rev. Bartholomew Delorme, rector.
Butteville, Champoeg, Fairfield, attended from St. Paul's.
St. Louis (French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. Gustave Adolphe Vermeersch, rector.
Gervais (railroad station, French Prairie), Marion Co., St. Gervase and St. Protase's Church
Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector.
Parkerville, attended from Gervais.
Sublimity, Linn Co., St. Bonifacius' Church attended from Gervais.
Salem, Marion Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Victor Capelle, rector.
Fillmore (Mount Angel P. O.), Church of the Holy Name, Rev. Barnabas Held, O.S.B. rector.

BENTON CO., WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. G. B. VanLin, rector.
King's Valley, Monroe on Long Tom, Philomath; Elk City, Newport, and Toledo on Yaquina Bay; and Alsea, Indian Reservations, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.

LANE CO., EAST AND WEST OF WALLAMETTE RIVER.

Eugene City, Butte Disappointment, Cottage Grove, Franklin, Lancaster, Long Tom, Junction City, Springfield, and Wallamette Fork, Lane Co., attended from Corvallis.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Blockley, Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Mass is celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain. Res. 3627 Walnut st.
Priests absent on account of health, Revs. Wm. Daly, D.D., James P. Turner.

CHAPELS.

Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq., Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation, at St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's.
Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st., attended by the Rev. Francis Pila, resident chaplain.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Theological Seminary, Overbrook, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel of St. Charles, at the Seminary, Overbrook, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel at the Augustinian Monastery, Villanova, attended by Rev. Fathers of the Monastery.
Chapel of Mount St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
St. Michael's Select School for boys, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st., attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.
Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, dedicated to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 1213 Randolph st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Peter's.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st., and Silverton ave., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.
Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, attended by the Augustinian Fathers of Chestnut Hill.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart, West Chester, Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, chaplain.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Reading, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, attended from Holmesburg.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1334 Walnut st., Philadelphia, attended from St. John's.
Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq., Philadelphia, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery Co., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Charles Borromeo Seminary.
Convent of Mercy, Broad and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Malachy's Church.
Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon, attended by Rev. Thomas O'Neill, St. Clement's Church, Paschalville.
Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Rev. M. Meurer, chaplain.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st., attended by the Fathers of St. Alphonsus' Church.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson, Philadelphia, attended from Church of the Gesù.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James Church.
St. Mary's Academy, 260 S. 4th st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joseph's Church.
St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's.
St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Michael's Church.
St. Philip's Academy, 412 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
St. Francis' Academy, 2324 Green st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Francis' Church.
St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's.
St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Paul's Church.
Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. John the Baptist's Church.
Academy of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.
Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joachim's Church.
Academy of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.
St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond, attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Ann's.
St. Teresa's Academy, Broad above Catharine st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Teresa's.
Academy of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts., attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Annunciation.
St. Joseph's Academy, Pottsville, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Gesù.
St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended from St. Bonifacius' Church.

St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
 St. Vincent's Home, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
 St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
 St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
 St. Catharine's Girl's Orphan Asylum, Reading, attended from St. Paul's Church.
 St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
 Chapel attached to the House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Norristown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Haycock, Rev. G. Henry Krake, chaplain.
 Catholic Home for Girls, No. 1720 Race st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Rev. John Gerhard Freude, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading, Rev. E. McKee.
 House of the Angel Guardian, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's.
 Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, attended by Rev. E. V. McElhone.
 Chapel of the Christian Brothers, Pottsville, attended from St. Patrick's.

COUNTRY CHURCHES.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector.
 Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.
 Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Doylestown every Sunday, except on the first Sunday in the month, by Rev. Henry Stommel.
 Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius F. Patterson, rector.
 St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector.
 Andenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Thomas J. Marfen, rector.
 Auburn, Schuylkill Co., attended once a month from Schuylkill Haven.
 Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Harpes, S.J., rector; Revs. John B. Neurer, S.J., Barto Station, P. R. R.
 Bangor, Northampton Co., attended from Easton occasionally.
 Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. F. Ruxton, rector.
 Berwyn, Delaware Co., attended from Villanova.
 Berthelville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Lehighon every fourth Sunday and every other Friday.
 Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. B. Korves, rector.
 Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, attended from Minersville every Sunday and Holiday.
 Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Ward, rector.
 Broad Mountain, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont twice a year.
 Bryn Mawr, Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended every Sunday from Villanova.
 Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. J. Conway, rector.
 Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John F. Feehtel, rector.
 Cedar Hollow Banks, Chester Co., attended occasionally from Phoenixville.
 Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., attended from Catasauqua every three months.
 Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
 Chester, South, Delaware Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. Henry Hasson.
 Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James Nash, rector.
 Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. H. J. Dugan.
 Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Coatesville every second Sunday.
 Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended from Pottstown every second Sunday.
 Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Toner, rector.
 Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry Stommel, rector.
 Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Haycock every other Sunday.
 Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Hugh McGlynn, rector, James A. McGowan.
 East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector.
 Engelsville, Berks Co., attended from Bally every two weeks.
 Friedensville, Lehigh Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
 Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended every second Sunday from Tamaqua.
 Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.
 Glenloch, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Downingtown the second and last Sunday of the month.
 Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from Schuylkill Haven once a month.
 Haverford, Delaware Co., St. Denis', Rev. William A. Carr, O.S.A., rector.
 Haycock, Bucks Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector; (Bucksville P. O.)
 Heckescherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Charles C. Wynne, rector.
 Hellertown, Northampton Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
 Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Catasauqua.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st., Philadelphia.—Honorary pres., the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan, D.D.; pres., Bro. Fabrician; v.-pres., Bro. Abraham; treas., Bro. Isidore; secretary, Bro. Blandin. Professed Brothers 7; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 51. Students in college, 245; in the diocese, 2,970. Rev. Francis Pila, resident chaplain.

CONVENTS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of our Lady of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount av., West Philadelphia.—Choir Sisters, 52; novices, 17; out-door Sisters, 4; postulants, 1. Sisters in the convent, 70; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 109. The Magdalen Convent contains 63 professed Sisters, 14 novices; 15 postulants; penitents, 352; in preservation class, 50 women of intemperate habits. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, provincial and supr.

Convent of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts. Philadelphia.—Choir Sisters, 13; out-door Sisters, 4; lay Sisters, 6. Religious in the convent, 23; preservation class, 100. Mother Mary Philomena, supr.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of St. Joseph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 45; novices, 21; postulants, 15. Religious in the convent, 81; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 312. Mother Mary John, supr.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, P.O. address Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa.—Professed Sisters, 20; novices, 17; postulants, 6. Religious in the convent, 43; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 139. Mother Mary de Chantal, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.), Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 45. Religious in community, 51; religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 66. Madam Mary F. Moran, supr.; Rev. Lawrence Wall, chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1334 Walnut st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 2; religious in the convent, 16. Madam M. Shortill, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 43. Community in the diocese, 43. Sister Agnes Mary, supr. A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1st, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8th, 1881.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa.—Mother Patricia Waldron, supr.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia av., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 33; novices, 9; postulants, 1. Community in the diocese, 43. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and county prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon (Sharon Hill P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa.—Professed Sisters, 24; novices, 10; postulants, 6. Religious in convent, 40; in the diocese, 73. Mother Mary Walburga, supr.; Rev. Thomas O'Neill, chaplain.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 9; novices, 5; postulant, 3. Religious in the convent, 17; in the diocese, 41. Sister Mary Lazarine, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi, 505 Reed st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 25; postulants, 1. Sisters of St. Francis in the community, 28; Mother Mary Agnes, supr.

Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Pa.—Professed Sisters, 25; novices, 36; postulants, 7. Religious in community, 68; in the diocese, 134. Sister Mary Christina, supr.; Rev. Mathew Meurer, chaplain.

Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Sisterhood, Emmitsburg, Md.—Community in the archdiocese, 47.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th, above Jefferson st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 16; total, 16. Religious in the diocese, 29. Mother Mary Germaine de Sainte Marie, supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown.—Professed Sisters, 13. Mother August Mary, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, East Mauch Chunk.—Sister Clotilda, supr. Professed Sisters, 5. Total in community, 5.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, Belgrade and Wellington sts., Philadelphia.—Sisters in the community, 7. Sister Eberharda, supr. Sisters of Christian Charity in the diocese, 50.

Convent of the Daughters of Charity or Canossian Sisters, Marriott st., below Eighth. Sisters in the community, 5. Mother Rosa, supr.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Silverton ave.—The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. It is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 235; in Preservation class, 50 women of intemperate habits. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th streets., Philadelphia.—Patients during the year, 974; poor patients, 353; beds, 200. 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. In addition to those treated in the house, 2,504 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford road and Palmer st., Philadelphia.—Under the charge of 22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Borromeo, *supr.* Poor patients during the year, 508; patients during the year, 800; beds, 85; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 12,561. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, No. 1215 Walnut st., Reading.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Julians, *supr.* Patients during the year, 273; poor patients during the year, 210; beds, 40. Rev. Edward McKee, chaplain.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Broad and Mifflin sts., Philadelphia.—In course of erection. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium.
- Home for the Aged of both Sexes*, without regard to creed or nationality, under the care of 16 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, N. 18th st., bet. Jefferson and Oxford.—Old men, 120; old women, 130; total number, 250. Sister Germaine de Ste. Marie, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes*, Mill st., Germantown.—Under the care of 13 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Old men, 75; old women, 75; total inmates, 150. Mother August Mary, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Lazzarist Fathers.
- St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Westminster ave., West Philadelphia.—Orphan boys, 400; 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Apollonia, *supr.*
- Industrial School for Boys*, Eddington, Bucks Co., Pa.—In course of erection, and will be under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls*, No. 1720 Race st., Philadelphia.—Orphans, 130; 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Olympia, *supr.*
- St. Vincent's Home*, 18th and Wood sts. Philadelphia.—Boys, 71; girls, 94; total, 165 children under 5 years of age; 13 infants out at nurse. Total number of children, 178; 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant.
- House of the Angel Guardian and Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. Infant boys, 35; infant girls, 30; 5 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 9; patients in the Hospital during the year, 29. Sister Juliana, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st., Philadelphia.—Orphans, 140; 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gonzaga, sister-servant.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Tacony, Philadelphia, for Catholic German orphans.—Orphans 125; girls, 111; 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Regina, *supr.*
- St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st., Reading.—Girls, 40; 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Protectory*, Norristown, for the reformation and moral training of girls. Under the charge of 16 religious of our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in preservation class, 100. Mother M. of St. Frances of Rome Murray, *supr.*
- St. Ann's Widows Asylum*, Second st., below Christian st., Philadelphia.—Inmates, 53; 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, *supr.*
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb*, 710 Pine street. Number of boys, 35. Rev. E. V. Lebreton, chaplain.
- Eastern Penitentiary*, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and House of Refuge attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
- Moyamensing Prison*, Reed and Passyunk ave. attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation B.V.M.
- House of Correction*, Holmesburg, attended by the Rev. Lawrence Wall, of St. Dominic's Church.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 70. Mother Mary John, *supr.*
- Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception*, 39th and Pine st., West Philadelphia.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Boarders, 150. Mother Mary Philomena, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall, Torresdale P. O., Philadelphia.—Boarders, 65; parochial school children, 35. Madam Mary F. Moran, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, No. 1334 Walnut st.—Day-scholars, 60. Madam Francis Sullivan, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, W. Rittenhouse sq., Philadelphia.—Boarders, 37; day-scholars, 140. Number attending night-school, 90. Sister Agnes Mary, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, West Chester.—Boarders, 36. Mother Mary De Chantel, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa.—Mother Patricia Waldron, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Broad and Columbia ave.—Day scholars, 195. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.*

- Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, Sharon (Sharon Hill P. O.), Delaware Co.—Boarders, 66. Mother Mary Walburga, sup.
- St. Peter's Academy*, Reading. Res. 225 S. 5th st.—Day-scholars, 60. Sister Mary Ambrosia, sup.
- St. Leonard's Academy*, 3819 Chestnut st., W. Philadelphia.—Boarders, 10; 60 day-scholars. Mother Agatha, sup.
- Cathedral Academy*, 1708 Sumner st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Dominic, sup.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 260 S. 4th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 65. Mother Mary Scholastica, sup.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 417 Locust st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 225. Mother M. Arsenia, sup. A Sunday-school for deaf and dumb girls, numbering 45, is taught in the academy by the same community.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, 427 Vine st., Philadelphia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 100. Mother M. Maurice, sup.
- St. Michael's Academy*, 1419 N. 2d st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 90. Mother M. Angela, sup.
- St. Francis' Academy*, 2324 Green st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Germaine, sup.
- St. Philip de Neri's Academy*, 412 Christian st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112. Mother M. Laurentia, sup.
- St. Patrick's Academy*, 20th and Locust sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92. Mother M. Martha, sup.
- St. Paul's Academy*, 920 Christian st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 111. Sister Mary Regis, sup.
- St. John the Baptist's Academy*, 4211 Cresson st., Manayunk.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50. Sister M. Collette, sup.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 167 Oak st., Manayunk.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sup.
- Academy of the Assumption of the B.V.M.*, 1135 Spring Garden st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 89. Mother Mary Stanislaus, sup.
- St. Ann's Academy*, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112. Mother M. Josephine, sup.
- St. Teresa's Academy*, Broad above Catharine st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 50. Sister Mary Gonzaga, sup.
- Academy of the Annunciation*, 1433 S. 10th st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Day-scholars, —. Sister Mary Ephrem, sup.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Pottsville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46. Mother M. Febronia, sup.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

IN THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Cathedral*.—Boys, 560, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, director, Bro. Auxilian, sup. of schools. Girls, 560, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dominic, sup.
- St. John's*.—Boys 75, taught by lay teachers; girls 75, taught by female lay teachers.
- St. Mary's*.—Boys 120, girls 145, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Joseph's*.—Boys 100, taught by lay teachers; girls 230, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Augustine's*.—Boys 240, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 200, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Holy Trinity*.—Boys 67, taught by 1 lay teacher and School Sisters of Notre Dame; girls 53, taught by Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Michael's*.—Boys 367, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 440, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Francis Xavier's*.—Boys 350, girls 350, taught Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Philip de Neri's*.—Boys 275, taught by lay teachers; girls 460, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Patrick's*.—Boys 385, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph; girls 360, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Paul's*.—Boys, 367, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; girls 327, taught by Sister of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Peter's*.—Boys 640, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 580, taught by School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Church of the Assumption*.—Boys 150, taught by Christian Brothers; girls 140, taught by Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
- St. Malachy's*.—Boys 156, girls 198, taught by Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Ann's*.—Boys 650, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls 469, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Alphonsus's*.—Boys 157, girls 211, taught by Franciscan Sisters.
- St. Mary Mag. di Pazzi's*.—Boys 60, girls 70, taught by the Canossian Sisters. These Sisters have also under their charge a few Italian orphan girls.
- St. Teresa's*.—Boys 180, taught by lay teachers; girls 210, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Annunciation of the B. V. M.—Boys 420, girls 450, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Edward's.—Boys 150, girls 150, taught by Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
St. Bonifacius.—Boys 323, girls 376, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity and 2 lay teachers.
St. Charles Borromeo's.—Boys 501, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 490, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
The Gesù.—Boys 170, taught by lay teachers; girls 220, taught by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Immaculate Conception.—Boys 208, girls 267, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Mother of Sorrows.—Boys 300, girls 800, taught by male teacher and Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. James.—Boys 185, taught by lay teachers; girls 295, taught by Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
St. Bridget's.—Schoolhouse in course of erection.
St. Elizabeth's.—Boys 310, girls 343, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Church of the Visitation.—Boys 230, taught by lay teachers; girls 287, taught by Sisters of the Holy Childhood.
St. Dominic's.—Boys 40, girls 45, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart and Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Joachim's, Frankford.—Boys 100, girls 125, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown.—Boys 338, taught by Franciscan Brothers; girls 344, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. John Baptist's, Manayunk.—Boys 290, girls 315, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Assumption, Manayunk.—Boys 147, girls 151, taught by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
All Saints, Bridesburg.—Boys 90, girls 70, taught by Franciscan Sisters.
St. Vincent's, Tacony.—Boys 110, girls 75, taught by School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Chestnut Hill.—Boys 73, girls 78, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
Nativity of B. V. M.—Boys 170, girls 210, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady Help of Christians.—Boys 90, girls 96, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
School for Colored Children.—S. E. cor. Ninth and Pine sts., under the charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

IN THE COUNTRY.

Reading, *St. Peter's*.—Boys 125, girls 125, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Paul's.—Boys 309, taught by 3 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 lay teacher; girls 287, taught by 4 Sisters of Christian Charity.
Doylestown, *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.—Boys 44, girls 35, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Mauch Chunk, *Immaculate Conception*.—Boys 145, girls 150, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
East Mauch Chunk, *St. Joseph's*.—Boys 60, girls 55, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
New Hope, *St. Martin's*.—Boys 35, girls 40, under charge of the Reverend Pastor.
Lehighton, *St. Peter and St. Paul*.—Boys 34, girls 30, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
West Chester. —Boys 100, girls 90, taught by Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Chester, *St. Michael's*.—Boys 150, girls 160, taught by lay teachers.
South Chester. —*Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Boys 150, girls 160, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Haycock, *St. John the Baptist's*.—Boys 27, girls 34, taught by Franciscan Sisters.
Kellyville. —Boys 61, girls 68, taught by lay teachers.
Allentown, *Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Boys 65, girls 75, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Norristown, *St. Patrick's*.—Boys 215, girls 230, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Port Carbon. —Schoolhouse in course of erection.
Conshohocken, *St. Matthew's*.—Boys 260, girls 267, taught by lay teachers.
South Easton, *St. Joseph's*.—Boys 74, girls 69, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Bethlehem, *Church of the Nativity*.—Boys 56, girls 42, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Catasauqua, *Annunciation B. V. M.*—Boys 40, girls 80, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Pottsville, *St. Patrick's*.—Boys 200, taught by Christian Brothers and Sister of St. Joseph, girls 225, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. John's.—Boys 180, girls 185, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
Ashland, *St. Mauritius*.—Boys 90, girls 110, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Clair, *St. Boniface's*.—Boys 24, girls 22, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Mahanoy, *St. Fidelis*.—Boys 86, girls 105, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Shenandoah, *St. Casimir's*.—Boys 12, girls 22, taught by 2 lay teachers.
Holy Family.—Boys 55, girls 54, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.

IN DIE FESTO SANCTI PATRITII.

BEATISSIME PATER:

Jacobus Fredericus, Episcopus Philadelphiensis, humillime postulat a Beatitudine Tua, ut concedere dignetur omnibus fidelibus prædictæ Diocesis, rite confessis, et sacra communione refectis, qui die Festo Sancti Patritii, vel infra ejusdem Festi Octavam, Ecclesiam propriam visitaverint, Indulgentiam Plenariam quolibet anno lucrandam, quæ Indulgentia etiam animabus in Purgatorio detentis suffragari possit. Etc., etc., etc.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

Chapel of the Convent and Academy of Loretto, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts., attended from Annunciation.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Visitation, attended from St. Bridget's.
 Chapel of the Female School of St. Vincent, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
 Chapel of the House of the Angel Guardian, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of the Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, attended by Rev. H. Van der Sanden, Ch.
 Chapel of St. Louis' Hospital, attended from St. Teresa's Church.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Institute, attended from St. Francis of Sales'.
 Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.
 Chapel of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of our Lady of Good Counsel, School, 1849 Cass Av., for Deaf and Dumb girls. Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bridgets.
 Chapel of St. Pius Hospital, 14th and O'Fallon sts. Rev. S. L. Gadell.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ryan.
 Allen Prairie, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Josephville, P.O., Rev. Th. Krainhart.
 Alexandria, Clarke Co., St. Peter's, attended from Canton.
 Apple Creek, Uniontown P.O., Perry Co., St. Joseph's Rev. F. Krieger.
 Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
 Armagh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's (Catawissa P.O.), Rev. E. Berry.
 Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Dutzow.
 Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Linn.
 Barrens, Perryville P.O., Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McCarthy, C.M., supr.; Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Ch. Remillion, C. M., Jas. Foley, C. M., Leon Dufour, C.M.
 Belle Grove, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Baden.
 Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, attended from Hermann.
 Bismarck, St. Francois Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', vacant.
 Bivier, Macon Co., attended monthly from Macon City.
 Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's.
 Bois Brulé, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish). Rev. D. L. De Cernyuek.
 Bowling Green, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.
 Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Wigger.
 Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
 Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkil, Rev. Fr. P. Gallagher.
 Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cosgrove.
 Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by the Fathers of the Seminary.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte.
 Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, attended from Clayton.
 Centre, Ralls Co., Rev. Luke Kernan.
 Chambersburg, Clarke Co., attended from St. Patrick.
 Chamolis, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, attended from Hermann.
 Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Thobe.
 Clarksville, Pike Co., attended from Louisiana.
 Claryville, Perryville P.O., Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Bois Brulé.
 Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
 Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Washington.
 Columbia, Boone Co., Rev. J. N. Kern.
 Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
 Creve Cœur, St. Louis Co., St. Monica, Rev. C. Brockmeyer.
 Crystal City, Jefferson Co., Rev. Fr. Boehm.
 Cuba, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
 Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
 De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. A. Connolly.
 Des Arc, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
 Doniphan, Ripley Co., Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B.
 Dutzw, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
 Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, Fr. X. A. Straubinger.
 Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's B. Rev. John Schramm.

Eureka, St. Louis Co., attended from Meramec.
 Farmington, St. Francois Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Fenton, St. Louis Co., attended from Meramec.
 Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., attended from Allen Prairie.
 Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Wm. Boex, S.J.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. F. I. Valazza, S.J.
 Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Tannrath.
 French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's, attended from Bloomsdale.
 Fulton, Callaway Co., attended from Columbia.
 Gatewood, Ripley Co., attended from Doniphan.
 Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Pank.
 Granite Bend, Wayne Co., attended from Doniphan.
 Graniteville, Iron Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Chariton Co.
 Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., attended from Rhineland.
 Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, Jas. J. O'Reilly.
 Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius J. Iannissen, Hieronymus Hellhake, O.S.F., Cletus Girschewski, O.S.F.
 Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., attended from De Soto.
 Holstein, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. F. Reuther.
 Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev., attended from Shelbyna.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's Rev. P. Morrissey.
 Irondale, Washington Co., Co., attended from Potosi.
 Iron Mountain, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. H. O'Reilly.
 Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. S. Lang.
 Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan, attended from St. Joseph, Franklin Co.
 Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's Revs. O. S. Hoog, F. H. Schulte.
 Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
 Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
 Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Crystal City.
 Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stenker.
 Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
 La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Canton.
 Leasburg, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
 Lewistown, Lewis Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Clarke Co.
 Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
 Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann.
 Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
 Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
 McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., attended from Edina.
 Macon City, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.
 Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Malachy's Rev. Fr. Pommer.
 Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
 Mattis Creek, Mehlville P.O., St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
 Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Angenendt.
 Memphis, Scotland Co., attended from Macon City.
 Meramec, St. Louis Co.
 Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
 Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Cleary.
 Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Edina.
 Mine La Motte, Madison Co., attended from Fredericktown.
 Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. F. McKenna, P. O'Donahoe.
 Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Head.
 Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canton.
 Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption, attended from Hermann.
 Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Pacific.
 New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.
 New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James', attended from Bowling Green.
 New Haven, Franklin Co., St. Magdalene, attended from Washington.
 New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
 New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. J. Carroll.
 New Offenburg, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge, Zell P.O.
 Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. De Meester, S.J.
 O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. A. Stroombergen.
 Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Wm. Noonan.
 Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
 Pacific City, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Hennes.
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Quincy.
 Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Mueller.
 Piedmont, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.

Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended from Arcadia.
 Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Doniphan.
 Portage, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
 Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family, attended from Washington.
 Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Jones.
 Punjaub (Lawrenceeton P.O.), St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Bloomsdale.
 Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. S. Sennerich.
 Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
 Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John White.
 Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. F. G. Holweck.
 Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's (High Ridge P.O.), vacant.
 Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Rev. A. Sweere, S.J.; Rev. F. Hillman, S.J.
 St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Wilmes, A. Acker.
 St. Francis, Franklin Co., attended from Richwoods.
 St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. X. Weiss, pastor; Rev. A. Huettler, assistant.
 St. Gertrude, Krakow P.O., Franklin Co., Rev. F. Hoehn.
 St. James', Phelps Co., attended from Rolla.
 St. John, Franklin Co. (Kengel P.O.), Rev. J. G. Nordmeyer.
 St. Joe Mines, St. Francis Co. (Bonne Terre P.O.), Rev. M. C. Walsh.
 St. Joseph's, Franklin Co. (Neier P.O.), Rev. M. Grosholz.
 St. Mary's, Help of Christians, McKnight, Osage Co., P. O., Rev. J. Diel.
 St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. P. J. Kane.
 St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Mahon.
 St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.
 St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. N. Staudinger.
 St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bremerich.
 Salisbury, Chariton Co., attended from Glasgow.
 Shelby, Shelby Co., Rev. E. A. Casey.
 Silver Lake City, Perry Co., Holy Innocents', Rev. E. Wynne.
 Stringtown, Cole Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elston.
 Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Moberly.
 Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Rolla.
 Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
 Texas Bend, Mississippi Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Charleston.
 Troy, Lincoln Co., attended by Rev. A. Acker.
 Union, Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
 Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
 Viemann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Vienna.
 Vine Mount (Lafin P.O.), Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
 Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Ch. Ernst.
 Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. A. Mathonscheck, S.J., H. J. Wolters, S.J., A. Averbek, S. J.
 Warrenton, Warren Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
 Webster, St. Louis Co., Rev. C. F. O'Leary.
 Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
 Wentzville, St. Charles Co., attended from Martinsburg.
 Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
 Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's, attended from Canton.
 Priests engaged elsewhere.—Revs. E. J. Fitzpatrick, D. J. Doherty, M. J. McCabe.
 Priests in infirm health.—Revs. P. Ring, M. McFaul, Th. Moran.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave., St. Louis, Mo.—V. Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J. (provincial), Rev. H. Moeller, S.J. Rector, Rev. F. H. Stuntebeck, S.J. (socius and treas.), Rev. H. J. Votel, S.J. (minister), Rev. J. A. Dowling, S.J. (pref. of studies), Rev. J. Schultz, S.J. (chaplain), Revs. A. Danen, S.J., A. Van der Eerden, S.J. (missioners), Revs. M. Harts, S.J., D. Lowry, S.J., C. Charropin, S.J., M. J. Speich, S.J., J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., F. S. O'Bryan, S.J., J. H. Kernion, S.J. 9 scholastics, associate professors. 80 students in the post-graduate class; 280 students in the under graduate classes.
Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers, Meramee st. and Compton ave.—V. Rev. Mauritius Klostermann, O.S.F. (provincial), Revs. Cyprian Banscheld, O.S.F. (guardian), Bernardinus Weiss, O.S.F. (vicar), Josephus Sievers, O.S.F., Xaverius Engbring, O.S.F., Innocentius Wapelhorst, O.S.F., Sebastian Cebula, O.S.F., Clementinus Lorbacher, O.S.F., Pascal Noite, O.S.F., Urbanus Stanowski, O.S.F., Firmatus Freimuth, O.S.F.
St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, Grand ave., St. Louis, and Mother-house of the Western Province, which includes all the States west and south of Ohio, West Vir-

ginia, and the Carolinas.—V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.S.S.R. (provincial), Revs. Cyril Dodsworth, C.S.S.R. (rector), Nicholas Jaeckel, C.S.S.R., Benedict Neithart, C.S.S.R., Louis Koch, C.S.S.R., John B. Neu, C.S.S.R., John Van Luytelaar, C.S.S.R., James McLoughlin, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R., John McGeough, C.S.S.R., and 4 lay Brothers. N. B.—Applications for missions ought to be made to the Rev. Father Provincial in spring and summer for the ensuing autumn and winter.

Retreat of the Passionist Fathers, Page and Florence aves., St. Louis, Mo.—V. Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., Rev. Gaudentius Rossi, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P., and 2 lay Brothers.

College of the Christian Brothers, Easton ave. and King's Highway.—Bro. Romuald, F.S.C. (pres.), Bro. Maurice, F.S.C. (v-pres.), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C. (treas.), assisted by a competent staff of Brothers. Students, 300.

Convent and Academy of Loretto, Pine st. and Jefferson ave.—Mother Cecilia, sup. Attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts.—Madame Spalding, sup. Community, 27. Pupils, 65; orphans, 20. Attended from Annunciation Church.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), on Meramec st.—Madame M. O'Meara sup. 80 Sisters. Boarders, 115. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cass ave., bet. 21st and 22d sts.—Mother Mary Aimie, sup. Community, 39. Pupils, 115. Attended from St. Bridget's Church.

Convent of the St. Mary's Sisters (Servants of the Divine Heart), on Gratiot st., first door east from 3d st.—Sister Antonia, sup. They visit and care for the sick at their homes. 8 Sisters.

Convent of the Carmelite Nuns, 2d Carondelet ave., and Victor st.—Mother Mary Gabriel, sup. 15 Sisters. Attended from St. Kevin's.

Academy of St. Vincent, Lucas and Grand aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, sup. Community, 13. Pupils, 130. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

House of the Good Shepherd, 17th st., bet. Chestnut and Pine, to which is attached the House of the Third Order of St. Teresa for penitents.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, sup. Community, 80; 64 Magdalens, 180 penitents. Children, 160. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Mother-house, Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Station B. P. O.—Mother Agatha, sup. 45 professed Sisters; 44 novices; 15 postulants. Pupils, 110. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 23d and Morgan sts. Mother-house.—Mother M. di Pazzi, sup. Attached to the Convent is a House of Mercy and an Industrial School. 32 professed Sisters. Chapel of our Lady of Dolors. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, State st. and Russel ave.—Mother Joanna, sup. Community, 47; novices, 15; boarders, 50. Pupils in day-school, 165. Attended by V. Rev. H. Muehl-siepen.

St. Elizabeth's Institute Arsenal st., bet. Gravois road and Grand ave.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Maria Camilla, sup. 8 Sisters.

HOSPITALS.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3941 S. Broadway.—Brother Aloysius Schyns, (rector), Rev. Jos. Becker (chaplain). 20 Professed Brothers. During the year 925 patients were treated.

Mother-house of the Franciscan Sisters, 14th and O'Fallon sts.—Mother Bernarda, sup. Sisters, 12; novices, 7; candidates, 7. To this is attached the Pius Hospital, and an asylum for females out of employment.

St. John of God's Hospital, 22d and Morgan sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 650; free dispensary, out-patients attended during the year, 5,257; sick and dying poor visited during the year, 350.

St. Joseph's Female Night Refuge.—Sisters of Mercy. 3,300 admitted.

St. Louis Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Healy, sup. Patients during the year, 1000. Capacity, 400 patients. Attended from St. Teresa's Church.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Mother Seraphia, sup. Sisters, 22. Patients, 30. Attended by Rev. H. Jaegering.

ASYLUMS.

House of the Angel Guardian, 10th and Marion sts.—Sisters of Charity. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Rose, sup. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 70.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2200 Hebert st.—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen, sup. Sisters, 16. Old people, 250. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Mulamphy Orphan Asylum, attached to Convent of Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts. Orphans, 20.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass av.—Deaf and Dumb Institute for girls, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Adele, Superior.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 1236 N. 10th st.—Sister Frances Cogley, sister-servant. Sisters 13. Widows, 25. Patients, 35. Infants, 80. Attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 15th st. and Clark ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis, sup. 15 Sisters. 170 Orphan Boys. Attended by Rev. H. Van der Sanden.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 10th and Biddle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sup. 10 Sisters. 132 Orphan girls. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
St. Philomena's Industrial and Day-School, Clark and Summit aves.—Sister Zoe, sup. 14 Sisters of Charity. Industrial department, 70 pupils; day-school, 200 pupils.
St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, Hogan st., bet. O'Fallon and Cass aves.—Mother Wilhelmina, sup. Attended from St. Joseph's Church. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 130.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, Decatur and Marion sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Augustine, sup. 21 sisters. Patients, 178. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cape Girardeau, St. Vincent's Theological Seminary and College.—Revs. P. McHale, C.M., (prest.), T. J. Weldon, C.M. (v.-pres.), M. J. O'Brien, C.M., E. J. V. News, C.M., E. M. Hopkins, C.M., T. W. Kearney, C.M., H. A. Asmuth, C.M., Wm. Nolan, C.M., H. G. Dockery, C.M., P. Cuddy, C.M., and T. V. Nugent, C.M.
Cape Girardeau, Convent and Academy of Loretto.—Mother Rosa, sup. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 60 in academy, 100 in parish school.
Cape Girardeau, St. Francis' Hospital.—5 Franciscan Sisters, two of these teach the Annunciation parish school.
Arcadia, Female Seminary.—20 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Rose, sup. Pupils, 85.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Charles' Convent.—Sisters of Mercy.
Dog Prairie (St. Paul P. O.), St. Charles Co., Ursuline Convent.—Mother Angela, sup.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Fr. Hagemann, S.J. (rector and master of novices), J. A. Wagner, S.J. (minister and treas.), G. Worpenberg, S. J.; J. N. Poland, S.J. (prof. of juniors), 34 juniors, and 40 novices, 28 lay Brothers, of whom 15 are novices.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., Convent and Academy of Loretto.—35 Sisters. Pupils in academy, 65; free school, 120. Mother M. Dafrosa, sup.
Glencoe, St. Louis Co., La Salle Institute and Christian Brothers Novitiate.—Rev. Jno. B. Bach, Chaplain. Bro. Thurian, Director of Novices. 10 Brothers, 34 Novices, 12 Postulants.
Hannibal, Marion Co., St. Aloysius' Academy.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Institution for the Deaf and Dumb boys. Pupils, 18.
Josephville (Catawissa P. O.), Franklin Co., St. Michael's Convent.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. M. Mary Liguori, mistress of novices. Rev. George A. Watson, chaplain.
Nazareth P. O., St. Louis Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. De Chantal, sup. 15 Sisters. Rev. D. Byrne, Chaplain.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mother-house and novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Mother Arnella, sup. Sisters, 28; novices, 16; candidates, 8.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters, 29; pupils in academy, 80; day-scholars, 35.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., Convent and Academy of St. Francis of Sales.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
St. Agatha's.—1 secular teacher and 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 280.
St. Alphonsus'.—1 secular teacher, 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
Annunciation Schools.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 160.
 " —4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 243.
Assumption School, lay teacher. 100 pupils.
St. Anthony's.—1 Franciscan Brothers. { Pupils, 225.
 " —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. }
St. Augustine's.—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
St. Bernard's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Bonifacius'.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 80. { Pupils, 327.
 " —6 Sisters of Christian Charity. }
St. Bridget's.—7 Christian Brothers. Boys, 600.
 " —6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
St. Columbkille's.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 300.
Cross (Holy).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Elizabeth's (colored).—6 Sisters, Oblates of Mary (colored). Pupils, 150.
St. Francis of Sales'.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 50. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 135.
St. Francis Xavier's.—4 secular teachers. { Pupils, 320.
 " —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. }
Heart (Sacred).—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
St. Henry's.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Holy Ghost.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. John's, Ap. and Ev.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 300.
 " —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 400.
St. John Nepomuk.—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 500.
 " —6 Sisters of Notre Dame. }

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. Joseph's*.—2 secular teachers. { Pupils, 920.
 —11 Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Kevin's.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
 " —7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.
St. Liborius'.—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 600.
 —9 Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Malachy's Free Schools.—6 Christian Brothers. Boys, 420.
 " —6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 336.
SS. Mary and Joseph's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 100. Boys, 150.
St. Mary of Victories.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 114.
 " —10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
St. Nicholas'.—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 375.
 —7 Sisters of Christian Charity.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.—1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's.—Secular teachers. Boys, 300.
 —9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—2 secular teachers. { Pupils, 1300.
 —19 Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Stanislaus'.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
St. Teresa's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas'.—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Trinity (Holy).—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 450.
 —9 Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's.—4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 325.
 " —7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 300.
Visitation School.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 110.
Holy Name, School.—In course of construction.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Allen Prairie, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 79.
 Apple Creek, Perry Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
 Biehle's, Perry Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Cape Girardeau, English School. Pupils, 60.
 Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 Clover Bottom.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
 Cole's Creek.—Pupils, 20.
 Cottleville, St. Charles Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Dardenne, St. Charles Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Dog Prairie, St. Paul P.O., St. Charles Co.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
 Dutzow, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Florissant, Louis Co.—1 lay teacher and 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
 Fredericktown, Madison Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
 Glasgow, Howard Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Hannibal.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 Hermann, Gasconade Co.—Pupils, 60.
 Holstein, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Iron Mountain, St. Francis Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 53.
 Jefferson City, Cole Co.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 278 in parish school; in select school, 40.
 Kelso, Scott Co., 1 lay teachers, 50 pupils.
 Kirkwood, St. Louis Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 Koeltztown, Osage Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Linn, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
 Loose Creek, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
 Manchester, 2 schools six miles apart, 2 teachers, 60 pupils.
 Mattis Creek, St. Louis Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 30.
 Maxville, Jefferson Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 73.
 Moberly, Randolph Co.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
 Morrison, school 45 pupils.
 Moselle, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 New Hamburg, Scott Co.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 139.
 " —3 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 160.
 New Haven, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 New Madrid, 1 lay teachers, 50 pupils.
 New Offenbergs, St. Genevieve Co.—2 Sisters Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
 Normandy, St. Ann's—3 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 60.
 O'Fallon, St. Charles Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Created an Archbishopric in 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Archbishop—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar ap. of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed coadj. of Santa Fe, cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the titular archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11. of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885.

Former and First Bishop—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Revs. P. EGUILLON, V.G.; A. M. GENTILE S.J.; Revs. J. B. RALLIERE, J. B. FAYET, J. M. COUDERT and J. H. DEFOURI.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Santa Fé, Cathedral of San Francisco de Assisi, Mt. Rev. J. B. Salpointe, D.D., P. O. Box 273; V. Rev. P. Eguillon, V.G., rector; and M. Rolly, P. O. Box 191.

Chapel of Our Lady of Light, Santa Fe,

Agua fria, Chapel of San Isidro,

Cienega, Chapel of San José,

Cieneguilla, Chapel of San Antonio,

Rio Tesuque, Chapel of San Isidro; and an Indian

Pueblo,

Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. J. H. Defouri, pastor.

Los Cerillos,

Lamy Junction,

Church of San Miguel, Christian Brothers,

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity,

Superintendent Indian Catholic Schools, Rev. A. Jozevenceau, Santa Fé, P. O. Box 191.

Albuquerque, Parish Church of San Felipe de Neri (Armijo P. O.), V. Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J.,

snp. of the Jesuit Mission of New Mexico, Colorado and Texas, Revs. P. Tomassini, S.J.,

F. Durante, S.J., L. Fede, S.J., C. M. Capilupi, S.J.

Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, Chapel of San José,

El Rancho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Carmel,

Alameda, Chapel of Natividad de Maria Santisima,

Los Ranchos de Atrisco, Chapel of San José,

Los Varelas, Chapel of San José,

Los Griegos, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,

San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio,

San Ignacio, Chapel of San Ignacio,

San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco.

New Albuquerque, St. Mary's Church, Rev. C. Ferrari, S.J., pastor.

Antonehico, Parish Church of San José, Rev. Augustine Redon, who attends:

La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of La Preciosa Sangre.

La Junta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Las Colonias, Chapel of San José.

La Cueva, Chapel of Acasio.

Belen, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol, who attends:

Los Chaves, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Los Jarales, Chapel of San Francisco Xavier.

El Sausal, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.

attended from the Cathedral.

Rev. J. Deraches, P. O. Box 191.

attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

- Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, Chapel of San Isidro.
 Bernaillo, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Stephen Parisis and Rev. M. Leplae, O.S., who attend:
 Los Corrales, Chapel of San Isidro.
 Los Algodones, Chapel of San José.
 Las Placitas, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Tejon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno; and an Indian Pueblo.
 Cebolleta, Parish Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, at present without a pastor; attended from San Rafael.
 El Rito, Chapel of San José.
 El Cañon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 La Casa de Salazar, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 La Tijera, Chapel of San Luis de Gonzaga.
 Chaperito, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. J. Gourey, who attends:
 Los Torres, Chapel of San José.
 La Liendre, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Jacales, Chapel of La Inmaculada Concepcion.
 Los Valles, Chapel of San Augustin.
 Costilla, Church of San Miguel; pastor, Rev. Robert Garassu, who attends:
 Rio Colorado, Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua.
 El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Isleta (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Augustin, Rev. Clement Peyron, who attends:
 Las Padillas, Chapel of San Andres.
 Pajarito, Chapel of San Rafael.
 Los Lentos, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Lunas, Chapel.
 Jemez (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of Santiago, Rev. J. B. Mariller, who attends:
 El Cañon de Jemez, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 San Isidro, Chapel of San Isidro; and two Indian Pueblos.
 La Cañada, Parish Church of La Santa Cruz, Rev. C. Seux, administrator, who attends:
 Chimayo, Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula.
 El Quemado, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Las Truchas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario; and four Indian Pueblos.
 La Cañada Alamosa, Parish Church of San Ignacio, Martyr, Rev. Wm. Braun, who attends:
 Cuchillo Negro, Chapel.
 Zapato, Chapel.
 San José, Chapel.
 Pajaro, Chapel.
 San Francisco, with all the other new settlements.
 La Joya, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin, who attends:
 Los Ranchitos de la Joya, Chapel of San José.
 La Joyita, Chapel of San José.
 Bowling Green, Chapel of San Andres.
 Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Junta (Tipton P. O.), Parish Church of El Sagrado Corazon, Revs. G. Massa, S.J., A. Leone, Colle de Vita, S.J., who attend:
 La Loma Parda, Chapel of La Inmaculada Concepcion.
 Las Ciruelitas, Chapel of San José.
 El Mesteño, Chapel of San Miguel.
 Fort Union.
 Santa Clara of Wagon Mound.
 Las Vegas, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Joseph M. Coudert, rector; who attend:
 Convent Chapel of the Immaculada Conception.
 Tecolote, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 Los Valles de San Geronimo, Chapel of San Geronimo.
 La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Vigiles, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
 Las Gallinas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 El Puertecito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
 El Agua Sarca, Chapel of Santa Ana.
 East Las Vegas, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. B. Schifflini, S.J., pastor.
 Lincoln, Lincoln Co., Rev. J. M. Garnier.
 Tularosa, Dña Ana Co.,
 Fort Stanton and all the places on the Rio Bonito, { attended from Lincoln.
 Manzano, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. A. Gourbeyre, who attends:
 La Punta de Agua, Chapel of San Vicente.
 El Torreón, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Tajique, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Chilili, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 Mora, Parish Church of Santa Gertrudis, Rev. A. Fourchegu, rector, and Rev. J. A. Picard.

- who attends:
- La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of Santiago.
 - El Valle de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - El Agua Negra, Chapel of San Isidro.
 - El Rito de Agua Negra, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
 - La Cueva, Chapel of San Rafael.
 - Buena Vista, Chapel of El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
 - El Coyote, Chapel of Santa Rita.
 - Guadalupita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 - Tequesquite, Chapel of San Isidro.
 - La Cañada del Cerro Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 - Pecos, Parish Church of San Atonio, Rev. L. Mailluchet, who attends:
 - Galiteo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.
 - Las Ruedas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 - Las Colonias, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
 - El Matcho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 - El Placer de Dolores, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 - El Placer de San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco.
 - Peña Blanca, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Augustin Navet, who attends:
 - In the same town, the Chapel of La Santísima Trinidad.
 - Cuvero, Chapel of Santa Rosa de Lima.
 - Cili, Chapel of Santa Barbara.
 - La Bajada, Chapel of San Miguel.
 - La Cañada, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; and three Indian Pueblos.
 - Peñasco, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. Francis Guyot and Rev. R. Medina, who attend:
 - El Llano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 - El Llano Largo, Chapel of San Acasio.
 - El Vadito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 - El Chamisal, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 - Las Trampas, Chapel of San José.
 - El Ojo Sarco, Chapel of Santo Tomas.
 - El Valle, Chapel of San Miguel.
 - El Rio del Pueblo, Chapel of La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
 - Santa Barbara, Chapel of Santa Barbara; and an Indian Pueblo.
 - Rio Colorado,
 - El Barraderio, Chapel.
 - La Cinta, Chapel.
 - El Cañon Largo, Chapel.
 - La Trementina, Chapel.
 - Fort Bascom.
 - El Cerro del Corazon, Chapel.
 - Tierra Blanca, Chapel.
 - Rito, Parish Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. John Courbon, who attends also:
 - Abiquiu, Church of St. Thomas.
 - Los Canones, Church of San Miguel.
 - El Coyote, Church of St. John the Baptist.
 - El Gavilan, Chapel of San José.
 - El Ojo Caliente, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 - La Cueva, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 - Los Ancones, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - La Petaca, Chapel of La Divina Pastora.
 - El Cañilon, Chapel of Nuestro Padre Jesus.
 - San Juan, Parish Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Camillo Seux, who attends:
 - La Plaza del Alcalde, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - La Villita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
 - La Jolla, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 - El Embudo, Chapel of San Antonio.
 - El Huique, Chapel of San Rafael.
 - Chamita, Chapel of San Pedro.
 - Chama, Chapel of San José, and two private oratories.
 - San Marcial,
 - Valverde, Chapel of San Antonio,
 - Contadero, Chapel.
 - Fort Craig, catechism class every Sunday.
 - San Miguel, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Joseph Fayet, who attends:
 - Las Mulas, Chapel of San Isidro.
 - San José, Chapel of San José.
 - El Pueblo, Chapel of San Antonio.

- E Puertecito, Chapel of El Señor de Esquipula.
 La Cuesta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Cerrito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
 Orrupa, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 La Laguna, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
 Bernal, Chapel of Santa Rita.
- San Rafael, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Esquipula, Rev. J. B. Brun, pastor (Grants P. O.), who attends:
 Cubero, Chapel of La Santa Familia.
 San Mateo, Chapel of San Mateo.
 San Mateo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 San José.
 La Rinconada.
 San Lorenzo; and an Indian Pueblo.
 Fort Wingate, Coolidge, Gallup, and Holbrook.
- Sapello, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Splinters, who attends:
 Los Alamos, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 Las Mannelitas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 Las Tecoleteños, Chapel of San Francisco.
 El Rincon, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 El Rincon de Arriba, Chapel of San José.
 Las Golondrinas, Chapel of San Antonio, and besides two private oratories.
- Socorro, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Francis Lestra, who attends:
 Limítar, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
 La Polvadera, Chapel of San Lorenzo.
 Luis Lopez, Chapel of San José.
 San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
 San Pedro, Chapel of San Pedro.
- Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph's Church (American Settlement), Rev. Manuel A. Ribera, pastor, who attends:
 Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's Church.
 Elizabethtown, St. Bridget's Church (American settlement).
 Cimaron, Church of Immaculate Conception (Spanish Settlement).
 Cimaron Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Dolors (Spanish).
 Poñil Church of Our Lady of Solitude (Spanish).
 Saint Andrew, Church of St. Andrew (Spanish).
 Vermejo Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish).
 Vermejo Arriba, Church of Holy Child (Spanish).
 Agua Dulce, Church of Our Lady (Spanish).
 Rayado, Chapel of St. Joseph (Spanish).
 Cimaron Seco, Chapel in construction (Spanish settlement).
 Blosburg (Irish settlement, miners), service in school-house).
 Cimaroncito (Spanish settlement).
 Trincerita, (Spanish settlement).
 Ponillito (Spanish settlement).
 Eureka (Spanish settlement).
- Tierra Amarilla, Rev. Ignatius Grom, pastor, who attends:
 Las Nutrias.
 Los Oros, Church of San José.
 Las Nutrias.
 Cañon Largo, Chapel.
 Cabilar.
 Puente.
 Río Navajo.
 Río de San Juan.
- Taos, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph Valézy, who attends:
 El Rancho, Chapels of San Francisco and of Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
 Los Cordovas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Talpa.
 El Río Chiquito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de San Juna.
 La Placita de los Luceros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 El Arroyo Hondo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Río Colorado, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Moreno Mines; and an Indian Pueblo.
- Tome, Parish Church of La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. John Bta. Ralliére, who attends:
 Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.
 Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Inmaculada Concepcion.
 Los Pinos, Chapel of San José.
 La Ladera, Chapel of San José.
- On leave: Rev. E. Paulet, Rev. John B. Francolon and Rev. T. Hayes.

INDIAN PUEBLOS WITH CHURCHES.

Tesuque, attended from the Cathedral.
 Sandia, attended from Bernalillo.
 Laguna, attended from San Rafael.
 Isleta, residing pastor Rev. C. Peyron.
 Jemez, residing pastor Rev. J. B. Mariller.
 Silla, { attended from Jemez.
 Santa Aña, {
 Nambe, {
 San Ildefonso, } attended from Santa Cruz.
 Pohuaque, }
 Santa Clara, }
 Santo Domingo, }
 San Felipe, } attended from Peña Blanca.
 Cochiti, }
 Picuries, attended from Peñaseo.
 San Juan, residing pastor, Rev. C. Seux.
 Acoma, { attended from San Rafael.
 Zuni, {
 Pueblo de Taos, attended from Taos.
 The Apaches Mescaleros and the Apaches Jicarillas are visited monthly by Rev. J. M. Garner, of Lincoln.

INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOOLS.

JESUITS.—*Las Vegas College and Office of the Revista Catolica*.—Revs. S. Persone (S.J.), Pres., J. Marra, S.J., S. Anticoli, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., F. X. Tomassini, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., J. Arthuis, S.J., J. Lezri, S.J., F. Roy, S.J., F. Forstall, S.J., J. Braun, S.J., R. Campbell, S.J., M. Maguire, S.J., J. Galligan, S.J., R. D'Orsi, H. Sauvé, S.J., N. Isaguirre, S.J., and 10 Brothers, S.J. Pupils, 300.
Las Vegas Public School for Boys.—Annexed to the College. Pupils, 300.
 CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.—*St. Michael's College*, Santa Fé.—Bro. Botolph, supr. 15 Brothers. Pupils, 145.
Bernalillo Public Schools.—5 Brothers. Bro. Gabriel, pres. Pupils, 150.
 SISTERS OF LORETTO.—*Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Light*, Santa Fé.—50 Sisters. 12 Novices. Boarders, 20. Superior for New Mexico and Arizona, Mother Francis.
Public Schools for Girls, Santa Fé.—250 Pupils.
Academy and Public Schools for Girls, Las Vegas.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 150. Sister Rosina-pres.
Public School for girls, Taos.—5 Sisters.
Public School for girls, Mora.—6 Sisters.
Public School for girls, Bernalillo.—6 Sisters.
Public School for girls, Socorro.—6 Sisters.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY (of Cincinnati, O.).—Sister Gabriella, supr. 25 Sisters. } Santa Fé,
St. Vincent Sanitarium for people in quest of health. }
St. Vincent Hospital for men and women. }
St. Vincent Orphan Asylum for girls only.—50 orphans. }
St. Vincent Academy and Boarding School, Albuquerque (New Town).—8 Sisters. Sister }
 Isidore, supr. }
Public School for boys and girls, Albuquerque (Old Town).—Sister Blandina, supr. 8 Sisters. }
 250 Pupils. }
Public School for boys and girls, Albuquerque (New Town).—175 Pupils.
Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding School and Public School for girls, San Miguel, San Miguel Co.—Sister Eulalia, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
 SISTERS OF MERCY.—*Public School*, Los Alamos, San Miguel Co.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Public Schools for boys, Santa Fé.—Catholic lay teachers. 700 pupils.
 (There are also schools directed by Catholic lay teachers in almost every parish of the diocese.)

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Given by Government contract to the Catholic Indian bureau and under the superintendence of the Most Rev. Archbishop Assistant Superintendent Rev. A. Jouveigneur.
St. Catharine Boarding and Industrial School for 100 boys, Santa Fé.
Boarding and Industrial School for 50 girls, Bernalillo, Sisters of Loretto.
Day School for 50 boys, Pahuate.
Day School for 40 boys, Isleta.
Day School for 40 boys, Jemez.
Day School for 40 boys, Santo Domingo.
Day School for 40 boys, San Juan.
Day School for 30 boys, Acomita.
Day School for 50 boys, Zuni.
Day School for 40 boys, Taos.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

RECAPITULATION.

Parish churches.....	34	Convents.....	11
Chapels visited monthly.....	205	Colleges.....	2
Clerical students.....	2	Academies.....	5
Priests, secular.....	35	Hospitals.....	1
regular.....	20	Orphan asylum.....	1
		Catholic Schools for Indians.....	10

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York lying north of the northern line of the Counties of Dutchess, Ulster and Sullivan, east of the eastern line of Cayuga, Tomkins and Tioga Counties, and south of the northern line of the Counties of Oswego and Oneida, of the townships of Ohio and Russia, situate in the County of Herkimer and of the Counties of Warren and Washington.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS McNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhensina, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany, Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, Oct. 16, 1877.

First Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1841; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864. Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN.

Chancellor and Secretary—Chancery office, 12 Madison pl. open from 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Rev. G. HUBERDAULT; office, Bishop's House.

Bishops Council—V. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN, V.G.; Revs. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, GIDEON HUBERDAULT, V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Revs. JAMES McDERMOTT, JOHN WALSH, JAMES F. HOURIGAN, THOMAS M. A. BURKE, JOSEPH LOYZANCE, S.J., MICHAEL COLLINS, O.S.A., V. Rev. JOSEPH LESEN, D.D., O.M.C.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Albany, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D. Bishop's House, 225 Madison ave.

Parish house, 12 Madison place, Rev. John Walsh, rector; Revs. John J. Hanlon, William Byron, Edward A. Pidgeon.

St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas M. A. Burke, Maurice Sheehan, J. Herrick, Joseph H. Mangan.

St. Mary's, Revs. Clarence A. Walworth, Joseph A. Lanahan, John J. Dillon.

St. John's, Revs. James M. Ludden, Matthew Merns, Patrick F. Wallace, Joseph Fitzgerald.

Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Ottenhues.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip J. Smith, James L. Walsh.

St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Terry, John Dolan.

Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Cæsar Cucchiaroni, D.P., O.M.C., supr.; Rev. Anselm Auling, O.M.C., rector; Rev. F. B. Doyle, D.D.

Church of the Assumption, Rev. Gideon Huberdault.

Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Mgr. Chuever, D.D.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

- St. Francis de Sales, West Albany, Rev. James J. Peyton.
 Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Lizé.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave., attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st., attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. John Murphy, chap.
 Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave., attended from Our Lady of Angels.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st., attended from Cathedral.
 Convent of St. Francis, attended from the Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Almshouse, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Hawk cor. Elm st., attended from Cathedral.
 Penitentiary, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Albany, (East) St. John's, Revs. James E. Duffy, Matthew J. Scanlon.
 Chapel of Convent of Mercy, East Albany, attended from St. John's Church, East Albany.
 Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John P. McInerow, John V. Quinn, Patrick Dempsey.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Hipelius.
 Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Offergeld.
 Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
 Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
 Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Hourigan, Nicholas J. Quinn, W. W. Pouch.
 Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Patrick's.
 New church (German), in course of erection.
 Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Hart.
 Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. O'Mahoney.
 Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William Morrison, O.S.A., J. J. Bowles, O.S.A.
 Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Brennan.
 Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. John's, Rev. Will. A. Ryan.
 Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
 Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Finneran.
 Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James', Rev. James L. Meagher.
 Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Griffa.
 Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Collins. Rev. Rich. Gahan.
 Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. O'Connor.
 Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McGlynn.
 Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter O'Reilly.
 Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Brosnan.
 Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, Cornelius Shea.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. L. Marcel Dugas, P. O. Renaud, L. Trachard.
 St. Agnes', Rev. John F. Lowery.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Brady.
 Chapel of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bernard's.
 Cooperstown, Otsego County, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
 Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Revs. Bartholomew F. McLoghlin, John McLoghlin.
 Coxsack, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.
 Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Lindenfield.
 Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin C. Stanton.
 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Reilly.
 Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
 Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
 Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. C. Fitzpatrick, Wm. Smith.
 Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick J. Kearney, Wm. Earley.
 Geddes, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James F. Magee, Patrick McEvoy.
 Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McDermott.
 St. Alphonsus', Revs. Louis St. Onge, John St. Onge.
 Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
 Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Mullaney.
 Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Connelly.
 Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A.
 Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William B. Hannett.
 Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin.
 Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James D. Waldron, O.S.A., E. A. Daily, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A.
 Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Roger Ward.
 Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. Delehanty.
 Ilion, Herkimer Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. John F. Hyland.
 Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott.
 Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Mich. J. Collins, O.S.A.

- Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Church of the Assumption, Revs. Anthony P. Ludden, Thomas Smith.
- Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended by Franciscans from Syracuse.
- Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Bernard A. Smith.
- Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
- Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's, Revs. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., F. Aug. McCranor, O.S.A.
- Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Hayden.
- Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception.
- New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Howard.
- Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry Herfkens.
- North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. James Flood.
- Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Cullen.
- Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Kelley.
- Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Maney.
- Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Canane.
- Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Michael Barry, J. J. Higgins.
- St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fournier.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen Preisser.
- St. John Evangelist, Rev. Martin J. Hughes.
- St. Louis, Rev. J. J. Auger.
- Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
- Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
- Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., Church of St. Paul, Rev. John F. Donohoe.
- Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Aloysius Murphy, James J. Ward.
- St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. Schmitt, D.D.
- Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James S. O'Sullivan, Rev. David Sheehan.
- Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph H. W. Mayers.
- Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Leonard.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Alphonse Villeneuve.
- Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John McMenomy, Edward M. Brady.
- Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John Baptist, Revs. N. J. Murphy, O.S.A., H. T. Regan, O.S.A.
- Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Revs. John L. Reilly, Michael Horan.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Herman Wibbe.
- Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Francis D. McGuire.
- Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell.
- Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Wm. J. Bourke.
- St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Hara, D.D., John Grimes.
- Church of the Assumption and Franciscan College, V. Rev. Joseph Lesen, D.D., O.M.C., provincial minister; Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., superior and secretary; Revs. Nazarene Graziani, D.D., O.M.C., John Kroeger, D.D., O.M.C., Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Conrad Ellison, O.M.C., 6 students, 2 lay brothers, 7 novices.
- St. John's, Revs. James J. Moriarty, Thos. W. Reilly.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
- St. Lucy's, Revs. J. Kennedy, James V. Donnelly, Peter F. Harrick.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Piekl.
- St. Matthew's, E. Syracuse (DeWitt), Rev. Michael Clune.
- Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's House of Providence, attended from St. Lucy's.
- Chapel of Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, attended from Church of the Assumption.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from Church of the Assumption.
- Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.
- Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Havermans, Hugh O'Neill, Michael Mulligan.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., Michael Nash, S.J., Allan McDonnell, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Francis Casey, S.J., Joseph Delabays, S.J., L. Hippolytug Gache, S.J.
- St. Peter's, V. Rev. P. A. Ludden, V.G., Revs. Jeremiah J. Hefernan, James P. O'Connor, Barth. F. Killilea.
- St. Francis', Rev. Charles A. Reilly.
- St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Charette.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard Schoppe.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Swift.
- (Iron Works), Rensselaer Co., St. Michael's; see St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Chapel of Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
- Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
- Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
- Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Joseph's.
- Chapel of Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Joseph's Prov Seminary.
- West Troy, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Wm. F. Sheehan, P. Harrigan.
- (Port Schuyler), St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel Curtin.
- Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Jos. Girouard.

Chapel of Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of St. Colum's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of House of Good Shepherd, attended from St. Bridget's West Troy.
 Utica, Oneida Co., St. John's, Revs. J. S. M. Lynch, John Toomey, J. F. Lovett, Antonio Costelli.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., superior; Revs. Clemens Luitz, O.M.C., Remigius Motzovic.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick Caraher, John McGraw.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Fehlings.
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Luke G. O'Reilly.
 Chapel of St. John's, Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
 Chapel of St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
 Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Michael J. Griffith.
 Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., Provincial; Rev. M. M. Fogarty, O.S.A.
 Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. McDonald.
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. Gavin.
 Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. McDonnell.
 N. des Victoires, Rev. J. S. Ethier.
 Whitestown, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John F. Mullaney, Edward R. Prendergast.
 Revs. Wm. Cullinan, Wm. Howard, Thomas Kelly, P. B. McNulty, P. J. Muldoon, John E. O'Sullivan, Charles Zucker, not attached to any church by reason of sickness, etc.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES, BUT WITHOUT RESIDENT PASTORS.

Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's, attended from Taberg.
 Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hunter.
 Athens, Green Co., Patrick's, attended from Ooxsackie.
 Bleeker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gloversville.
 Boylston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Louis' Church, Oswego.
 Brodablin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rock City Falls.
 Buskirk's, Washington Co., attended from Hoosick Falls.
 Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Chittenango.
 Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from North Creek.
 Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Coxsackie.
 Colosse, Oswego Co., St. Anne's, attended from Syracuse.
 Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Philmont.
 Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, attended from Syracuse.
 East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain, attended from Averill Park.
 Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's attended from Boonville.
 French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Deposit.
 Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rock City Falls.
 Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Granville.
 Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, attended from Deposit.
 Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's attended from Boonville.
 Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's, attended from Whitesboro.
 Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, attended from Schaghticoke.
 Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camillus.
 Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's attended from Rome.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Catskill.
 Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Syracuse.
 Luzerne, Warren Co., Church of the Holy Infancy, attended from Caldwell.
 Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Valatie.
 Middle Sprite, attended from Little Falls, Fulton Co.
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Averill Park.
 New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Whitesboro.
 North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter Peter and Paul, attended from Cleveland.
 North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Middle Granville.
 Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marcellus.
 Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. —, attended from St. Lucy's, Syracuse.
 Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Norwich.
 Phenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Baldwinsville.
 Pittsion Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. —, attended from Schaghticoke.
 Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, attended from West Winfield.
 Schenevus, Otsego Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canajoharie.
 Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Hamilton.
 Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Skaneateles.
 Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cortland.
 Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Hunter.
 Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Lebanon.

Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mechanicsville.
 Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Valatie.
 Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Valatie.
 Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fonda.
 Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cortland.
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Caldwell.
 West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hamilton.
 Wewertown, Warren Co., St. Charles', attended from North Creek.
 Whitney Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marathon.
 Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camdan.
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cobleskill.

CHURCHES BUILDING.

Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
 Frankfort, Herkimer Co., attended from Herkimer.
 Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., attended from Caldwell.

STATIONS WHERE NO CHURCH EXISTS.

Afton, Chenango Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Aiken, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Albion, Oneida Co., attended from Camden.
 Apulia, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Bainbridge, Chenango Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Bald Mountain, Washington Co., attended from Greenwich.
 Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 Brookfield, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Burden, Columbia Co., attended from Catskill.
 Castleton, Rensselaer Co., attended from Valatie.
 Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Central Square, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
 Chatham Centre, Columbia Co., attended from Chatham.
 Chenango Forks, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., attended from Cooperstown.
 Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Conklingville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Constantia, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
 Croweville, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Delhi, Delaware Co., attended from Hunter.
 Dresden, Washington Co., attended from Whitehall.
 Easton, Washington Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
 Exeter, Otsego Co., attended from West Winfield.
 Fabius, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Fairfield Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Fishhouse, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Floyd, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Forks, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Fort Ann, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
 Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Fultonville, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Gang Mills, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Grayville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Greene, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
 Greenfield, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Greenville, Greene Co., attended from Coxsackie.
 Griffin, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Guilderland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
 Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co., attended from Deposit.
 Harpersville, Broome Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Hartford, Washington Co., attended from Granville.
 Hawleytown, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Hebron, Washington Co., attended from Middle Granville.
 Homer, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
 Hope Falls, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Horicon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Irish Settlement, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Jamesville, Onondaga Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Jonesville, Saratoga Co., attended from Ballston.
 Junction, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
 Kinderhook, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
 Kirkwood, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Knoxboro, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.

La Fayette, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 Lordville, Delaware Co., attended from Deposit.
 Maine Village, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Mexico, Oswego Co., attended from Fulton.
 Middletown, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Middleville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Millbrook, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Milton Centre, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Morrisville, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
 Munsville, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 New Scotland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
 Nineveh, Broome Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Niscayuna, Schenectady Co., attended from St. John's, Schenectady.
 North Woods, Fulton Co., attended from Canajoharie.
 Norway, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Oregon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Otego, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Page's Corners, Herkimer Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Paris Hill, Oneida Co., attended from Waterville.
 Pottersville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Pratts Hollow, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
 Preble, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
 Pulaski, Oswego Co., attended from Camden.
 Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., attended from Schuylerville.
 Redfield Square, Oswego Co., attended from Florence.
 Richmondville, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Ridgeville, Madison Co., attended from Oneida.
 Schodac, Rensselaer Co., attended from Valatie.
 Schoharie, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Smith's Basin, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
 Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
 South Argyle, Washington Co., attended from Fort Edward.
 South Hill, Otsego Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Split Rock, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
 Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
 Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co., attended from Averill Park.
 Stillville, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., attended from Little Falls.
 Stockport, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
 Stockport, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Summit, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Tully, Onondaga Co., attended from Cortland.
 Unadilla, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Union, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Union Mills, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's Cohoes.
 Upper Lisle, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Varona, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Vienna, Oneida Co., attended from Oneida.
 Wellstown, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Yorkshire, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Yest's, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Troy, *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary*.—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccl. hist. and Hebrew), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (prof. of mor. theol. and treas.), Augustine Fizez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remy Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of can. law, ethics, elem. mor. theol.), Daniel F. X. Burke, S.T.D. (prof. of philos.), Michael J. Considine, A.M., (director and prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence and natural science). Students: Theology, 107. Philosophy, 25. Students of this diocese, 36.

Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., and Fathers of the Society.
 Waterford, Saratoga Co., V. Rev., J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., Provincial and Augustinian Fathers.
 Syracuse, *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—V. Rev. Joseph Lesen, D.D., O.M.C.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Utica, *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., and Fathers of the Order.

Albany, *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—Rev. Anselm Aueting, O.M.C., and Fathers of the Order.

Lake George, *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers, Saratoga, *St. Clement's College*.—Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.S.S.R. sup., Revs. W. A. Kuhlmann, Minister; Revs. Jos. Cunningham, C. S.S.R., Louis Miller, C.S.S.R. Students, 60.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Albany, *Christian Brothers' Academy*, 132 State st.—Bro. Alexander (director). Brothers, 14; pupils, 160.

Cathedral School.—Bro. Jerome (director). Brothers, 2; pupils, 75.

St. John's School.—Bro. Joseph (director). Brothers 2; lay-teachers, 2; pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's School.—Bro. Arcadius, (director). Brothers, 4; lay-teachers, 4; pupils, 500.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—Bro. Amphian (director). Brothers 8; orphans, 120. Troy, *St. Mary's Commercial Academy*.—Bro. Fannian of Mary (director). Brothers, 7; pupils, 278.

Male Orphan Asylum.—Bro. Rowland (director). Brothers, 12; orphans, 350; pupils in St. Joseph's par. school, 180.

Utica, *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*.—Bro. Adelberian (director). Brothers, 7; orphans phans in asylum, 153.

Academy of the Assumption.—Bro. Adelberian (director). Brothers, 9; pupils, 400.

Syracuse, *St. John's School*.—Bro. Edward (director). Brothers, 5; pupils, 290.

BROTHERS OF THE GOOD WORKS.

Troy, *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary*.—Bro. Calixtus (supr). Brothers, 7.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

Kenwood, *Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Madame E. L. Hogan, supr. Religious, 98; pupils, 116; in par. school of St. Ann's, 125.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Albany, *St. Joseph's Par. School*.—Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 220.

St. Joseph's Select School.—Pupils, 175.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Pupils, 27.

St. Mary's Par. School.—Sister Loretto, supr. Sisters, 7; lay-teachers, 3; pupils, 75.

St. Mary's Select School.—Pupils, 73.

St. John's Par. School.—Sister Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 231.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.—Sister Anacarla Hoey, supr. Sisters, 16; orphans,

222.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum (Schuyler Mansion), Kindergarten. Sisters, 3; or-

phans, 10.

Troy, *Hospital*.—Sister Angeline, supr. Sisters, 13; patients at present, 80.

St. Vincent's Asylum.—Sister Gertrude Balfe, supr. Sisters, 10; orphans, 187.

St. Mary's Select and Free Schools.—Sister Clarisse, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils in select

school, 75; pupils in free school, 300.

Utica, *St. John's Select and Par. Schools*.—Sister M. Florence, supr. Sisters, 14; pupils, 339.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Florence, supr. Orphans, 91.

Syracuse, *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister Sienna, supr. Sisters, 10; orphans, 155.

St. Mary's Par. School.—Pupils, 87.

St. Joseph's House of Providence.—Sister M. Magdalene, supr. Sisters, 11; orphans, 100;

aged poor, 10.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Albany, *Cathedral*.—Mother Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 11; pupils, 380.

Troy, *Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary John, supr.

Religious, 25; novices, 23; postulants, 10.

St. Joseph's School.—Sisters, 10; pupils, 800.

St. Michael's Par. School.—Sisters, 3; pupils, 250.

St. Lawrence's Par. School.—Sisters, 2; pupils, 125.

St. Peter's Par. School.—Mother Alexandrine, supr. Sisters, 12; pupils, 625.

Amsterdam, *St. Mary's School*.—Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 7; lay teachers, 3; pu-

pils, 650.

Lansingburg, *St. Augustine's Par. School*.—Mother Adrian, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 250.

Cohoes, *St. Bernard's Select School*.—Mother M. Joseph. Sisters, 10; pupils, 112.

St. Bernard's Par. School.—Pupils, 289.

Glens Falls, *St. Mary's School*.—Mother Florentina, Supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 668.

Syracuse, *St. John Baptist's School*.—Mother M. Clara, supr. Sisters, 8; pupils, 450.

St. John's School.—Mother Mary of the Assumption, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils, 250.

- Oswego, *St. Mary's School*.—Mother M. Marceline, supr. Sisters, 6.
St. Mary's Select School.—Sisters, 6; pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Pupils, 143.
 Binghamton, *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Mother M. Theodora, supr. Religious, 16; pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Pupils: boys, 220.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Mother M. Joseph, supr.—Sisters, 10; orphans, 90.
 Hudson, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Mother Theresa, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils: boys, 125, girls, 110.
 West Troy, *St. Bridget's School*.—Sisters, 2; lay teachers, 2; pupils, 262.
 Schenectady, *St. Joseph's*, Sister Cunigunde, supr.—Sisters, 5; pupils, 250.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER.

- Albany, *Convent of our Lady, Help of Christians*.—Mother Lidwina, supr. Sisters 7; pupils, 300.
 Albany, *Convent of St. Francis*.—Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 450.
 Syracuse, *Mother-House and Novitiate of St. Anthony*.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. Religious professed, 10; select school, 18.
Par. Schools of the Church of the Assumption, St. Francis' Convent.—M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 12; pupils, 800.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 12; patients, 46.
 Utica, *Convent of St. Clara*.—Mother M. Helena, supr. Sisters 7.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools, Fayette st.—Sisters from St. Clara's Convent and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.—Attended by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Cloumbia st. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. Sisters, 7; patients, 20.
 Oswego, *Convent of St. Teresa, St. Peter's Church*.—Mother M. Norberta, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils, 150.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

- Greenbush, *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*; orphanage attached.—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 25; pupils in select school, 64; pupils in par. school, 34; orphans, 110.
 West Troy, *St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils in select school, 30; in par. school, 375.
 Albany, *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mother M. Vincent, supr. Religious, 5; pupils, 40.
St. Peter's Hospital.—Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 9; patients at present in hospital, 56.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAME OF JESUS AND MARY.

- Rome, *St. Peter's Academy and Par. School*.—Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Sisters, 11; pupils, select school, 80; par. school, 148.
 Schenectady, *St. John's School*.—Sister M. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 425.
 Albany, *Assumption, M. Teresa*, supr. Religious, 11; pupils in Academy, 75; in par. school, 110.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

- Oswego, *St. Louis' Church, St. Ann's Convent*.—Mother Mary Cingplaine. Sisters, 10; pupils in select school, 52; in par. school, boys, 150; girls, 125.
 Cohoes, *St. Joseph's*.—Sister Ambroise de Jesus, supr. Religious, 12; pupils in par. school, 580.
 Troy, *St. John Baptist*, Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Religious, 4; pupils, 95.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

- Albany, *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Mother Jane of the Visitation, supr. Sisters, 11; inmates, 150.
 Troy, *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. Sisters, 11; inmates, 130.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

- Rome, *St. Mary's School*.—Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils in par. school, 128.
 Albany, *Holy Cross School*.—Sister Beata, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 225.
 Syracuse, *St. Joseph's (German)*.—Sister Ansgaria, sup. Sisters, 5; pupils, 178.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

- Albany, *Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Elm and Hawk sts.*—Mother Maria de Riecl, Supr. Religious professed, 5. The community is devoted to a life of reparation. They receive ladies in the convent for private retreat.

NUNS OF THE PRESENTATION.

- West Troy, *St. Colman's School and Convent*.—Mother Madgelen Arnold, supr. Religious, 9; orphans, 100; nuns, 4.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

SISTERS O. L. OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Watervliet, Troy Road, *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*.—Its end is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform. Sister Mary Immaculate (O'Grady), supr. Religious cloistered, 8; out-Sisters, 8; penitents, 26.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS WITH LAY TEACHERS.

Oswego, *St. Paul's Par. School*.—Rev. M. Barry, supr. Lay teachers, 12; pupils, 735.
 Cohoes, *St. Joseph's Church, Commercial Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for boys.—Rev. L. M. Dugast, supr. Lay teachers, 4; pupils, 218.
 West Troy, *St. Mary's*.—Lay-teacher, 1; pupils, 85.
 Little Falls, Rich. Hamilton, supr. Lay-teachers, 4; pupils, 200.
 Albany, *St. Patrick's*.—Lay-teacher, 1; pupils, 65.
 Glenn Falls, *St. Lijon's*.—Lay-teacher, 1; pupils, 60.
 Durhamville.—Teacher, 1; pupils, 40.
 Albany, *St. Ann's*.—Lay-teachers, 2; pupils: boys, 150.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in 17 churches of the diocese.
 The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorial Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors.....	128	Priests absent on account of sickness etc..	7
Churches without " ".....	59	" deceased during the year.....	6
Chapels.....	39	Clerical students.....	41
Stations.....	110	Academies for boys.....	4
Churches in course of erection.....	3	Academies for girls.....	5
Priests, secular.....	174	Select schools.....	9
" regular.....	36	Orphan asylums.....	11
" of seminary (Archdiocese of New York).....	2	Homes for the aged.....	3
Diocese of Ghent.....	5-7	Hospitals.....	4
Total number of priests.....	217	Religious communities of men.....	7
Priests doing duty.....	210	" " " women.....	12

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY, ERECTED JULY 29, 1853; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JAN. 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1868.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1886.

Administrator—V. Rev. J. JANSSEN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Alton, Madison Co., Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, V. Rev. J. Janssen, V.G., res. on east side of the Cathedral; Rev. C. J. Zwiesler, rector; Rev. J. Howard, D.D., assistant, res. on the west side of the Cathedral.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Peters.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Cassidy.

Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from the Cathedral.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, attended from Teutopolis.

Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paulus Behrens, O.S.B.; Rev. Severine Laufenberg, O.S.B.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. M. Donohoe.

Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis', attended from Beardstown.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
 Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
 Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
 Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Spaeth.
 Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. W. Weigand.
 Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas, attended from Carlyle.
 Belleville, St. Clair Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Benno Gerber, O.S.B.; Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.
 Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B.
 St. Luke's, Rev. Jas. M. Gough.
 Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Peter's Church.
 St. Elizabeth Chapel, attended from St. Peter's Church.
 Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's, attended from Mitchell.
 Big Spring Township, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Teutopolis.
 Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Teutopolis.
 Black Jack, Madison Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Highland.
 Bloomfield (Ellington P. O.) Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Johannes.
 Bluff City, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winchester.
 Bonpas Precinct, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Mt. Carmel.
 Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Reineke.
 Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Olney.
 Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Metzler.
 Brownstown (Dublin P. O.) Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. P. Kerr.
 Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
 Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Illiopolis.
 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.
 Cahokia (East St. Louis P. O.), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, attended from Centreville Station.
 Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas', attended from Bloomfield.
 Carlinsville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Hoey.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock.
 Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, F. Ferbers.
 Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. B. Wittauer.
 Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. A. Sauer.
 Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles', attended from Marshall.
 Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Philip J. Becker.
 Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Meifuss.
 Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. Moroney.
 Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. H. Hegemann.
 Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anna.
 Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
 Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius Maurer.
 Columbus Road, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Quincy.
 Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis Lohmann.
 Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Macken, P. M. Bourke.
 St. James, Rev. L. Lammert.
 St. Teresa's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Dora Township (Bethany P. O.), Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. McGowen.
 Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles, attended from Radom.
 Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
 East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Halloran, Rev. R. Grant.
 St. Henry's, Rev. C. König.
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, attended from Flora.
 Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Daw.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Schlegel.
 Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Jungmann.
 Elsie, Jersey Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jerseyville.
 Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Carmi.
 Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ridgway.
 Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Roesner.
 Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's, attended from Flora.
 Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. C. Hoffmans.
 Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Schnelten.
 Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Virden.
 Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wirtschoreck.
 French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. P. Klein.
 Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. W. Cluse.
 Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, attended from Hillsboro.
 Girard, Macoupin Co., attended from Virden.
 Glasgow City, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Ruma.

Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Masterson.
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Murphysboro.
 Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Carmi.
 Green Creek, Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, attended from Teutopolis.
 Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, attended from Brighton.
 Greenvew, Menard Co., St. Mary's, attended from Petersburg.
 Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Vandalla.
 Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, attended from St. Michael.
 Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', attended from Madonnville.
 Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. Meckel, J. Jele.
 Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Gesenhues.
 Humbolt, Coles Co., Holy Angels, attended from Arcola.
 Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, attended from Charleston.
 Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Venantius', attended from Teutopolis.
 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Church of Our Saviour, Rev. T. Hickey, Rev. J. Murphy.
 Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Harty.
 Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
 Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, attended from St. Michael.
 Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
 Kimmunity, Marion Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Centralia.
 Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
 Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Bloomfield.
 Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Teutopolis.
 Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Dechene.
 Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. Quitter.
 Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
 Madonnville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Day..
 Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
 Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
 Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Piek.
 Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Crowe.
 McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, attended from Mt. Vernon.
 Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
 Mitchell (Long Lake P. O.), Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Herlitz.
 Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's, attended from Teutopolis.
 Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Alois Teppe.
 Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkins.
 Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Jansen.
 Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Clifford.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Locher.
 Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. H. Hagen.
 Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Fred. Bergmann.
 Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Fallon.
 New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Freeburg.
 New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Mohr.
 New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldu, attended from Edwardsville.
 Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Molitor.
 Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Storp.
 North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Paris.
 Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Macon.
 Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Centralia.
 O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
 Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, attended from Mount Vernon.
 Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Budde.
 Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Claus.
 Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Stick.
 Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Postner.
 Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hasse.
 Pinckneysville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. Schneider.
 Popolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzberger.
 Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Metzger.
 Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Highland.
 Pond, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ridgway.
 Prairie du Long (Hecker P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. L. Riesen.
 Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krewet.
 Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. Theodor Bräner, G. Pesch.
 St. Peter's, Rev. P. McGirr.
 St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.S.F.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Mirbach.
 St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still.

St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. A. Tolton.

St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.

St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.

Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from St. Francis' Church.

St. Vincent's Chapel, attended by Rev. H. Frohboese.

Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Leo Brandys, O.S.F., Damian Koziolok, O.S.F.

Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Vandalla.

Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. J. Dietrich.

Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Brümle.

Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Rensmann.

Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. Higgins.

Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Marshall.

Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Murrayville.

Rosiclare, Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.

Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Neuhaus.

St. Anthony, Adams Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Quincy.

St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Teutopolis.

St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

St. John, Richland Co., St. John's, attended from St. Wendel.

St. Joseph (Meppen P.O.), Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.

St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld.

St. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.

St. Michael (Kampsville P.O.), Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Sommer.

St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann.

St. Wendel (Wakefield P.O.), Richland Co., Holy Cross, Rev. H. Ader.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Flora.

Saline (Grant Fork P.O.) Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.

Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Centralia.

Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. J. Eckert.

Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Hoven.

Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. T. Cusack.

Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Teutopolis.

Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, attended from Teutopolis.

Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. B. Rosmoeller.

South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's, attended from Auburn.

Southfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. Brady, T. O'Reilly.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Weis.

St. Joseph's Rev. D. J. Ryan.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Kreckenber.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. J. Boyle.

St. John's Chapel, Rev. L. Hinssen.

Stamton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, attended from Raymond.

Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mound City.

Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Decatur.

Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Olney.

Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn.

Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Reinhart.

Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F.

Tiptown (New Design P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Eckerle.

Todd's Mill, Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Pinckneyville.

Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.

Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Highland.

Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs', attended from Arcola.

Vandalla, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. H. Becker, D. D.

Yenice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.

Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling.

Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. O'Reilly.

Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. Ryan.

Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Limacher, Rev. J. Berlage.

Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Virden.

Westwoods, Jersey Co. (Feldon P. O.), St. Mary's, attended from Jerseyville.

Wetaug, Pulaski Co., Revs. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.

White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Murrayville.

Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's.

Priests absent or infirm: Revs. F. Kempen, F. Schulze.

The following priests have retired: Revs. B. Bartels, H. Frohboese; res. Quincy, Ill.

STATIONS.

Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Du Quoin.

Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's, attended from Virginia.

Kane, Greene Co., attended from Jerseyville.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Massac, Massac Co., St. Rose's, attended from Mound City.
 Niantic, Macon Co., attended from Illiopolis.
 Owaneco, Christian Co., attended from Assumption.
 Pearl, Pike Co., attended from Murrayville.
 St. Peter, Jasper Co., St. Peter's.
 Sparta, Randolph Co., attended from Red Bud.
 Williamsville, Sangamon Co., attended from Springfield.

COLLEGES.

St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College, for Catholic boys only, Teutopolis, Effingham Co.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F. (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F. (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 140.
St. Francis College, Quincy, Adams Co.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Anselm Müller, O.S.F. (rector), Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F. (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Teutopolis, Effingham Co.—Revs. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), Eustace Brueggemann, O.S.F. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.S.F. (instructor of novices), Marcus Thienel, O.S.F., Fidelis Kaercher, O.S.F., Quirinus Stuecker, O.S.F., Richard Van Heck, O.S.F., Florentius Kurzer, O.S.F., Alexius Bernard, O.S.F. 13 clerics, 17 lay Brothers.
St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College, Teutopolis, Effingham Co.—Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F. (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Hugolin Storff, O.S.F., Floribert Jaspers, O.S.F., Godefridus Hoelters, O.F.S., Maurus Brink, O.S.F., Stephen Scholz, O.S.F., 12 lay Brothers.
St. Francis Solanus' Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Quincy, Adams Co.—Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), V. Rev. Vincent Halbfas, O.S.F. (exmin. prov.), Revs. Bonifacius Depmann, O.F.S. (vicar), Mauritius Banckholt, O.S.F., Solamus Hilchenbach, O.S.F., Sinitbertus Albersmann, O.S.F., Jacobus Nolte, O.S.F. 6 clerics, 12 lay Brothers.
St. Francis College, Quincy, Adams Co.—Revs. Anselm Mueller, O.S.F. (rector), Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F., Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., Peter Wallischek, O.S.F., Samuel Macke, O.S.F., Raphael Fuhr, O.S.F., Benedictus Schmidt, O.S.F. 6 lay Brothers.
St. Michael's Residence of Franciscan Fathers, Radium, Washington Co.—Revs. Leo Brandys, O.S.F. (rector), Damian Koziolek, O.S.F. 2 lay Brothers.
House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, attached to the Cathedral, Alton.—Bro. Benjamin (director). 2 Brothers.
House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Springfield.—Bro. Remedius (director). 4 Brothers.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Mother-house, Alton.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Branch houses at Litchfield, Decatur, Springfield and Collinsville. Sisters in diocese, 54.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters, Mother-house, Springfield.—Mother Josephine Holmes de St. Croix, supr. Total number, 23.
Ursuline Sisters, attached to the churches at Columbia and Mascoutah.—Total number, 6.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Belleville, Quincy, Alton, Springfield, Highland, Breese, Teutopolis, Effingham, Radium, and St. Anthony.—Sisters in diocese, 108.
Mother-House of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Ruma, Randolph Co.—Mother Clementina Zerr, supr. Branch houses at Evansville, Chester, Madonnville, Piopolis, Mt. Carmel, St. Rose, O'Fallon, Edwardsville, Altamont, Alton, Ridgway, Murphysboro, Bartelso, Venice, Marine, Freeburg, and Millstadt. Sisters in diocese, 42; professed, 40; choir Sisters, 27; lay Sisters, 15; postulants, 14.
Mother-House of Sisters of St. Dominic, Jacksonville.—Sister Josephine Meagher, supr. Branch houses at Carrollton, Jerseyville, Mt. Sterling, Beardstown and Prairie du Rocher.—Sisters in diocese, 25.
Sisters of St. Dominic, attached to the churches at Mattoon and Marshall.—Total number, 6.
House of the Sisters of Loretto, Cairo.—Sister M. Augustine, supr.—Total number, 13.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Houses, Waterloo, Brussels, and Newton.—Total number, 12.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Germantown, Carlyle, Trenton, Quincy, St. Libory and Fayetteville.—Sisters in diocese, 25.
House of Sisters of Charity, Alton.—Total number, 3.
House of Sisters of the Holy Cross, Cairo.—Total number, 8.
House of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Quincy.—Total number, 18.
Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Springfield.—Mother Ulrica, supr. Branch houses at Belleville, Highland, Effingham, Decatur, Litchfield, Ste. Marie, Aviston, and Lincoln. Rev. L. Hinssen, director.—Sisters in diocese, 101.
House of Sisters of St. Francis, Sigel.—Total number, 3.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, Springfield.—Mother St. Croix Holmes, supr. Pupils, 75.
Ursuline Academy of the Holy Family, Alton.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Pupils, 75.
Institute of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Belleville.—Sister Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Cairo.—Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Institute of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Quincy.—Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 175.

- St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Waterloo.—Sister Mary Victor, *supr.* Pupils, 31.
St. Scholastica's Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Highland.—Sister Ivo, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, Litchfield.—Mother Mary, *supr.*
St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy, Decatur.—Mother Alphonse *supr.*

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Alton, *Cathedral Schools*.—Brothers of the Holy Cross and Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
St. Patrick's.—Ursuline Sisters. 70 pupils.
Altamont.—*St. Clare's*. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Anna.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Aviston.—Secular teachers. 225 pupils.
Baldhill.—Secular teachers. 30 pupils.
Bartelso.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 115 pupils.
Beardstown.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 60 pupils.
Belleville, *St. Peter's*.—Secular teachers and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 650 pupils.
St. Luke's.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 109 pupils.
Big Spring Township.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Bishop's Creek.—Secular teacher. 64 pupils.
Black Jack.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Bonpas Precinct.—Secular teacher. 32 pupils.
Breesse, *St. Benedict's*.—Secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
Brussels.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 85 pupils.
Cairo, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto. 80 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Loretto. 80 pupils.
Carlinville, *St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
Carlyle.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 60 pupils.
Carini.—Secular teacher. 32 pupils.
Carrollton, *St. John's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 100 pupils.
Centralia, *St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
Centreville Station.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Chester, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 93 pupils.
Collinsville.—Ursuline Sisters. 110 pupils.
Columbia, *Immaculate Conception*.—2 Ursuline Sisters. 140 pupils.
Columbus Road.—Secular teacher. 24 pupils.
Damiansville, *St. Damians*.—2 Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
Decatur, *St. Patrick's*.—Ursuline Sisters. 256 pupils.
St. James'.—Secular teacher. 90 pupils.
Dubois.—Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
Du Quoin.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
East St. Louis, *St. Patrick's*.—Secular teachers. 375 pupils.
St. Henry's.—Secular teachers. 200 pupils.
Edwardsville, *St. Boniface's*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 100 pupils.
Effingham, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. 220 pupils.
Elsah.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Evansville, *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 52 pupils.
Fayetteville.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 55 pupils.
Freeburg.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
Germantown.—Poor Handmaids of Christ and secular teachers. 150 pupils.
Green Creek.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Highland, *St. Paul's*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
Island Grove.—Secular teacher. 10 pupils.
Jacksonville, *St. Patrick's*.—Dominican Sisters. 260 pupils.
Jerseyville.—Dominican Sisters. 130 pupils.
Lebanon.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Kaskaskia.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Lillyville.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Litchfield.—Ursuline Sisters. 250 pupils.
Lively Grove.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Madonnville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 46 pupils.
Marine.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Marshall.—Dominican Sisters. 95 pupils.
Mascoutah.—Ursuline Sisters. 110 pupils.
Mattoon.—Dominican Sisters. 140 pupils.
Millstadt.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 62 pupils.
Mount Carmel.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
Mount Sterling, *St. Mary's*.—Dominican Sisters. 100 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Murphysboro.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.

- New Berlin, *St. Mary's*.—Secular Teacher. 65 pupils.
 Newton, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 70 pupils.
 O'Fallon.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 68 pupils.
 Paderborn.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
 Paris.—Dominican Sisters. 65 pupils.
 Piopolis.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
 Pittsfield, *St. Mary's*. Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
 Prairie du Long.—Secular teacher. 28 pupils.
 Prairie du Rocher.—Secular teachers and Dominican Sisters. 150 pupils.
 Prairie, du Rocher, (colored).—Dominican Sisters. 35 pupils.
 Quincy *St. Boniface's*.—Secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 400 pupils.
 St. Peter's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
 St. Francis'.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
 St. Mary's.—2 Secular teachers. 175 pupils.
 St. John Baptist's.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 200 pupils.
 St. Joseph's (colored).—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 40 pupils.
 St. Aloysius'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 26 pupils.
 Radom, *St. Michael's*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.
 Red Bud, *St. John's*.—Secular teacher. 56 pupils.
 Ridgway, *St. Joseph's*.—Sister of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
 Ruma.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
 St. Anthony.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 45 pupils.
 St. John's.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.
 St. Joseph, Calhoun Co.—Secular teacher. 52 pupils.
 St. Libory.—Secular teacher and Poor Handmaids of Christ. 180 pupils.
 Ste. Marie.—6 Secular teachers. 140 pupils. 5 Catholic district schools.
 St. Michael.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
 St. Rose.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
 St. Wendel.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.
 Saline.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
 Sigel.—Sisters of St. Francis. 75 pupils.
 Smithton.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
 Springfield, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 643 pupils.
 SS. Peter and Paul.—Secular teacher and Ursuline Sisters. 175 pupils.
 St. Joseph's.—Secular teachers. 210 pupils.
 Church of the Sacred Heart.—2 Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
 Stringtown.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
 Teutopolis.—Secular teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
 Trenton.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 82 pupils.
 Venice.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
 Waterloo, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—Secular teacher and Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
 Westwoods.—Secular teacher. 33 pupils.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Alton.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 3 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Emerentia, supr. 18 religious.
St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital), Cairo.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Anthony, supr. 8 religious.
 The Marine Hospital at Cairo attended by the Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. John's Hospital, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Ulrica, supr. 37 religious.
St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Crispina, supr. 6 religious.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 7 religious.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Highland.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Geburgis, supr. 8 religious.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Effingham.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyrilla, supr. 7 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. 8 religious.
St. Francis' Hospital, Litchfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. 5 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Ste. Marie.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Basilia, supr. 5 religious.
 The *Sacred Heart Hospital*, Aviston.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Augustina, supr. 5 religious.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum, Belleville.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 7 religious.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Quincy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eusebia, *supr.* 5 religious.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, Alton.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, *supr.* 4 religious.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm, Springfield.—Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aniceta, *supr.* 5 religious.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, Quincy.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Eudoxia, *supr.* 5 religious.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....		Colleges (boys).....	2
Priests: <i>a.</i> Secular.....	138	Academies (young ladies).....	9
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	39	Parochial schools.....	100
Religious (including novices and postulants): <i>a.</i> Men.....	107	No. of pupils.....	11,000
<i>b.</i> Women.....	418	Orphanage schools.....	2
Ecclesiastical student.....	20	Orphanages.....	3
Churches.....	201	Hospitals.....	13
Stations visited.....	10	Baptisms in the year 1885.....	4,648
Monasteries.....	2	Marriages " 1885.....	747
		Burials " ".....	1,657

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises Long Island in the State of New York.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, first Bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.*Vicars-General*—V. REVS. MICHAEL MAY and WILLIAM KEEGAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BROOKLYN.

St. James' Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., Revs. James J. Woods, James H. Mitchell, Jas. F. Mealia. Res. 250 Jay st.
 St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts., Revs. William J. Hill, Ed. M. Gannon and Matthew J. Tierney. Res. 223 Congress st.
 Assumption of the B.V.M., York and Jay sts., V. Rev. Wm. Keegan, V.G., Rev. Charles Gallagher. Res. 104 York st.
 St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby aves., Revs. Thos. Taaffe, Jas. Taaffe, E. McGolrick and Thomas McCaffrey. Res. 285 Willoughby ave.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts., Revs. Sylvester Malone, Henry A. Gallagher, Hugh B. Ward, res. 69 S. 3d st.
 St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney Place and Livingston st., Revs. Thos. F. Ward, Peter McGuire and Jno. J. Heffernan. Res. 21 Sydney place.
 Holy Trinity (German), Montrose ave., V. Rev. Michael May, V.G., Revs. Geo. Kaupert, John Koerberle, Geo. M. Hanselman and Jno. Zentgraf. Res. 138 Montrose ave.
 St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Revs. Edward Corcoran, John Goubeaud, Wm. T. McGuirl. Res. 852 Pacific st.
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Court and Luqueer sts., Revs. Henry O'Loughlin, Jos. Kilpatrick, J. J. Canmer and Thos. Carroll. Res. 467 Court st.
 St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Joseph Fransioli, Matthew J. O'Connell, T. J. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Barry and Thos. L. Duhiag. Res. 117 Warren st.
 St. John's, 21st st., near 5th ave., Revs. James O'Beirne, M. A. Naughton and D. Monteverde. Res. 250 21st st.
 Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Leonard and Maeljeur sts., Revs. M. F. Murray, A. J. O'Rourke. Res. 72 Maeljeur st.
 St. Boniface's (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby, Rev. J. B. Willman. Res. 109 Willoughby st.
 St. Benedict's (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Mathias J. Michels. Res. 927 Herkimer st.
 St. Francis' (German), Putnam ave., near Bedford ave., Rev. N. Balleis, O.S.B.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

- Visitation of the B.V.M., Verona st., Revs. Wm. J. Lane and Maurice J. Hickey. Res. 77 Verona st.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave., Revs. P. J. McNamara, S.T.B., Felix O'Callaghan, M. Nevil and Jno. F. O'Hara. Res. 30 Deveboise pl.
- St. Anthony's, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton, Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Wm. J. Hamilton, Jos. McCoy and Thos. F. R. McGroen. Res. 340 Manhattan ave.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, N. 6th st., Revs. Martin Carroll, E. McCabe and Jno. T. Woods. Res. 166 N. 6th st.
- St. Anne's, Front and Gold sts., Revs. Jas. J. McMeel and James J. Durick. Res. 251 Front st.
- Annunciation of the B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and 7th sts. Revs. John Hauptman and Leander Schaffer. Res. 259 N. 5th st.
- St. Nicholas' (German), Oliver and Power st., Revs. John P. Hoffmann and M. N. Wagner, S.T.L. Res. 26 Oliver st.
- St. Stephen's, Carroll, near Hicks sts., Revs. Edward O'Reilly, Mich. Kilahy and Edward G. Fitzgerald. Res. 108 Carroll st.
- St. John the Baptist, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., and other priests of St. John's College.
- Our Lady of Victory, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. P. Creighton and Jeremiah Brosnan. Res. 149 McDonough st.
- All Saints' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton sts., Revs. Anthony Arnold and Bernard F. Kurtz. Res. 31 Thornton st.
- St. Louis' (French), Marshall st., Rev. Jules Jollon. Res. 57 Siegel st.
- St. Augustine's, 5th ave. and Bergen st., Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, J. F. Crowley and Thos. L. Cahill. Res. 7 St. Mark's ave.
- St. Cecilia's, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rev. Michael J. Malone and Jno. E. Hogan. Res. 80 Herbert st.
- Sacred Heart, Clermont ave., Revs. John A. McCullum, John Nash and Thos. McGivern. Res. 41 Adelphi st.
- Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Clason ave., and Madison st., Revs. Michael J. Moran, William J. Maguire and P. Kenny. Res. 495 Clason ave.
- St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. John J. Raber. St. Francis de Sales, 1575 Broadway, Revs. Wm. J. Smith, S.P.M., Stephen M. Wiest, Patrick J. McCarren and Wm. H. Sheehy. S.P.M.
- St. Bernard's (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. John J. Ammann. Res. 651 Hicks st.
- St. Alphonsus' Church (German), Kent st., near Union pl., Revs. Wendelin Guhl. Res. 177 Kent st.
- St. Teresa's, Clason ave., cor. Butler, Revs. Jos. McNamee, Lawrence Guerin and J. Crimini. Res. 739 Butler st.
- St. Michael's, 4th ave. and 42d st., Revs. Jos. P. O'Connell D.D., and Pat. J. Tuigg.
- Transfiguration, Hooper, near Marcy ave., Revs. J. M. Kiely and Chas. H. O'Doherty. Res. 263 Marcy ave.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Lawrence and Tillary sts., Rev. S. Marcinkowski. Res. 28 Lawrence st.
- The Holy Name, 9th and Prospect aves., Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and Myles O'Reilly. Res. 245 9th ave.
- St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Revs. James S. Duffy, J. J. McAtter and Peter Donohoe. Res. 417 Sackett st.
- The Holy Family (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res. rear of church.
- St. Bridget's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. Jno. McCloskey. Res. Linden st., near St. Nicholas avs.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Italian), President and Van Brunt sts., Rev. Pasquale de Nisco. Res. 117 Van Brunt st.
- St. Ambrose, Tompkins and De Kalb avs., Revs. D. J. Sheehy and J. Flannery. Res. 758 De Kalb ave.
- St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th av. and 9th st., Rev. James Donohue and E. J. O'Connell. Res. 251 9th st.
- St. Matthew's, Schenectady ave. near Montgomery st., Rev. Jas. O'Boyle. Res. St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Malachy's, Vansicklen and Atlantic avs., Rev. A. O'Connell. Res. 90 Vansicklen ave. (26th ward).
- St. Michael's (German), John st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Aug. M. Nieman. Res. 156 John st. (26th ward).
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Madison st., near Ralph ave. Rev. Eugene P. Mahony. Res. 80 Ralph ave.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Carroll st., and 6th ave., Rev. David J. Hickey. Res. 243 6th ave.

CHAPELS.

- St. John's, Clermont av., near Greene, Revs. J. J. Mallon and M. J. Loftus. Res. 101 Greene av.
- St. Catherine's, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st., attended from Holy Trinity church.
- St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.

St. Francis', 37-45 Butler st., Rev. C. Farrelly.
 Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby avs., attended by reverend clergy of Sacred Heart.
 Sacred Heart, Villa de Sales, Rev. Richard S. Boyce.
 Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor, attended by the reverend clergymen of St. Andrews.
 St. Francis of Assisium, Willoughby and Classon avs., attended by the reverend clergy of St. Patrick's.
 St. Joseph's, Flushing, attended by the reverend clergy of St. Michael's.
 St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts., attended by the reverend clergy of St. Peter's.
 Good Shepherd, Hopkins av. and Pacific st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of Mercy.
 St. Mary's General Hospital, Rev. Edward W. Dullea.
 St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
 St. John's, Albany and St. Mark's avs., Rev. Chas. Wightman.
 Immaculate Conception, Bushwick and De Kalb ave., Rev. M. J. Hatton.
 Immaculate Conception, 8th av. and 16th st., attended by reverend clergy of the Holy Name Church.
 Mortuary Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, Flatbush, attended by reverend clergy of Holy Cross Church.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Amityville, B.V.M., Queen of the Rosary, Rev. Peter Schwarz.
 Babylon, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Baxter.
 Bayshore, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Bobier.
 Bayside, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Cullen.
 Bath, St. Finbar's.
 Bellport, attended from Patchogue.
 Bohemia, St. John Nepomcen, attendkd from Bayshore.
 Breslau City, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Geo. Fesser.
 Canarsie, Holy Family, attended by reverend Fathers of Mercy.
 College Point, St. Fidelis, Rev. Jos. Huber.
 Coney Island, Guardian Angel, attended from Star of the Sea.
 Corona, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Maurice Galvin.
 Cutchoque, Sacred Heart, attended from Southold.
 Easthampton, attended from Sag Harbor.
 Far Rockaway, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Zimmer.
 Flatbush, Holy Cross, Revs. B. McHugh and Hugh Hand.
 Flatlands, St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. J. McAllees.
 Flushing, St. Michael's, Revs. John MacKenna, Eugene Donnelly and Patrick McKenna.
 Fort Hamilton, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Tanzer.
 Foster's Meadow, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.
 Glen Cove, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.
 Great Neck, St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
 Greenport, St. Agnes', Mortimer Brennan.
 Hempstead, Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. J. McCusker.
 Hewlett's Station, St. Joseph's, attended from Far Rockaway.
 Hicksville, St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
 Huntington, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Crowley.
 Islip, St. Mary's, attended from Bay Shore.
 Jamaica, St. Monica, Revs. Anth. Farley, Sr., and Anthony Farley, Jr.
 Presentation B.V.M. (German), Rev. Jgn. Zeller.
 Long Island City (Hunter's Point), St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire and Wm. J. Doherty.
 (Astoria) B.V.M. of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. A. Walsh and C. Curtin.
 (Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisle.
 (Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Toner.
 (Blissville) St. Raphael's, Rev. M. J. Farrelley.
 Manhasset, St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.
 Maspeth, St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.
 Mattituck, and neighboring stations, attended from Southold.
 Middle Village, St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry A. Zimmer.
 Moriches, attended from Patchogue.
 Northport, attended from Huntington.
 Orient, attended from Greenport.
 Parkville, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jas. McKiverkin.
 Patchogue, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dowd.
 Port Jefferson, attended from Patchogue.
 Quogue, Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead.
 Riverhead, St. John's, Rev. P. P. Glinchey.
 Rockaway Beach, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Jamaica.
 Ronkonkoma, St. Joseph's, attended from Patchogue.
 Roslyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Nich. Doran.
 Sag Harbor, St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Dennison.
 Setauket, attended from Patchogue.

Sheepshead Bay, St. Mark's, attended from Parkville.
 Shelter Island, attended from Greenport.
 Smithtown, St. Michael's, attended from Patchogue.
 Southampton, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended from Sag Harbor.
 Southold, St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard S. Foley.
 Westbury, St. Bridget's, attended from Hempstead.
 Whitestone, St. Luke's, Rev. Peter Kearney.
 Willett's Point (military post), attended from Bayside.
 Winfield, B.V.M. Help of Christians, Rev. P. Dauffenbach.
 Woodhaven, Rev. Aloysius Steffen.
 Yaphank, attended from Riverhead.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary and College of St. John the Baptist, Lewis and Willoughby aves., Revs. J. A. Hartnett, C.M. (pres.), M. Cavanaugh, C.M. (treas.), Aloysius Krabler, C.M., Patrick Carroll, C.M., Charles F. Eckles, C.M., N. M. Redmond, C.M., J. J. Elder, C.M., J. A. Linn, C.M. Students, 150.
House and Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy, 1575 Broadway, E. D.
St. Francis' College, for boarders and day scholars, Baltic, near Court st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., (pres). Students, 315.
Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, 37, 39, 41 and 43 Butler st.—Bro. Jerome, sup. Professed Brothers, 44; novices, 25.
Convent of the Visitation, 209 Clinton ave.—Mother M. Philomena Darphin, sup. Professed choir Sisters, 25; professed domestic Sisters, 6; out-Sisters, 5; novices, 1.
Convent of the Visitation, Villa de Sales, near Parkville. L. I.—Boarding academy for young ladies. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, sup. Professed choir Sisters, 16; professed lay Sisters, 7; novices, 2.
Convent du Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor.—Mother St. Basile, sup. Community, 12; pupils, 36.
St. Francis of Assisium Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave.—Mother Mary Bonaventure Dillon, sup. Professed choir Sisters, 21; novices, 3; postulant, 2; lay Sisters, 11. Free day school attached.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Congress st., near Court.—Sister Maria Louise, sup. 40 Sisters, 25 of whom teach in Parochial Schools of the City; industrial school attached to convent.
Convent of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves.—Mother Seraphina Stainer, sup. Novitiate at Amityville, Suffolk Co., L. I. Professed Sisters, 242; novices, 24; postulants, 22.
Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Flushing, L. I.—Mother M. Teresa, sup. Professed Sisters, 184; novices, 35; postulants, 6.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Loretto, sup. Professed choir Sisters, 22; professed lay Sisters, 22; out-door Sisters, 12; Magdalens, 50; penitents, 168; preservation children, 120.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hicks and Congress sts.—Sister Gonsalva, sup. 30 Sisters and 28 poor children.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Visitation Academy, Clinton and Willoughby aves.—Sisters of the Visitation. 150 pupils.
Villa de Sales Academy, Villa de Sales, near Parkville. Boarding academy for young ladies.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge Academy, Sag Harbor. Boarding academy for girls.—Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Pupils, 50.
St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., director. Boys, 140. (Branch of St. Francis College.)
All Saints' Academy (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st.—Secular teachers. Boys, 100.
St. Mary's Academy, for young ladies, Grand st., near Graham ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, Flushing.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart Seminary, for small boys, Bayside.—Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
St. Philomena's Institute, Sydney pl., near Livingston st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133.
Star of the Sea Academy, Far Rockaway. Boarding-school for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
St. Francis de Sales' Institute, for small boys, Somers st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Select School, for young ladies, Pacific st., near St. Joseph's Church.—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 150. School for small boys attached.
South Brooklyn Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Nativity Institute—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Industrial School, Court and Congress sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 176.

Industrial School, Willoughby and Clason aves.—Sisters of Mercy.—For orphans and destitute children, who are taught the various branches of industry.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

- Cathedral*.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 professors. Bro. Joseph, sup.; boys, 700. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants; Sister M. Borgia, sup.; girls, 600.
St. Paul's, for girls.—5 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Pupils, 700.
Assumption of B.V.M.—3 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers; girls, 500. 3 Franciscan Brothers; and 3 lay teachers; boys, 500.
St. Patrick's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 13 seculars; boys, 801. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 2 seculars; girls, 716.
SS. Peter and Paul.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Girls, 250; boys, 250.
Holy Trinity.—Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 800; girls, 825.
St. Joseph's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 3 lay teachers; boys, 475. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, over 500.
St. Ann's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 500. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers; girls, 480.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.—6 Franciscan Brothers; boys, 520. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 secular teachers; girls, 703.
St. Charles Borromeo.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 500; 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants; girls, 350.
St. Peter's.—2 Franciscan Brothers; 4 Sisters of Charity and 26 assistants; boys, 521; girls, 631; Kindergarten, 280 children.
St. John's.—5 Franciscan Brothers; boys, 300. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants; girls, 500.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 100; girls, 320.
Our Lady of Mercy.—3 Franciscan Brothers. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars; boys, 400; girls, 425.
Our Lady of Victory.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 250; boys, 230.
St. Stephen's.—5 Sisters of Charity and 6 assistants. Girls, 497; boys 327.
St. Benedict's.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 secular teacher. Children, 300.
St. Boniface's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
St. Leonard of Port Maurice.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Children, 750.
Annunciation of B.V.M.—Secular teacher; 5 Sisters of St. Dominic; boys, 300; girls, 300.
St. Nicholas.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular teacher. Girls, 270; boys, 256.
All Saints.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 seculars. Boys, 375; girls, 425.
St. Alphonsus.—3 Secular teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Bernard's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic; boys, 90; girls, 100.
St. Vincent de Paul.—5 Franciscan Brothers, and 6 lay teachers; boys, 300; 6 Sister of St. Joseph, and 2 assistants; girls, 650.
St. John the Baptist.—3 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Pupils, 250.
St. Anthony's.—2 Franciscan Brothers, 6 lay teachers; boys, 345; 8 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 480.
St. Francis de Sales.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 200. Rev. Fathers of Mercy; boys, 250.
Holy Family.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 93; girls, 78.
St. Teresa's.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 285; girls, 335.
St. Casimir's (Polish).—Secular. Pupils, 30.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars; boys, 180; girls, 202.
Holy Name.—Sisters of St. Joseph; boys, 120; girls, 125.
Nativity, B.V.M.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars; boys, 250; girls, 260.
St. Bridget's.—4 seculars; boys, 97; girls, 105.
St. Malachy's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph; boys, 140; girls, 145.
St. Michael's (German).—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
- OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.
- St. Patrick's*, Fort Hamilton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 45.
St. Michael's, Flushing.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 180.
B.V.M., Help of Christians, Winfield.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
St. Joseph's (German), Schützen Park, L.I.C.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 143.
St. Margaret's (German), Middle Village.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
High Cross, Flatbush.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90; girls, 180.
St. Monica's, Jamaica.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
St. Andrew's, Sag Harbor.—Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Fidelis, College Point.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 75; girls, 65.
St. Boniface's, Foster's Meadow.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 80.
- ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.
- St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum*, Albany and St. Mark's aves.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 805, of whom 100 are taught in Kindergarten. Mother M. de Chantal, sup.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner—32 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 600. Sister M. Louis, sup.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Orphan Asylum*, attached to the Church of the Holy Trinity.—48 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans, 142.
- St. Paul's Female Orphan Asylum*, Court and Congress sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Luise, *supr.*
- St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby and Classon avs.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans and destitute children, 380.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Sekützen Park, L.I.C.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 53.
- St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum*, Jefferson and Hamburg sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates 81.
- St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum*, College Point—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hildegardis, *supr.* Orphans, 50.
- St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary*, Bushwick av., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 1,853 patients received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 9,500 applicants were attended.
- St. Malachy's Home*, for orphans and destitute children.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, *supr.* Inmates, 174.
- St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary* of the city of Brooklyn, 153 and 155 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 5,621 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; patients treated in hospital, 126.
- St. Mary's Nursery*, 155 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 170.
- St. Peters Hospital*, Hicks and Congress sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 1,309; dispensary patients, 4,554; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 4,461; about 30 poor families are daily supplied with provisions for two meals.
- Home for Invalids*, in connection with St. Peter's Hospital, 370 Henry st.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's av., bet. Rochester and Buffalo avs.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliania, sister-servant. Rapid transit station at Utica av. Patients attended during the year, 994; remaining, 108.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson av. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Choir Sisters, 21; lay Sisters, 20; out-Sisters, 10; penitents, 180; preservation children, 75; Magdalens, 43. Sister M. Loretto, *supr.*
- The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and DeKalb avs.—Mother Mary of St. Peter, *supr.*, and mother-provincial of the houses in the United States. Sisters, 16; inmates, 260.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th av. and 16th st.—Mother Mary of St. Edward, *supr.* Sisters, 11; inmates, 125.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes*, 510 Henry st.—47 girls, taught by 4 lady teachers. Miss A. Ruttle, principal.
- St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Average attendance, 50.
- Rosary Societies* are established in nearly all the churches.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Society*.—19 conferences in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in the diocese.....	164	Industrial Schools.....	2
Churches.....	114	Parish schools.....	91
Chapels and stations.....	29	Asylums.....	8
Theological seminary.....	1	Hospitals.....	4
Ecclesiastical students.....	2	Homes for aged poor.....	2
Colleges.....	2	Homes for invalids.....	1
Academies and select schools.....	16	Homes for newsboys.....	1

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Allegany, and Schuyler, in the State of New York.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; d. April 16, 1867.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM GLEESON.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. HOELSCHER, D.D.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. WILLIAM GLEESON, V.G., V. Rev. H. BEHRENS, S.J., Revs. F. N. SESTER, EDWARD KELLY, PATRICK CANNON, JOS. M. Sorg.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

- St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts. Res. Franklin and Swan sts. Rt. Rev. Stephen V. Ryan, D.D., Rev. James Quigley, D.D., rector; Revs. J. C. Long, Nicholas Gibbons, Patrick J. Grant, assistants; Revs. P. Cronin, P. Hoelscher, D.D., Patrick S. Dunne.
- St. Louis' (German), Main and Edward sts. Res. 35 Edward st. Rev. Joseph M. Sorg, rector; Rev. George Weber, assistant.
- St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Pine sts. Res. 258 Pine st. Rev. Joseph Putzer, C.S.S.R., rector; and other Redemptorist Fathers.
- Immaculate Conception, Edward st. Res. 144 Edward st. Rev. James Rogers.
- St. Boniface's (German), Mulderry st. Res. 124 Locust st. Rev. Ferd. Kolb.
- St. Peter's (French), Washington and Clinton sts. Res. 399 Washington st. Rev. Joseph Fenger.
- St. Francis Xavier's (North Buffalo; German). Res. 157 East st. Rev. Francis X. Kofler.
- St. Bridget's, Louisiana and Fulton sts. Res. 397 Louisiana st. V. Rev. William Gleeson, V.G., rector; Revs. James O'Laughlin, D. J. Daly, assistants.
- St. Michael's (German), Washington st. bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts. Res. 651 Washington st. V. Rev. H. Behrens, S.J., supr. of the Mission; Rev. Hermann Kamp, S.J., rector; and other Jesuit Fathers.
- Holy Angels, Porter av. Res. 4 Porter av. Rev. J. M. Gaillard, O.M.I., rector; and Oblate Fathers.
- St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts. Res. 138 Seymour st. Rev. Fr. Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F., rector, and Rev. Celsus Murphy, O.S.F. asst.
- St. Ann's (German), Broadway and Emslie st. Res. 371 Watson st. Rev. W. Röther, S.J., rector; and Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Vincent's, Main st., near Cold Springs. Res. 1888 Main st. Rev. Clement Nieman.
- St. John the Baptist's (North Buffalo). Res. 64 Hertel av. Rev. Thomas Donaghue, D.D.
- Church of the Seven Dolores (German), Genesee st. Res. 20 Rich st. Rev. A. Heiter, D.D.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts. Rev. John Pitass, rector; Rev. Theophilus Kozlowski, assistant.
- St. Nicholas', Welker st. Res. 18 Welker st. Rev. Christopher O'Byrne.
- St. Stephen's Church, Elk st. Res. 787 Elk st. Rev. E. McDermott.
- Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Seneca st. Res. 690 Seneca st. Rev. Wm. Riszewski.
- St. Agnes', Benzinger st. (East Buffalo). Res. 194 Ludington st. Rev. Chas. Schlaus.
- Church of the Annunciation, Bouck ave. and Grant st. Res. Bouck ave. Rev. Edward Kelly.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother av. Res. Stanislaus st. Rev. A. Klawiter.
- Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island, attended from the Cathedral.
- Chapel at the Hospital, attended from St. Michael's.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Chapel at St. Vincent's Asylum, attended from the cathedral.
 Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Michael's.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Foundling and Lying-in Hospital, attended from the cathedral.
 Chapel of the Deaf Mute Asylum, attended from the cathedral.
 Chapel of the Providence Asylum for the Insane.
 Chapel of St. Francis' Asylum, Rev. M. Cunningham, chaplain; Rev. Francis Clark, invalid.
 Chapel of German Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. S. Uhrich.
 Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Peter Donohoe.
 Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. P. Connerly.
 Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Castaldi.
 Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Innocent Sager.
 Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F., and other Franciscan Fathers.
 Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. D. Walsh.
 Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James', attended from Belmont.
 Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
 Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas Haire.
 Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector; Rev. William T. Wilber, asst.
 Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baxter.
 Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Barlow.
 Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Berkery.
 Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German), attended from Bennington Centre.
 Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Peter Theis.
 Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Holly.
 Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Portageville.
 Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cuba.
 Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
 Brocton, Brocton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Westfield.
 Buffalo Plains, Erie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. G. Zürcher.
 Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bath.
 Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, attended from Portageville.
 Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Hornellsville.
 Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's, attended from Limestone.
 Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James', attended from Dayton.
 Chautauque, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus', attended from Ellicottville.
 Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Colgan, rector; Rev. Michael J. Kean, assistant.
 Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
 Cuba, Allegany Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Caraher.
 Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Leddy.
 Dunkirk, Chautauque Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Stephen Kealy, C.P., and other Passionist Fathers.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Francis Ciscek.
 East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Brady.
 East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Springbrook.
 East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Adolph Geyer.
 East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. James J. Galligan.
 Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Phil. Kinsella, rector; Rev. James M. Bustin, assist.
 Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas Cunningham, rector; Rev. John J. Gleason, assist.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Thomas Murray, assistant.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer.
 St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. A. Geisenhoff.
 Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cuba.
 Forestville, Chautauque Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena, attended from Ellicottville.
 French Creek, St. Mathias', attended from Westfield.
 Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Belmont.
 Gainesville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, attended from Perry.
 Gardenville, Erie Co., Church of the Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. F. X. Fromholzer.
 Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's, attended from Middleport.
 Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., attended from Dayton.
 Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Tonawanda.
 Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., attended from Salamanca.
 Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Adolph.
 Hammondspport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. J. Naughten.
 Hinsdale, Allegany Co., attended from Cuba.
 Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Boston.
 Holly, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Maloy.

Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James M. Early, rector; Rev. Thomas Milde, B. assistant.
 Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Griffin.
 Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Richard Coyle.
 Java Center, Wyoming Co. (Ardee P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. B. B. Grattan.
 Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. F. N. Sester.
 Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
 Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Van de Poel.
 Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
 Liberty, Steuben Co., (Cohocton P. O.) St. Pius', attended from Wayland.
 Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. Biden.
 Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (West Seneca P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Baker, rector; Rev. Peter Trauscht, assistant.
 Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., attended from Salamanca.
 Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Darcy.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Cannon, rector; Rev. Michael Noonan, assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Grill.
 Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Springbrook.
 Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
 Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jas. Roche.
 Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Owego.
 Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice O'Shea.
 New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), attended from Langford.
 Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. James A. Lanigan.
 North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Buffalo Plains.
 North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Angola.
 North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Newfane.
 Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, attended from Newfane.
 Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. Wm. A. Morrison, assistant.
 Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
 Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Warsaw.
 Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd's (German), Rev. Gerhard Gysen.
 Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
 Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
 Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. McGrath.
 Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Olean.
 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hammondsport.
 Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Ledwith.
 Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Connery.
 Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. Byron, rector; Rev. Peter Boylan, assistant.
 Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Boston.
 Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Belmont.
 Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Theodore Voss.
 Sherman, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westfield.
 Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Angola.
 Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross', attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
 Somerset, Niagara Co. (Barker's P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. O'Donohoe.
 South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, attended from Randolph.
 Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis M. Reilly.
 Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. George Pax.
 Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Martin Philipps.
 Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. Hines.
 Swornville, Erie Co., (German), Assumption, Rev. John Soemer.
 Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. A. Bachmann.
 Van Etenville, Chemung Co., attended from Horseheads.
 Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Maurice Lee.
 Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. M. Ryan.
 Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. E. McShane, Rev. J. C. O'Reilly.
 Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Fischer.
 Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Leddy.
 Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Leddy.
 West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Springville.
 Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
 Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Chrysost. Wagner.
 Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Lewiston.

SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, AND FEMALE ACADEMIES.

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, situated near Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., N. Y.—
 Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. P. V. Kavanagh, C.M. (pres.), Revs.
 M. J. Kircher, C.M. (v-pres. and director of Seminarians), E. A. Antill, C.M., (prefect of
 studies), M. Traynor, C.M., (treasurer), J. Moore, C.M., (prefect of discipline), J. Alizeri

- C.M., F. Hannigan, C.M., H. Menniges, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., L. Grace, C.M., J. O. Hayden, C.M., J. A. Murtagh, C.M., Mr. J. T. McDermott, C.M. Ecclesiastical students, 66; collegians, 100. Missionaries attached to this house: Revs. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., superior of the Mission, P. Dumphy, C.M., F. H. O'Donoghoe, C.M.
- St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College*, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.—Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Michael a Nizza, O.S.F., (custos prov.) Revs. Joseph F. Butler O.S.F., (pres. guardian and rector), Ubaldis a Rieti, O.S.F., (vicar), Joachim Molloy, O.S.F., (vice-pres.), Francisus P. Coen, O.S.F., Hieronymus Collins, O.S.F., Joannes Roser, O.S.F. 5 professed clerics, 5 professed lay brothers and 8 tertians. Students in college and seminary 165.
- St. Joseph's College*, Delaware ave. and Church st., Buffalo.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Anthony (pres.), Bro. Pompian, (vice-pres.), with a competent staff of professors. Students, 225.
- Canisius College* 651 Washington st., Buffalo.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J. (pres.), Martin Bischoff, S.J., Fr. X. Delhez, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., J. Ming, S.J., J. Conway, S.J., Gust. Rübsaat, S.J., L. Buchholtz, S.J., Fr. Toelle, S.J., J. Lehalle, S.J., Viet. Scheppach, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., P. J. Müller, S.J., J. Müller, S.J., (profs.), with 8 scholastics and 1 lay teacher. Students, 300.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Nardin, supr. Pupils, 170.
- Holy Angel's Academy*, Porter and Prospect aves., Buffalo.—Gray Nuns. Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. Pupils 230.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Cataract*, Niagara Falls.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss C. Morgan, supr. Pupils, 55.
- St. Elizabeth's Academy*, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 85.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Lockport, Niagara Co.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Emilie, supr. Pupils, 100.
- Academy of Our Lady of Angels*, Elmira, Chemung Co.—Sisters of Mary. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 120.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- Le Conteur's St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 125 Edward st., Buffalo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Ann Burke, supr. Rev. P. S. Dunne, (pres. and chaplain). Deaf-mute pupils, 152.
- The Catholic Protectory*, W. Seneca, near Buffalo, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Peter Trauscht (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 12 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 106. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum*, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 108. Mother Elizabeth, supr.
- St. Vincent's Female Asylum*, 1313 Main st., Buffalo.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.
- St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants*, 126 Edward st., Buffalo.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clarence, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 199; widows, 5; patients, 99.
- German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, Best st. Buffalo.—Incorporated 1874. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ignatia, supr. Average number of orphans, 122.
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, Dunkirk.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 40.
- Magdalen Asylum*, 485 Best st., Buffalo.—Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (called also the Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr. Professed Sisters, 45; tourière Sisters, 5; novices, 2; penitents, 102; class of preservation, 38. At the same place and under the same direction, the Catholic protectory for girls; number of girls, 13.
- The Providence Lunatic Asylum*, Main st., Buffalo.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomas, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 258; in the institution at present, 120.
- Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity*, 1833 Main st., Buffalo.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 726. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts., Buffalo.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 246.
- St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion, 337 Pine st., Buffalo.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 225; can accommodate about 300.
- Catholic Home*, for young girls out of employment, 64 Franklin st., Buffalo.—In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Terese Metzger, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

- Redemptorist Residence, St. Mary's Church*, 258 Pine st., Buffalo.—Revs. Joseph Putzer, C.S.S.R. (rector), George Schiel, C.S.S.R., James Nagel, C.S.S.R., Peter Frischbier, C.S.S.R., Anthony Schaeper, C.S.S.R., Stephen Krein, C.S.S.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers.
- Jesuit Residence, St. Michael's Church*, 651 Washington st., Buffalo.—V. Rev. Henry Behrens, S.J., (supr. of the mission), Revs. Hermann Kamp, S.J., (rector), L. Osterrath, S.J., B. Rosenbaum, S.J., J. Pottgeisser, S.J., P. Schnitzler, S.J., O. Hogenforst, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., Theo. Hauser, S.J., N. Simeon, S.J., and 15 lay Brothers, besides Jesuit Fathers teaching at Canisius College.
- Jesuit Residence, St. Ann's Church*, 371 Watson st., Buffalo.—Revs. W. Rötter, S.J. (rector), Fr. Breymann, S.J., Henry Wochner, S.J., J. Groenings, S.J., Frederic Suernann, S.J., and 4 lay Brothers.
- Oblates' Residence, Holy Angels' Church*, 4 Porter ave., Buffalo.—Revs. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I. (rector), Aloysius Gladu, O.M.I., Daniel O'Riordan, O.M.I., and 2 lay Brothers.
- Franciscan Monastery, St. Patrick's Church*, 138 Seymour st., Buffalo.—Revs. Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F. (rector), Fr. Ceisus Murphy, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.
- St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery*, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.—See St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College. There are 5 professed clerics, 5 professed Brothers, and 8 tertians.
- Passionist Monastery*, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.—Revs. Stephen Kealy, C.P. (rector), John Baudinelli, C.P. (v.-rector), James Hoffzugott, C.P., Matthias Brown, C.P., and 4 lay Brothers.
- Residence of Priests of the Congregation of the Missions*.—See Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
- Residence of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Delaware ave. and Terrace, Buffalo.—Bro. Anthony, sup. and pres. of St. Joseph's College. Number of Brothers, 15. They have charge of St. Joseph's College and teach the larger boys of St. Joseph's Cathedral parochial school.
- Convent of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo.—Miss Nardin, supr. 44 professed, 23 novices. They have an academy in Buffalo and at Niagara Falls, and a convent at Lancaster, and they teach the parochial schools of St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Peter's and St. Nicholas', Buffalo, and those of Niagara Falls and Lancaster. The Catholic Home for girls out of employment is under their direction.
- Convent of Gray Nuns*, Porter and Prospect aves., Buffalo.—Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. 19 Sisters. They have an academy and teach the parochial schools of the Holy Angels' parish in Buffalo.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 219 Broadway, Buffalo.—Sister Medarda, supr. 13 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Mary's.
- Convent of St. Clare*, attached to St. Patrick's Church, Buffalo.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Antonia, supr. 13 Sisters. They teach a select school, and St. Patrick's parochial schools.
- Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*, 749 Washington st., Buffalo.—Sister Cecilia, supr. 29 Sisters, 14 novices. They have also a house attached to St. Ann's Church, and teach the parochial school of St. Michael's and St. Ann's, and have a select school and kindergarten.
- Convent of Polish Sisters of St. Francis* called also Felician Sisters, Peckham and Wilson sts., Buffalo.—Sister Mary Nepomucene supr. 17 Sisters. They teach the parochial school of St. Stanislaus'.
- Mother-house of Sisters of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st., Buffalo.—Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. 55 Sisters, 25 novices. They have St. Francis Asylum, and take care of the children at the German Orphan Asylum. They have convents and teach school at Seven Dolors', Sacred Heart's, St. Agnes', Buffalo; Tonawanda, East Eden, Hamburg, Gardenville, Springville, Erie Co.
- Mother-house of Sisters of St. Joseph*, 125 Edward st., Buffalo.—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 115 Sisters, 10 novices. They have St. Mary's Institute for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes, the Catholic Protactory, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum at West Seneca, and St. Mary's Orphan Asylum at Dunkirk. They teach St. Louis' and Immaculate Conception parochial schools, and have convents and teach school at St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Vincent's, Buffalo; Buffalo Plains, Alden, New Oregon, Erie Co.; Suspension Bridge, Pendleton, Niagara Co.; St. Mary's and Sacred Heart's, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*, attached to St. Bridget's Church, Buffalo.—Sister Gertrude, supr. 25 Sisters. They teach St. Bridget's and St. Stephen's parochial schools.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*, Batavia.—This is the Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo. Sister M. Gerald, supr. 55 Sisters, 4 novices. They have convents and teach select and parochial schools at Batavia, Albion, Corning, Hornellsville, Owego and Wellsville.
- St. Elizabeth's Convent*, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 19 Sisters, 2 novices. They have an academy and Nicholas teach the St. district school of the village.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lockport, Niagara Co.—Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Emille, supr. 20 Sisters, 25 novices. They have an academy at Lockport and Elmira, and teach the parochial schools of St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's, Lockport, and of SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Mary's, St. John's, Elmira.

Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge.—See Magdalen Asylum.

Convents of Sisters of Charity.—See St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings and Infants, St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Providence Lunatic Asylum, Buffalo Hospital.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Buffalo, *St. Joseph's Cathedral*.—3 Christian Brothers and 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 564.

St. Louis'.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 497.

St. Mary's.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 917.

Immaculate Conception.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

St. Boniface's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 437.

St. Bridget's.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 890.

St. Francis Xavier's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 318.

St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 576.

Holy Angels.—6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 300.

St. Patrick's.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 480.

St. Ann's.—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,330.

St. Vincent's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.

Seven Dolors'.—5 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 500.

St. Stanislaus'.—12 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1103.

St. Nicholas'.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 127.

St. Stephen's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 276.

Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 293.

St. Agnes'.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

Our Lady of Mercy.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120.

Albion.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 124.

Alden.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.

Allegheny.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.

Batavia.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

Bennington Centre.—1 lay teacher. Pupils 33.

Boston.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Buffalo Plains.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.

Corning.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

Dunkirk, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 224.

Sacred Heart's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.

St. Hyacinth's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 165.

East Eden.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.

Elmira, SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 265.

St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 185.

St. John B's.—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 88.

Gardenville.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.

Hamburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.

Hornellsville.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Lancaster.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.

Langford.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.

Lockport, *St. John's Boy's*.—3 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 122.

St. Patrick's.—5 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 350.

St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 75.

Medina.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.

New Oregon.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

Niagara Falls.—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils 200.

Owego.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 177.

Pendleton.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.

Perkinsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Sheldon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils 100.

Springville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Suspension Bridge.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

Swarnville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.

Tonawanda.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.

Wayland.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

West Seneca.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46.

Wellsville.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.

Williamsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	113	Female religious houses.....	46
Priests of religious orders.....	68	Colleges for boys.....	4
Total number of priests.....	181	Academies for girls.....	6
Priests engaged in educational institutions.....	33	Charitable institutions.....	11
Churches and chapels.....	149	Baptisms during the year 1885.....	6,188
Clerical students.....	28	Marriages " ".....	1,192
Male religious houses.....	9	Burials " ".....	2,557
Clerical Students in Foreign Seminaries.....	8	Protectories.....	2
Children attending Parochial Schools.....	14,174	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Parochial Schools.....	58	Hospitals.....	4
Religious Communities.....	55	Catholic Population.....	150,000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises the State of Vermont.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.*Vicars-General*—V. Revs. THOMAS LYNCH, Z. DRUON, H. GABRIELS, pres of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Burlington, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Thomas Lynch, rector; Rev. P. Barrett, assistant; Rev. J. Coathuel, chancellor and secretary.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Cloaree; assistant, Fr. Yvinec.
 Alburg, Franklin Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. Kerlidon.
 Albany, Church of St. John of the Cross, attended from Newport.
 Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, attended from East Dorset.
 Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Fairfield.
 Barton, Orleans Co., church not dedicated, attended from Newport.
 Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
 Bennington (East), Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Michaud.
 French church Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from N. Bennington.
 Bennington North, St. John the Baptists, Rev. Ch. Prevost.
 Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Island Pond.
 Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Revs. John McLoughlin, R. Coffey.
 Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Cunningham.
 Bristol, church building, attended from Middlebury.
 Canaan, Essex Co., attended from Hereford, Canada.
 Castleton, Rutland Co., attended from Fairhaven, St. John the Baptist.
 Castleton (West), St. Joseph's, attended from Poultney.
 Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Vergennes.
 Danby, attended from Dorset, Church of the Holy Trinity.
 East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thomas Gaffney.
 Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from White River Junction.
 Enosburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Langevin.
 Fairfax, Franklin Co., attended from Milton.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McKenna.
 Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Doctors, Rev. P. O'Carroll.
 Franklin, Franklin Co., church built, not dedicated; attended from St. Armand, Canada.
 Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Milton.
 Highgate, Franklin Co., St. Louis', attended from Swanton Falls.
 Hyde Park, St. Teresa's, attended from Underhill.
 Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trotter.
 Isle La Motte, St. Joseph's, attended from Alburgh.
 Leicester, church building, attended from Brandon.
 Lowell, Orleans Co., attended from Masonville, Canada.
 Ludlow, Windsor Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. P. Houlihan.
 Lyndonville, St. Martin's, attended from St. Johnsbury.
 Middlebury Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. H. Lane.
 Middletown, St. Anne's, attended from Poultney.
 Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Mathieu.
 Montgomery Centre, church building, attended from Enosburg.
 Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
 Mount Holly, Mary, Mother of Mercy, attended from Ludlow.
 Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Northfield.
 Newport, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Norbert Proulx.
 Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Brelivet.
 Orwell, Addison Co., St. Paul's, attended from Brandon.
 Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Jerome Gelot.
 Pownal, Bennington Co., attended from North Bennington.
 Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary, attended from Ludlow.
 Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, attended from East Rutland.
 Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian, attended from Windsor.
 Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', attended from Enosburg Falls.
 Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Andrew Barron.
 Rutland (East), Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Boylan, pastor; Rev. A. Glynn, D. D.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. G. N. Caissy.
 Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Ch. O'Reilly.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian), attended from East Rutland.
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Our Lady of Victories, J. A. Boissonnault.
 Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa, attended from Brandon.
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V., attended from Ludlow.
 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Z. Druon.
 Holy Angels' (Canadian), church building, Rev. Y. Daignault.
 Swanton Falls, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Cam.
 Sutherland Falls, St. Dominic's, attended from Brandon.
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Galligan.
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Campeau.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Dorset.
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Northfield.
 Wells River, church building, attended from White River Junction.
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Father Whittaker.
 Windsor, Rev. R. Higgins.
 Winooski Falls, St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. Fr. Audet.
 St. Stephen's, Rev.
 Woodstock, Holy Mary of the Snow, attended from White River Junction.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, classical and commercial, under the patronage of the Bishop of Burlington, established in 1884.—Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan (pres.), Revs. D. Lynch, D.D., J. Clark, Thos. Donahoe, John Boyle, Profs. J. H. Fitzsimmons and T. C. O'Sullivan. Boarders 64, day-scholars 29.
Burlington, Providence Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 11. Orphans, 90. Infirm, 8. Sister Catharine, sister-servant.
St. Patrick's Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 15; novices, 5; postulants, 3, boarders, 26. Novitiate for the Order of Mercy; Sister M. Stanislaus; Mother sup.
Burlington, Mount St. Mary's.—Boarding School and Academy under the care of Sisters of Mercy. 13 Sisters; Superior Mother St. Stanislaus; Boarders and Pupils, 50.
Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, East Rutland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Novitiate of the Order. Mother Philip, sup. Professed Sisters, 12; novices, 6; lay-sisters, 4; postulants, 4. Boarding-school and Academy opened first Monday in September. Boarders, 13; pupils in Academy, 49.
Boarding and Select School, St. Albans.—Sisters of the Congregation. Sister St. Wilfred, sup. Boarders, 23; in Academy, 130 girls.

Sisters of the Congregation, St. Johnsbury.—Boarding and select school. Boarders, 15. Sisters, 7. Pupils in Academy, 140. Sister St. John Damascene, supr.
Sisters of the Congregation, Island Pond.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Vergennes.

SCHOOLS.

Brandon.—2 lay-teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Burlington, *Cathedral*.—3 classes for boys, 3 classes for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
St. Joseph's.—Miss Elizabeth Harvey, prin. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 532.
 Winooski, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Sisters of Providence. Teachers, 7. Pupils, 321.
 Rutland, East, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian).—2 lay-teachers. Pupils 95.
 Brattleboro.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 125.
 Bennington, East.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Aquinas, prin. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 160.
 Montpelier.—Miss Honora Egan, prin. 4 teachers. Pupils, 184.
 Swanton Falls, *St. Anne's*.—Miss Susanna Gough, prin. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 177.
 St. Albans.—Sisters of the Congregation. Pupils, 149.
 White River Junction.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 55.
 Isle La Motte.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
 Lyndonville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Brandon.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
 Island Pond.—Sisters of the Congregation. Pupils, 170.
 Vergennes.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 175.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College.....	1
Priests.....	42	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Religious.....	125	Parochial schools.....	17
Ecclesiastical students.....	19	Pupils in parochial schools.....	3,500
Churches.....	72	Orphanage.....	1
Convents.....	14	Catholic population about.....	35,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina and the Bahama Islands.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana in 1838; d. 1847. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; d. in 1855. Rt. Rev. P. N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1882.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882. Transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY, Revs. F. J. SHADLER, P. L. DUFFY.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. L. DUFFY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Charleston, S. C., Cathedral Chapel, St. John the Baptist's, Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Revs. P. L. Duffy, J. O'Schachte, Jos. M. Lorley.
 St. Mary's, Hasel st., Rev. P. J. Wilson.
 St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. D. J. Quigley, Revs. Thos. McCormack, P. J. McManus.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Shadler.
 St. Peter's (colored), Rev. Wm. Hooman, Rector; Rev. C. J. Hurley, Father of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart.
 Immaculate Conception (colored), attended from St. Peter's.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Martin's Point, Wadmalaw Island, attended by Rt. Rev. D. J. Quigley, V.G.	
Bennett's Point,	
Hutchinson's Island,	attended from St. Peter's (colored).
Beaufort, St. Peter's, Rev. August Hirschmyer.	
Port Royal,	
Grahamville,	
Walterboro, St. Philip's,	attended from Beaufort.
Coosaw,	
Sumter, St. Laurence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.	
Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. James Fullerton.	
Greenville, St. Mary's,	
Anderson, St. Joseph's,	
Spartanburg, St. Paul's,	
Abbeville, Sacred Heart.	
Laurens,	
Wallhalla,	
Union,	
Newberry,	
Seneca,	
Pendleton,	attended by Rev. J. J. Monaghan, rector, Res., Greenville, S. C.
Piedmont,	
Hodges,	
Strothers,	
Gaffney's,	
Black's,	
Westminster,	
Pickens C. H.	
Aiken, St. Clare's	
Barnwell, St. Andrew's.	
Bath,	
Blackville, St. Matthew's.	Rev. J. J. Doherty, res. Aiken. S. C.
Edgefield, St. Mary's.	
Edisto,	
Ellerton,	
George's,	
Graham's,	
Graniteville,	
Ridgeville,	Rev. J. J. Doherty, res. Aiken, S. C.
Trenton,	
Ward's,	
Williston,	
Windsor,	
Summerville, attended from the Cathedral.	
Moultrieville, Sullivan's	
Is., Stella Maris.	
Georgetown,	
Florence, St. Anthony of	
Padua,	attended by Wm. J. Wright.
Darlington,	
Cheraw, St. Peter's.	
Marion,	
Monk's Corner,	
Valle Crucis' Convent	
Chapel,	
Chester, St. Peter's.	
Winsborough,	
Yorkville,	
Fort Mills,	attended by Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, res., Valle Crucis, near Colum-
Rock Hill,	bia, S. C.
Lancaster,	
Camden,	
Fort Motte,	
Orangeburg,	

INSTITUTIONS.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, at Valle Crucis, near Columbia, S. C.—Madame M. Baptiste Lynch, Mother Supr. 12 professed religious, 5 lay Sisters. Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, Chaplain. *Sister of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mother Teresa, supr. Mother-house Queen st., Charleston. 38 professed Sisters and 3 novices. They attend to about 70 orphan girls in their female orphan asylum, Queen st., and they have a free school in which they teach the Catholic girls of the city.

Sisters' Boarding and Day Academy, Meeting st., Charleston.—5 Sisters. Boarders and day scholars, 100. Sister M. Agatha, directress.
The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Mercy. 55 boys cared for and taught.
St. Peter's Parochial School (colored).—Attached to St. Peter's Church, Wentworth st. Rev. Wm. Hooman (principal); lay teachers. Pupils, 159.
St. Peter's Parochial School, Columbia, S. C.—Ursulines. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Free School for Girls, George st., Charleston. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250. Sister Francis, directress.
Sumter, S. C., Sisters of Mercy—Boarding and day academy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, directress.
Pharmacy of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts., Charleston, S. C.—Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge. Rev. Thos. McCormack, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	22	Academies.....	3
Chapels.....	6	Asylums.....	2
Priests.....	18	Catholic population, about.....	10,000
Infirmary.....	1		

Revs. T. A. Schmitz and Wm. Lonergan, absent from the diocese by permission.

The earthquake of the 31st Aug. having seriously damaged the school buildings, it was found necessary to dismiss the Brothers, who were teaching the boys of the several parishes at the Central School. Immediate steps will be taken to build, equip and establish parish schools for the four parishes in the city.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 1847.

Comprising that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1877.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF, Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK, episcopal res. Erie and Superior sts.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. F. Mgr. M. BOFF, Revs. F. WESTERHOLT, T. P. THORPE, S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, N. A. MOES, D.D., G. F. HOUCK, sec.

Commission of Investigation—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, E. HANNIN, P. J. MCGUIRE.

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND CLERGY.

Cleveland, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Superior and Erie, res. Superior st. near Erie, Rev. T. P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. John O'Connor, James Treacy, D. J. Stafford, P. Capitani, assistants.

St. Albert's (Bohemian mission chapel and school), Lincoln ave., near Garden st., attended from St. Wenceslas' church.

St. Augustine's, Jefferson st., res. 32 Tremont, Rev. M. Murphy.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. Bridget's, Perry near Scovil ave., res. 333 Perry, Rev. William McMahon.
 St. Colman's, Gordon and W. Madison avs., res. 364 Gordon ave., Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.
 St. Columbkil's, (Mission Church), Superior and Alabama sts., attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Edward's (formerly Holy Family), Woodland ave. near Geneva, res. 1276 Woodland, Rev. M. A. Scanlon.
 Holy Name, Broadway, res. 2453 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. James Myler, assistant.
 Holy Trinity (German), Woodland ave. near Brown st., res. 1357 Woodland ave., Rev. P. Becker.
 Immaculate Conception, Superior and Lyman, res. 1036 Superior, Rev. A. R. Sidley.
 St. Joseph's (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st., res. 25 Hazen st., Rev. Max. Neumann, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F., Rev. R. Rheindorff.
 St. Malachy's, Washington st., res. 209 Washington, Rev. J. P. Molony, pastor; Rev. John Hannan, assistant.
 St. Mary's of the Annunciation (French), Hurd and Moore sts., res. 53 Hurd st., Rev. A. Gerardin.
 St. Mary's of the Assumption (German) Carroll and Jersey sts., res. 47 Jersey, Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., pastor; Revs. William Becker, S.J., Henry Boehmer, S.J., assistants.
 St. Michael's (German), Scranton and Clark avs., res. 853 Clark ave., Rev. J. M. Koudelka.
 Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), Hamm st., res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. S. Furdek.
 St. Patrick's, Bridge st. near Fulton, res. 137 Bridge st., Rev. T. M. Mahony, pastor; Rev. John Sheridan, assistant.
 St. Peter's (German), Superior and Dodge sts., res. 116 Dodge st., Rev. F. Westerholt, pastor; Rev. F. Sinner, assistant.
 St. Procop's (Bohemian), Burton near Newark st., res. 306 Burton st., Rev. A. Vleck.
 St. Stanislas' (Polish), Baxter st., res. Tod and Forman sts., Rev. A. F. Kolaszewski.
 St. Stephen's (German), Courtland near Lorain, res. 258 Courtland st., Rev. C. Reichlin.
 St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Arch and Burwell, res. 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
 Chapel of Franciscan Monastery.
 Chapel of the Ursulines, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Orphan Asylums, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Charity Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Sisters of the good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Poor Clares, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended by Rev. H. Kikuem.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's of the Assumption.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Seminary.
 City Workhouse and House of Correction, attended from the Cathedral.
 County Infirmary, attended from Franciscan Monastery.
 Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), Rev. J. B. Broun.
 St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
 Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
 Amherst (North), Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
 Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Schreiber.
 Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Muehlenbeck.
 Ashland, Ashland Co. (Mission Church), St. Edward's, attended from Londonville.
 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Conway.
 Attica, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter and Paul, attended from Shelby.
 Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Pfeil.
 Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rupert.
 Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. N. Kolasinski.
 St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. O'Neill.
 Berwick (St. Nicholas P. O.) Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. M. Arnoldi.
 Bethlehem, (see Navarre).
 Bettsville, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Millersville.
 Big Ditch, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Ignatius', attended from Toussaint.
 Big Spring (New Riegel P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Kenk, C.P.P.S.
 Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. T. Litterst.
 Black River, (see Lorain).
 Bluffton, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Findlay.
 Bowling Green, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Aloysius', attended from Providence.
 Briar Hill, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis McGovern.
 Brighton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, (vacant).
 Brookfield (West), Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. N. Kirch.
 Bryan, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick', attended from Archbold.
 Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Kolopp.
 Canal Fulton, Stark Co., St. Philip and James', Rev. E. J. Vattmann, pastor; Rev. J. Rouchy, assistant.
 Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptists', Rev. P. J. McGuire.
 St. Peter's (German), res. 100 Poplar, Rev. V. Arnould, pastor; Rev. J. B. Buerkel, assistant.

Carey, Wyandot Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Consolation, attended from Berwick.
 Cecil, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Antwerp.
 Chicago Junction, Huron Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Shelby.
 Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Manning.
 Colinwood, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Euclid.
 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Jefferson.
 Convo, Van Wert Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Van Wert.
 Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Kirby.
 Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Finucan.
 Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hudson.
 Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German), Rev. J. B. Jung.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. P. Kinkead.
 Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), St. Stephen's, attended from Antwerp.
 Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. A. I. Hoeffel.
 Deshler, Henry Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Custar.
 Doylestown, Wayne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Seltzer.
 Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
 East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. P. Carroll.
 Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Kleekamp.
 Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Malecha.
 Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
 Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony Martin.
 Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Doerner.
 Florence, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Edgerton.
 Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Heidegger.
 Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. P. Gloden.
 Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. D. Bowles.
 St. Joseph's (German) Rev. S. Bauer.
 French Creek (Avon P.O.) Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Falk.
 French Settlement, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Ann's, attended from Canal Fulton.
 Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), { Rev. H. Kaempker.
 (Mission Church), St. Patrick's.
 Genoa, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Elmore.
 Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Nigsch, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. F. Büchel.
 C.P.P.S., assistant.
 Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Daudet.
 Green Spring, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Clyde.
 Hamler, Henry Co. (church building), attended from New Bavaria.
 Harrisburg (Barryville P. O.), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Kunnert.
 Hicksville, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Antwerp.
 Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, attended from New Bavaria.
 Honey Creek, Crawford Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from New Washington.
 Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. M. Scullin.
 Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Farrell.
 Independence, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Franciscan Monastery, Cleveland.
 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanticus', Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
 Junction, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Antwerp.
 Kalida, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Ottoville.
 Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. O'Connell.
 Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ravenna.
 Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Mizer.
 Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. B. Heiland.
 La Frairie, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Toussaint.
 Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
 Leipsic, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from New Cleveland.
 Liberty, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. Andrew's, attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
 Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James O'Leary.
 Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Thein.
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
 Londonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Sproll.
 Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. Hoffer.
 Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), Holy Rosary, attended from New Bedford.
 Madison, Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from South Thompson.
 Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Magenheim.
 Mantua, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Warren.
 Marblehead, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Port Clinton.
 Marshallville, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Canal Fulton.
 Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. A. Verlet.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. Kuhn.
 Medina, Medina Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Wellington.

- Mentor, Lake Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Painesville.
 Middleton (see Roachton).
 Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. Gocke.
 Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Blaser.
 Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Niles.
 Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Schmitz.
 Mud Creek, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from North Ridge.
 Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
 Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. F. Metternich.
 New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa., St. Mary's Chapel, Rev. N. J. Franche.
 New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Michenfelder.
 New Berlin (Canton P. O.), Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Bürkel.
 New Cleveland (Brickner P. O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
 New London, Huron Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Wellington.
 New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Glück, C.P.P.S., Rev. P. A. Capeder, C.P.P.S., assistant.
 New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Heiland.
 Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. D. O'Brien.
 North Ridge (Defiance P. O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Charles Schoenemann.
 Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Chevrax,
 St. Paul's, Rev. A. Ellert.
 St. Peter's, Rev. A. Dambach.
 Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Boniface's, Rev. Chas. Griss.
 Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Berea.
 Ottawa (Glandorf P. O.), Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Boebner, C.P.P.S.
 Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
 Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Tracy.
 Palestine (East), Columbiana Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Salem.
 Parma, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Church of the Holy Family, attended from Franciscan Monastery, Cleveland.
 Payne, Paulding Co., (Mission Church), St. John Baptist's, attended from Antwerp.
 Peninsula, Summit Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Hudson.
 Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustav H. Rieken.
 Peru (Norwalk P. O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dechant.
 Plymouth, Richland Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Shelby.
 Poplar Ridge (see New Bavaria).
 Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Hoerstmann.
 Prout's Station, Erie Co. (Mission Church), attended from Milan.
 Providence (Grand Rapids P. O., Wood Co.), Lucas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. McGrath.
 Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Kelley's Island.
 Randolph, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Rebholz.
 Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. T. Cahill.
 Reed (Frank P. O.), Seneca Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S.
 Ridgeville (North), Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. D. Best.
 Roachton, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Perrysburg.
 Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. F. Kuebler (P. O. 706.
 (Mission Church, St. Patrick's, } Lorain st., Cleveland.
 Rootstown, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Randolph.
 Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
 St. Mary's Corners (Swanton P. O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. McGuire.
 St. Patrick's Settlement (Baseom P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Christophory.
 St. Stephen's Settlement (St. Stephen's P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Philip Reist, C.P.P.S.
 Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Treiber.
 Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Desmond.
 Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. T. M. Smyth.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. N. Moes, pastor; Rev. M. Philippart, assistant.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. A. Sidley.
 Sheffield (Crandall P. O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. D. Zinsmayer.
 Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Huthmacher.
 Shelby Settlement (Vernon Junction P. O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Becker.
 Sherman (see Bismarck).
 Six-Mile Woods (Java P. O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wimar Müller.
 South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Clarke.
 South Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Mertes.
 Spencerville, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Van Wert.
 Sterling, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Canal Fulton.
 Strasburg, Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Alliance.

Struthers, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), St. Nicholas', attended from New Bedford.
 Stryker, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. John's, attended from Archbold.
 Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Barry.
 Sylvania, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Toledo, by Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J.
 Thompson (Frank P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. X. Griessmayer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. A. Stiefvater, C.P.P.S., assistant.
 Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Pütz, pastor; Rev. John P. Pütz, as assistant.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Healy.
 St. Francis' Chapel, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Rev. Joseph L. Bihn, supr.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Brown st., res. Nebraska and Junction sts.; Rev. M. F. Orzechowski.
 St. Francis of Sales, Cherry and Superior sts.; res. 91 Cherry st.; Rev. P. F. Quigley, D.D.
 Good Shepherd, Clark and Nevada sts., Rev. T. P. McCarthy.
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust; res. Dexter st.; Rev. S. J. Wieczorek.
 Immaculate Conception, Dix and Jervis sts.; res. Maumee and Western aves.; Rev. P. O'Brien.
 St. Joseph's (French), Erie and Locust sts.; res. 680 Erie st.; Rev. L. Braire.
 St. Louis', 6th and Cherry sts.; res. 6th st., near E. Cherry st.; Rev. J. B. Primeau.
 St. Mary's (German), Cherry and Michigan sts.; res. Michigan, near Orange st.; Rev. A. Sigg, supr., Revs. M. Zoeller, S.J., J. Kreidler, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J., J. Koerling, S.J., assistants.
 St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts.; res. Lafayette st.; Rev. E. Hannin.
 St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts.; res. St. Clair st.; Rev. P. Dannenhoffer.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. W. A. Harks.
 Chapels of Ursuline Sisters and Gray Nuns, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Toussaint (Oak Harbor P. O.) Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hamelin.
 Tremblayville, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Hyacinth's, attended from Providence.
 Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Braschler.
 Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Rohan.
 Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew S. Smith.
 Vienna, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hubbard.
 Wadsworth, Medina Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canal Fulton.
 Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Sauvadet.
 Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Weber.
 Wauseon, Fulton Co. (Mission Church), St. Caspar's, attended from Archbold.
 Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. L. Galvin.
 Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Murphy.
 Weston, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Custar.
 Willoughby, Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.
 Woodville, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Elmore.
 Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception Rev. F. Ankly.
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's; res. 150 Wood st.; Rev. E. Mears, pastor; Rev. John P. Barry, assistant.
 Immaculate Conception, res. 717 Oak st.; Rev. W. J. Manning.
 St. Joseph's (German), res. 307 Wick ave., Rev. J. Klute.

STATIONS.

Andover, Ashtabula Co., attended from Jefferson.
 Atwater, Portage Co., attended from Alliance.
 Aurora, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Austintown, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Bascom, Seneca Co., attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
 Bass Islands, Ottawa Co., attended from Kelley's Island.
 Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
 Berlin Heights, Erie Co., attended from Milan.
 Braceville, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
 Brownhelm, Lorain Co., attended from Vermillion.
 Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Camden, Huron Co., attended from Wakeman.
 Canfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Castalia, Erie Co., attended from Sandusky.
 Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
 Chardon, Geauga Co., attended from Painesville.
 Clarkesville, Fulton Co., attended from Edgerton.

Columbus Grove, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
 Cortland, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Emerald, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
 Fairfield, Huron Co., attended from Peru.
 Fairview, Summit Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Farmington, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Flat Rock, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
 Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., attended from Wooster.
 Garrettsville, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
 Genoa, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
 Girard, Trumbull Co., attended from Erier Hill.
 Greenwich, Huron Co., attended from Wellington.
 Hessville, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
 Holgate, Henry Co., attended from Providence.
 Homeworth, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
 Huron, Erie Co., attended from Vermillion.
 Kingsville, Lake Co., attended from Jefferson.
 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Lafayette, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
 Lakeville, Ashland Co., attended from Wooster.
 Latchie, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
 Lawrence, Stark Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Leavittsburg, Mahoning Co., attended from Warren.
 Limaville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
 Lindsey, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
 Linndale, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Rockport.
 Millbury, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
 Nevada, Wyandot Co., attended from Bucyrus.
 New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., attended from Dungannon.
 New Portage, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
 Oberlin, Lorain Co., attended from Elyria.
 Orville, Wayne Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Parkham, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
 Portage, Wood Co., attended from Custar.
 Republic, Seneca Co., attended from Shelby.
 Robbin's Station, Columbiana Co., attended from Dungannon.
 Rochester, Lorain Co., attended from Wellington.
 Rocky Ridge, attended from Toussaint.
 Shiloh, Lorain Co., attended from Shelby.
 Solon, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
 Springhills, Williams Co., attended from Edgerton.
 Talmadge, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
 Tegardin, Columbiana Co., attended from Leetonia.
 Texas, Lucas Co., attended from Providence.
 Thomastown, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
 Westville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
 Wickliffe, Lake Co., attended from Euclid.
 Willshire, Van Wert Co., attended from Landeck.
 Windham, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Rev. E. J. Lindesmith, Chaplain U. S. Army (P. O. Fort Keogh, Montana). Revs. F. Ludwig,
 J. Cullen, and J. Quinn, sick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, Lake st., Cleveland.—Revs. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector, prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol., canon law and ch. history, E. Hecht, D.D., D.C.L. (prof. of dogm. theol. and Sacred Scripture), J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of philos.), D. J. Stafford, (prof. of Sacred eloquence and elocution). Students, 32. Preparatorians at St. Charles' Seminary, Ellicott, Md., and Buffalo, 12.
St. Ignatius College, Jersey st., Cleveland, for day-scholars.—Rev. J. B. Neustech, S.J., (pres.), Rev. H. Kerckhoff, S.J., (pref. and prof.), Rev. Jos. Gaechter, S.J., and one scholastic, W. J. Derton. Pupils, 75.
Ursuline Academy, 138 Euclid ave., Cleveland, for day-scholars.—22 Ursuline Sisters teaching in 7 city par. schools. Mother Mary of Immaculate Conception, sup.
Ursuline Academy, Villa Angela (Nottingham P. O., Cuyahoga Co.)—V. Rev. F. M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother Mary Louis, local sup.
Notre Dame Academy, Superior and Huntington sts., Cleveland.—27 Sisters. Rev. H. Kikuem, chaplain and director. Mother M. Chrysostoma, sup.
Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cherry st., Toledo.—12 Sisters teaching, and 17 Sisters teaching par. schools. Mother M. Stanislaus, sup.
Ursuline Academy, Tiffin.—10 Sisters. Mother M. Ignatius, sup.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Charity Hospital*, Garden and Perry sts., Cleveland.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Agnes, local supr. 18 Sisters.
- St. Alexis' Hospital*, cor. Broadway and Wilson ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Leonarda, supr.
- House of Maternity* (Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum), Marion st., Cleveland.—40 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Charles, local supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, 346 Perry st., Cleveland.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Noël of St. Louis, supr. 120 aged poor.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Sibley st. and Sterling ave., Cleveland.—Mother M. Baptist, supr. 83 penitents; 52 in preservation class; 19 Magdalens; 28 Sisters of Good Shepherd.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, Monroe st., Cleveland.—35 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Alexis, supr. 160 orphans.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 103 Harmon st., Cleveland.—32 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss M. Le Masson, supr. 100 orphans.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Woodland ave., Cleveland.—25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss A. Hogan, local supr. 146 orphans.
- Mount St. Mary's Protectory*, Woodland Hills, Cleveland.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 21 prof. Sisters; 18 novices. Sister M. Ferreria, local supr.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, Cherry st., Toledo, for marines and city patients.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Cherry st., Toledo.—121 orphans, boys and girls.
- St. Vincent's Home for the Aged Poor*, Toledo.—36 aged poor.
- These three institutions are in charge of 22 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal), Sister Fernand, local supr.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, New Bedford, Pa.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary.
- St. Mary's Orphanage*, New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa.—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Odile, supr. 36 orphans.
- St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons*, Tiffin.—Rev. J. L. Bihn, supr. 36 aged persons; 110 orphans. Sisters, 42; Novices, 3; Postulants, 9.
- St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*, Louisville, Stark Co.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Louis, local supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

- Convent of Franciscan Fathers*, 25 Hazen st., Cleveland.—Revs. Max Neumann, O.S.F. (guardian), Bonaventure Machuy, O.S.F., Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F. (instr.), Francis Moening, O.S.F., C. Augustinsky, O.S.F., Bonaventura Faulhaber, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F., Romaldus Rheindorf, W. Janietz, O.S.F. 12 Brothers.
- Convent of Jesuit Fathers*, Cherry st., Toledo.—Revs. A. Sigg, S.J., (supr.), M. Zoeller, S.J., J. Koerling, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J., J. B. Kreidler, S.J.
- Brothers of the Society of Mary*, having charge of St. Bridget's, Holy Name, St. Peter's and St. Mary's schools for boys, Cleveland.—13 Brothers.
- Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*, having charge of the congregations at Big Springs, Glandorf, New Riegel, Ottawa, Reed, St. Stephen's and Thompson.—10 Fathers, 20 Brothers.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Cleveland and Nottingham.—75 professed Sisters, 9 novices, 5 postulants. Mother Mary Immaculate Conception, supr.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Cleveland.—58 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 2 postulants. Mother M. Alexis, supr.
- Community of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Cleveland.—43 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. Madame M. Le Masson, supr.
- Community of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Sandusky.—13 members.
- Convent and Mother-house of Sisters of Notre Dame*, Superior and Huntington sts., Cleveland 46 professed Sisters, 14 novices, 7 postulants. Total professed Sisters in diocese, 153. Mother M. Chrysostum, supr.-gen.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sibley st. and Sterling ave., Cleveland.—26 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Magdalens, 18. Mother M. Baptist, supr.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 346 Perry st., Cleveland.—12 professed Sisters. Mother Melania, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland.—15 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Mother M. George, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara*, 323 Perry st., Cleveland.—10 professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 3 novices. Mother M. Veronica, supr.
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, 1507 Broadway, Cleveland.—6 Sisters. Mother Leonarda, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*, New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. This community is attached by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland.—71 professed Sisters, 10 novices, 1 postulant. Rev. N. J. Franche, chaplain and spiritual director. Mother M. Odile, supr.
- Convent of Gray Nuns*, Toledo.—22 professed Sisters. Sister Fernand, loc. supr.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Toledo.—46 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Mother M. Stanislas, supr.

- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Tiffin.—26 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 1 postulant. Mother M. Ignatius, *supr.*
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Youngstown.—9 professed Sisters, 5 novices. Mother M. Lawrence, *supr.*
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters (Third Order of St. Francis), Tiffin.—36 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Mary, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Glandorf, Putnam Co.—45 professed Sisters, 4 novices, 2 postulants. Mother M. Ludovica, *supr.*
Convent of the same Community, New Riegel, Seneca Co.—37 Sisters. Mother M. Adeltrude, *supr.*
St. Stephen's, Seneca Co., 4.
Convent of the same Community, Thompson, Seneca Co.—50 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Mother Eugenia Cleopha, *supr.*
Convent of the same Community, Ottawa, Putnam Co.—Sisters, 3.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

(From Diocesan Report, January, 1884.)

- Cleveland, *St. John's Cathedral*.—7 Ursuline Sisters, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 996.
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 349.
St. Bridget's.—2 Brothers of Mary, 2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 290.
St. Colman's.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 182.
Holy Family.—2 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 196.
Holy Name.—5 Brothers of Mary, 3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
Holy Trinity.—4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 267.
Immaculate Conception.—2 Franciscan Brothers from Brooklyn. 2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teachers. Pupils, 427.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 361.
St. Joseph's.—3 lay teachers and 3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 370.
St. Malachy's.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 850.
St. Mary's (Annunciation).—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 183.
St. Mary's (Assumption).—4 Brothers of Mary, 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 507.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 276.
St. Patrick's.—5 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 737.
St. Peter's.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 481.
St. Procop's.—
St. Stanislaus.—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 340.
St. Stephen's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 464.
St. Wenceslaus.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
Akron, *St. Bernard's*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 297.
St. Vincent's.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.
Alliance.—3 Sisters of the Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 102.
Amherst.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Ashtabula.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
Avon, *Immaculate Conception*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Bellevue.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
Berea, *St. Adalbert's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
St. Mary's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
Berwick.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
Big Spring.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Bismarck.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 122.
Briar Hill.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.
Bucyrus, *Holy Trinity*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Canal Fulton, *SS. Phillip and James*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Canton, *St. John's*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
St. Peter's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 405.
Carey.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Collinwood, *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Crawfordsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Crestline.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
Custar.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Defiance, *St. John's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac. Pupils, 189.
Delphos.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 440.
Doylestown.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.
East Liverpool.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 108.
Elyria, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 160.
Euclid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Findlay.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

- Fort Jennings.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
 Fostoria.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
 Fremont, *St. Ann's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame.
 French Creek.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 126.
 Galion, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 82.
 Glandorf.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 323.
 Grafton.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
 Honey Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Hubbard.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 170.
 Independence, *St. Michael's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Kelley's Island.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
 Kent.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 105.
 Kirby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
 Landeck, *St. John the Baptist's*.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
 Leetonia, *St. Patrick's*.—5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 265.
 Lima.—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 364.
 Liverpool.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.
 Louisville.—2 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 195.
 Mansfield.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. 1 lay teachers. Pupils, 165.
 Massillon, *St. Joseph's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 466.
 Milan.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Millersville.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 30.
 Monroeville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 89.
 Napoleon, *St. Augustine's*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
 Navarre, *St. Clement's*.—2 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 New Cleveland.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 161.
 New Riegel.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 185.
 New Washington, *St. Bernard's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
 Niles.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.
 North Ridge.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
 Norwalk, *St. Mary's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Paul's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.
St. Peter's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Ottawa.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 142.
 Ottoville.—6 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 345.
 Painesville.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
 Perrysburg.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
 Peru, *St. Mary's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Randolph.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 105.
 Ravenna.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 73.
 Reed, *St. Mary's of the Assumption*.—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
 Ridgeville, *St. Peter's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Rockport, *St. Mary's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 36.
 Rootstown.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
 St. Patrick's Settlement. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 St. Stephen's Settlement, *St. Stephen's*.—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 41.
 Sandusky, *Holy Angels*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 109.
St. Mary's.—7 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 621.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 266.
 Sheffield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Shelby Settlement.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
 Six-Mile Woods.—2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 125.
 South Toledo.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 98.
 Thompson, *St. Michael's*.—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
 Tiffin, *St. Joseph's*.—7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 372.
St. Mary's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 126.
 Toledo, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Felician Sisters of Detroit. Pupils, 166.
St. Francis.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 298.
Good Shepherd's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 128.
St. Hedwig's.—2 Felician Sisters of Detroit. Pupils, 122.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Louis.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 86.
St. Mary's.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 665.
St. Patrick's.—3 Ursuline Sisters, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 556.
St. Peter's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Fond du Lac. Pupils, 256.
Sacred Heart.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.

Upper Sandusky.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 108.
 Wooster, *St. Mary's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
 Youngstown, *St. Columba's*.—6 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 580.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 410.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	220	Male religious communities.....	6
Congregations.....	214	Female religious communities.....	23
Chapels.....	21	Infant baptisms in 1883.....	7,965
Stations (without churches).....	71	Priests.....	192
Seminary.....	1	Secular.....	160
Academies for girls.....	5	Regular.....	32
Hospitals.....	5	Seminarians.....	44
Orphan Asylums.....	8	Male religious.....	50
Orphans.....	764	Female religious.....	798
Protectory for girls.....	1	Religious having charge of parochial	
Reformatory for girls.....	1	schools.....	271
Inmates in reformatory.....	103	Parochial schools.....	130
Homes for the aged.....	3	Children attending parochial schools.....	25,027

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware, and Morrow.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880. Residence, 168 East Broad st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.

Secretary—Rev. T. J. O'REILLY. Residence with the Bishop.

Bishop's Council—The V. Rev. Vicar-General, the Rector of the Cathedral, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. J. B. EIS, N. PILGER, W. F. HAYES, and C. R. RHODE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Columbus, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. J. A. Watterson, D.D.; Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. J. P. White, T. J. O'Reilly, and J. B. Oeinck.
 St. Patrick's, 7th and Naghten sts., Revs. P. C. Coll, O.P., E. P. De Cantillon, O.P., H. J. McManus, O.P., and H. J. Leonard, O.P.
 Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.
 St. Mary's (German), S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht and Rev. B. Horny.
 Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

Holy Family, 432 W. Broad st., Revs. D. A. Clarke and P. F. Kehoe.
 St. Vincent de Paul's at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.
 Chapel of St. Francis' Hospital, attended by Rev. T. J. O'Reilly.
 Chapel of Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from Holy Family.
 Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, attended by Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.
 Chapel at Ohio State Prison, attended from St. Patrick's, by Rev. H. J. Leonard, O.P.
 St. Turibius' Chapel at St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Revs. J. J. Jessing and H. Schlichter.
 Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Holy Cross.
 Chapel of Hawke's Hospital of Mt. Carmel, attended from Holy Family.
 Rev. S. S. Mattingly, stationed at Cathedral Columbus.
 Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fulda.
 Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
 Barnesville, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
 Batesville, Noble Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Montag.
 Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. D. B. Cull.
 Belpre, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter Ross.
 Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. H. Mayrose.
 Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Wheeling, W. Va., every Sunday by
 Rev. P. Martin, O. M. Cap.
 Brilliant, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
 Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Athens.
 Buckingham, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Corning.
 Burr's Mills, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
 Cadiz Junction, Harrison Co., attended from Dennison.
 Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Millersburg.
 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
 Canaanville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. Maurits Grek, O. M. Cap., and P.
 Irenaeus Kolb, O. M. Cap.
 Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Delaware.
 Carbon Hill, Hocking Co., attended from Athens.
 Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis', attended from Corning.
 Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
 Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.
 Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. M. O'Boylan.
 Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. J. M. Jacquet.
 Cutler, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. Moitrier.
 Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
 Dell Roy, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Marges.
 Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Campbell.
 Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from Coshocton.
 Floodwood, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Fox's Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrietsville.
 Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
 Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', attended from Pomeroy.
 Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, attended from Bremen.
 Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James', attended from Toronto.
 Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John B. Gamber.
 Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Bric.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer.
 Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
 Kilbuck, Coshocton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Coshocton.
 Lagrange, Jefferson Co., attended from Steubenville.
 Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. E. Pilger.
 Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Delaware.
 Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Ritter.
 Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, attended from St. John's, Athens Co.
 Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Cady.
 Londonderry, attended from Zaleski.
 Long Bottom, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Zaleski.
 McCluny, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John T. McNally.
 McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James'.
 Macksburg, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Wisman.
 Marges, Carroll Co., Waynesburg P. O., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Lane.
 Marietta, Washington, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Kuehn.
 Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Tuohy.

Almanac and Clergy List - Quarterly.

- Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's, attended from Coshocton.
 Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James' attended from McConnellsville.
 Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Bischof.
 Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Wills Creek.
 Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Bolivar.
 Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's Rev. Louis Grimmer.
 Mingo, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
 Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane.
 Napoleon, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Millersburg.
 Neff's, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Nelsonville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. W. F. Hayes.
 New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. M. Heery.
 St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. G. Hormisch.
 Newport, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Woodsfield.
 Pine Grove (Ironton P. O.), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Rauck.
 Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bede Hansen.
 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. Nonnan.
 Holy Redeemer, Revs. J. J. Slevin and Jos. Schmitt.
 Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
 Sherrordsville, Carroll Co., attended from Marges.
 St. Joseph's, Licking Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P.; Revs. J. T. Murphy, O.P., H. J. M. Heaney, O.P., P. V. Keogh, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., S. A. Pendergast, O.P., E. P. De Cantillon, O.P., J. F. Jarboe, O.P., D. J. Kennedy, O.P., and Very Rev. A. O. Walker, O.P.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. D. H. Noon, O.P.
 Sonora, Muskingum Co., attended from Zanesville.
 St. John's (Anthony P. O.), Athens Co., Rev. P. J. Weisenberger.
 St. Peter's, Hessian Hills, Tuscarawas Co., attended from Canal Dover.
 St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
 Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy.
 Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartley.
 Stewardsville, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Stewart's, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Stockport, Morgan Co., attended from McConnellsville.
 Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger.
 South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius', attended from McCluney.
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bremen.
 Syracuse, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Taylorstown, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus, by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from McConnellsville.
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Assissi, Rev. A. M. Leyden.
 Tunne Station, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Vincent, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Warnock, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Washington Furnace, Lawrence Co., attended from Jackson.
 Watertown Township, Washington Co., Ave Maria, attended from Churchtown.
 Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Larkin, Ph.D.
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, attended from Lilly.
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., St. Mary's attended from Coshocton.
 St. Nicholas', attended from Coshocton.
 Wills Creek, Monroe Co. (Burkhardt's P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
 Woodsfield Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. J. B. Weisinger.
 Worthington, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus.
 Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James H. Cotter and Rev. J. J. Cahalan.
 Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas', Revs. J. H. Slinger, O.P., J. H. Lynch, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P.
 St. Nicholas', Rev. P. M. Meschenmoser.
 Rev. J. B. Schmitt is in Europe now for his health.

INSTITUTIONS.

- Catholic College of Columbus*, 177 East Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.—Rev. John B. Oeinck, (pres.) 3 professors, 40 scholars.
Dominican Convent, St. Joseph's, Somerset, Perry Co., O.—V. Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P., (prior), Revs. J. T. Murphy, O.P., (superior), J. M. Heany, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., D. J. Kennedy, O.P., (master of novices), P. V. Keogh, O.P., (procurator), and V. Rev. A. O. Walker, O.P. 7 theological students and 6 lay Brothers.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st., and Rose ave., Columbus, O.—Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Sisters Euphrasia, supr. 212 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt (chaplain and director).

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 721 E. Main st., Columbus, O.—Rev. J. J. Jessing (chaplain and director). 80 orphans. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*. Circulation, 36,000.

St. Peter's High School, Steubenville, O.—Sister M. Magdalen, *supr.* Pupils, 60.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, West Side, Broad and Sandusky sts., Columbus, O.—Mother Gertrude, *supr.* 26 Sisters. 20 Magdalens and 160 girls.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts., Columbus, O.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, *supr.* 22 Sisters. 12 destitute girls who assist the Sisters; 1,200 patients during the last year.

Hawke's Hospital, of Mt. Carmel, Columbus, West Side. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, *supr.* 9 Sisters.

St. Mary's of the Springs Academy, three miles from the city of Columbus.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Thomas, *supr.* 95 Sisters. Pupils, 65. Sisters from this house teach the parochial schools of Zanesville, Steubenville, Newark, Lancaster and Somerset.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Rich st. Columbus, O.—27 Sisters, teaching Holy Cross and St. Patrick's schools, and conducting St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 131. Sister Martha, *supr.*

St. Aloysius' Academy, New Lexington, O.—Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Sisters. Mother Gonzaga, *supr.* Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters, Somerset, Perry Co., O. Sister Vincentia mistress of novices.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Columbus, *St. Patrick's and Cathedral*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 567.

Holy Cross.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 330.

St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 566.

Sacred Heart.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 469.

Holy Family.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.

St. Vincent de Paul's.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 72.

Batesville, *St. Mary's*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 100.

Bellaire, *St. John's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 308.

Canal Dover, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 97.

Circleville, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 160.

Delaware, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 310.

Fox Settlement, *St. Patrick's*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 30.

Fulda, *Immaculate Conception*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 181.

Harrietsville, *St. Henry's*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 34.

Ironton, *St. Lawrence*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.

St. Joseph.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.

Lancaster, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.

Miltonsburg, *St. John's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Mt. Vernon, *St. Vincent de Paul*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 145.

Newark, *St. Francis de Sales*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.

Pine Grove, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Pomeroy, *Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

Portsmouth, *Holy Redeemer*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 207.

Annunciation.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.

Somerset, *St. Joseph's*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 50.

Holy Trinity.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.

Steubenville, *St. Peter's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 359.

Holy Name.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 225.

Straitsville, *St. Augustine's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

Wills Creek, Monroe Co., *St. Joseph's*.—2 sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Woodsfield, *St. Sylvester's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.

Zanesville, *St. Thomas'*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 323.

St. Nicholas' (city).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.

St. Nicholas' (country).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	92	Parochial schools.....	34
Chapels and stations.....	37	Children attending.....	6,636
Priests: a. Secular.....	63	Children attending academies and other	
b. Regular.....	17	Catholic schools.....	738
Total number of priests.....	80	Total number of children attending Catho-	
Ecclesiastical students.....	17	lic schools.....	7,374
Male religious institution.....	1	Children attending Catechism.....	8,000
Female religious institutions.....	5	Baptisms.....	2,246
Orphan asylums.....	2	Marriages.....	400
Hospitals.....	2	Burials.....	861
College.....	1	Priests ordained during past year.....	3
Female academies.....	3	Priests died during past year.....	1

Catholic population, compiled from parish reports of Sept. 1, 1886, 52,000.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprising that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limit of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and White Counties.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1868.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; d. May 2, 1884.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. January 25, 1885.

Counselors—Revs. L. YOUNG, JAMES SMITH, W. CASSANDER, L. M. LAMBERT, FERD.

BROSSARD, Rev. AEGIDIUS CHRISTOPH, O.S.B.,

Commission of Investigation.—Revs. JOHN HICKEY, WILL. TAPPERT, B. A. BAUMEISTER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Covington, St. Mary's Cathedral, 8th st. bet. Greenup and Scott; Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., bishop; assistants: Revs. L. M. Lambert, Thomas N. Kehoe, William B. Ryan.

Church of the Mother of God, 6th st. Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.

St. John the Evangelist, Lewisburg, Rev. William Robbers.

St. Joseph's, 12th st., Rev. Aegidius Christoph, O.S.B., Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B.

St. Aloysius', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph Blenke, rector; Rev. Bern. Greifenkamp, assistant.

St. Patrick's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith.

St. Benedict's, Burnett st., Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B.

St. Ann's, West Covington, Rev. L. D. Wille, rector.

St. Augustine's, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.

St. Elizabeth Hospital Chapel, Rev. John P. Reeves.

Chapel of the Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from the cathedral.

Covington, Resting Priest: Rev. Anthony Meyers.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Clemens Keller.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. G. Clermont.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William E. Gorey.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. F. Heising.

Bethel, Bath Co., attended from Mayslick.

Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from White Sulphur.

Boonsboro, Madison Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.

Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James, Rev. John Redmond.

Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Cassander.

Carlisle, Nicholas Co., attended from Mayslick.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp.

Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.

Crittenden, Grant Co., attended from Florence.

Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Jos. Mersham.

Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.

Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Sandfordtown.

Dividing Ridge, St. —, attended from Falmouth.

Double Beach, Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Falmouth.

Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Augustus Gädker.

Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Taaffe.

Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Burke.

Foster's Landing, attended from Twelve Mile.

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd's, Rev. Lambert Young, Dean.

Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, attended from White Sulphur.

Greenup, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.

Hunniwell, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.

Independence, Kenton Co., attended from Florence.

Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.

John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Chas. P. Voellm.

Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Brossard, rector; Rev. James Kehoe, assistant.
 St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul's.
 Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kramer,
 Mayslick, Mason Co., Mill Creek P.O., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
 Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Glorieux, rector; Rev. Chas. M. Algermissen,
 assistant; Rev. J. J. O'Neil, coadjutor.
 Milford, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
 Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick M. Jones.
 Minerva, Mason Co., St. James', attended from Brookville.
 Morehead, Rowan Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Morning View, Kenton Co., the Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
 Newport, Campbell Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rec-
 tor; Rev. Edw. Donnelly, assistant.
 Corpus Christi Church, Rev. H. Thien, Dean, rector; Rev. R. Richartz, assistant
 St. Stephen's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, rector; Rev. Jos. Moder, assistant..
 New Liberty, Carroll Co., attended from Verona.
 Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., attended from Richmond.
 Owensville, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. James P. Barry.
 Proctor, Ouseley Co., attended from Richmond.
 Poplar Plains, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Edward J. Healy,
 Rogersville, Madison Co., attended from Richmond.
 Rush, Boyd Co., attended from Ashland.
 Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Covington P.O., Guardian Angels', Rev. Jos. Haustermann.
 Sharpsburg, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Sherbourne, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Stepstone, Pendleton Co., attended from Twelve Mile.
 Station Camp, Estill Co., attended from White Sulphur.
 St. John's Church, Kenton Co., St. John's P.O., Rev. B. Hillebrand.
 Twelve Mile, Gubser P.O., Campbell Co., Rev. William Hinssen.
 Verona, Boone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Brien.
 Versailles, Woodford Co., attended from White Sulphur.
 Warsaw, Gallatin Co., attended from Verona.
 White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. Frank J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. J. J. McGinley, as-
 sistant.
 Williamstown, Grant Co., attended from White Sulphur.
 Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Walton, Boone Co., attended from Florence.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order, Bush st., Covington.—Very Rev. Ægidius Chris-
 toph, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B., Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., and 3
 Brothers.
Monte Cassino.—Benedictine Institution. Very Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., prior, and 8
 Brothers.
Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O., 12th st., Covington, Brother Jos. Mueller, director.
St. Walburg's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, 12th st., Covington. Mother Alexia Lechner,
 O.S.B., Prioress. 51 Sisters. These Sisters have charge of St. Walburg's Academy, Coving-
 ton, of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Kenton Co., of the Parochial Schools of St. Joseph's and
 St. Benedict's, Covington, of Sandfordtown, Kenton Co., Ky., and St. Rose's, Fulton, Cin-
 cinnati, O.
Sisters of Nazareth, 42 Sisters. They have charge of the following: La Salette Academy,
 7th st., and the Parochial Schools of the Cathedral, Covington; of the Immaculate Academy
 and Parochial Schools of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Newport; of St. Catha-
 rine's Academy and St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, and of the Parochial Schools of Lex-
 ington and Frankfort.
Sisters of Notre Dame.—Superioress-general, Mother Mary Chrysostom. 61 Professed Sisters.
 They have charge of the Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., and of the Parochial Schools of
 the Mother of God's, St. John's and St. Augustine's, Covington; of the Parochial School of
 St. Stephen's, Newport, of Carrollton, Augusta, Bellevue and Alexandria. They also have
 charge of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring, Campbell Co., Ky.
Sisters of the Visitation, 47 Professed Sisters. 16 novices and 2 postulants. They have Con-
 vents at Maysville, White Sulphur and Paris. Number of Sisters at White Sulphur, 14;
 pupils, 50. M. Angela Sweng, sup.
Ursuline Nuns, 6 Sisters. They have charge of the Parochial Schools of Corpus Christi,
 Newport, and St. Francis', Dayton, Ky.
Sisters of St. Francis, of Oldenburg, Ind. They have charge of the Parochial Schools of St.
 Aloysius', Covington and St. Ann's, West Covington.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Sisters of the 3d Order of St. Francis, of Rochester. They have charge of the Parochial Schools of Paris and Ashland.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave., Campbell Co., Newport P.O. 10 choir sisters, 4 lay sisters, 2 Professed out-door sisters and one novice.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, attached to St. Clara's Convent, Cincinnati. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Covington. 28 Sisters, 3 postulants. They had in the year 28 children, 70 old people and 400 patients.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st., Covington, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Supr., Sister Afra. Chaplain, Rev. John P. Reeves.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Euphrasia. 13 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring, Campbell Co. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Supr., Sister Vita. Chaplain, Rev. F. X. Hund.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. John's P.O., Kenton Co., Sisters of St. Benedict. Supr., Sister Hildegarde. Chaplain, Rev. B. Hillebrand.
House of Good Shepherd, Highland ave., Campbell Co., Newport P.O. Supr., Mother Scholastica. Chaplain, Rev. Jos. Quinn. Girls in protectory 85. Penitents 13.

ACADEMIES.

St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 12th st., Covington.—Brothers of Mary.
St. John's Academy, for boys, Short st., Lexington.—Lay teachers.
St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding-school, 12th st., Covington. Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B.—49 Pupils.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts., Covington.—Sisters of Nazareth. 11 Sisters. 91 pupils. Supr., Sister Lauretta.
Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., Covington.—25 Sisters of Notre Dame. 82 Pupils. Supr., Sister Mary Hildegarde.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Newport.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Constance. 9 Sisters. 55 Pupils.
St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding-school, Lexington.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Lucy. 12 Sisters. 98 Pupils, besides 26 Boys.
Visitation Academy, Boarding and Day-school, Maysville.—Sisters of the Visitation. 24 Professed Sisters, 5 novices and 2 postulants. Supr., Mother M. Agnes Kane. 41 Pupils.
Academy Mount Admirabilis, Boarding-school, White Sulphur, Scott Co.—Sisters of the Visitation. 10 Professed Sisters and 4 novices. Supr., Mother M. Angela Sweeney. 50 Pupils.
Academy of St. Joseph, Boarding-school, Paris, Bourbon Co.—Sisters of the Visitation. 13 Professed Sisters and 7 novices. Supr., Mother M. Clare. 39 Pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Covington.—*St. Mary's Cathedral*, 6 Sisters, of Nazareth; boys 160; girls, 166.
St. Joseph's.—3 Brothers of Mary; boys, 132; 4 Benedictine Sisters; girls, 148.
Mother of God's.—1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 235; girls, 225.
St. Aloysius'.—1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 230; girls, 180.
St. John the Evangelist's.—1 lay teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 243; girls, 224.
St. Benedict's.—2 Benedictine Sisters; boys, 45; girls, 55.
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 99; girls, 104.
St. Ann's, West Covington.—3 Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 40; girls, 60.
Newport.—*Immaculate Conception*, Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 171; girls, 161.
Corpus Christi.—1 lay teacher and 3 Ursuline Sisters; boys, 168; girls, 153.
St. Stephen's.—1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 249; girls, 202.
Alexandria, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 35; girls, 35.
Ashland, Boyd Co.—Sisters of the 3d Order of St. Francis; boys, 56; girls, 62.
Augusta, Bracken Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 34; girls, 40.
Bellevue, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 63; girls, 35.
Brookville, Campbell Co.—Lay teachers; boys, 21; girls, 20.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 49; girls, 59.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 27; girls, 32.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 56.
Cynthiana.—Lay teachers; 50 pupils.
Dayton, Campbell Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters; boys, 81; girls, 69.
Frankfort—6 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 50; girls, 70.
John's Hill, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; 30 pupils.
Lexington—Lay teacher and Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 153; gials, 132.

Ludlow, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 41; girls, 24.
 Maysville, Mason Co.—2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation; boys, 74; girls, 70.
 Morning View, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 22; girls, 18.
 Paris, Bourbon Co.—3 Sisters of the 3d Order of St. Francis; pupils, 65.
 Sandfortown, Kenton Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 38; girls, 34.
 Twelve Mile, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; 35 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Chapels, where Mass is occasionally said	23
Priests.....	59	Monastery.....	1
Secular.....	55	Religious orders.....	11
Regular.....	4	Convents.....	18
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men.....	14	Academies and select schools.....	10
Women.....	289	Parochial schools.....	30
Theological students.....	8	Average of children in parochial schools.....	5,723
Churches with resident priests.....	41	Orphanages and asylums.....	3
stations visited.....	30	Hospitals.....	2

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern bounds of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, DD., cons. July 25, 1881; d. July 4, 1883.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. TREVIS.

Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. A. TREVIS, V.G., JOS. KREUSCH, S.J., STEPHEN LYONS, O.S.B.; Revs. PH. LAURENT, THOS. O'REILLY, A. NIERMANN, PATRICK SMYTH.

Judices Causarum—Revs. B. P. McMENOMY, JOHN O'FARRELL, M. FLAVIN, JOHN KEMPKER, P. SMYTH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Davenport, St. Margaret's Cathedral, Le Claire and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. H. Cosgrove D.D., V. Rev. A. Trevis, Revs. James Dunnion, J. T. Flanagan.

St. Anthony's, Rev. D. J. Flannery.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ryan.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Niermann.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. Francis Walsh, chaplain.

Adel attended from Dallas Centre.

Alton, attended from Creston.

Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Ed. Gaule. Exira and Reno, attended from Atlantic and Audubon.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Aurora, Keswick, P. O., Keokuk Co., Rev. P. Feeley. Millersburg, attended from Aurora.
 Brighton, Washington Co., Rev. J. J. Moron. Polish settlement and Germanville attended from Brighton.
 Beaver, attended from Dallas Centre.
 Bedford, attended from Creston.
 Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Rev. John O'Farrell. Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.; Victor, Iowa Co.; and Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.
 Buffalo, attended from Davenport.
 Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Lowrey.
 St. John's (German), V. Rev. Jos. Kreusch, S.J., supr.; Revs. H. Boehmer, Aloys. Suter, as-St. Joseph's, Montrose, Lee Co., and Augusta and Dodgeville, attended from St. John's.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
 Centreville, Appanoose Co., Rev. J. Daley. Floris, Belknap, Unionville, Allerton, Lineville, Albia, Grainville, Corydon and Humeston, attended from Centreville.
 Chariton, Lucas Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan. Woodburn and Osceola attended from Chariton.
 Corning, Adams Co., Rev. Jno. Hallinan. Red Oak and Villiska, Montgomery Co., attended from Corning.
 Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's Church and Priory, V. Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B. Murray, Clarke Co.; Afton, Kent and Thayer, Union Co.; Lenox, Conway and Bedford, Taylor Co., attended from Creston.
 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. B. McMenomy. Rev. R. J. Healy, assistant. Weston and Pacific Junction, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
 Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Burke. Beaver, Adil and Bayard attended from Dallas Centre.
 Des Moines, Polk Co., Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. T. J. Mullin, assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
 East, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., attended from St. John's Burlington.
 Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McCormick. Defiance, Shelby Co., attended from Dunlap.
 Elden, attended from Fairfield.
 Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.
 Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. De Cailly.
 St. Mary's, Rev. A. Meis.
 Farmington, Van Buren Co., Rev. J. Quinn. String Prairie, Belfast, Bonaparte, Bentonsport, Summit, Independence, Cantril and Milton, attended from Farmington.
 Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Hayes.
 Germanville, Jefferson Co., Rev. J. J. Moran. Polish mission attended from Germanville.
 Hamburg, Fremont Co., Rev. J. Cook. Shenandoah and Imogene attended from Hamburg.
 Harper, Keokuk Co., Rev. P. Kern. Clear Creek, attended from Harper.
 Holbrook, Iowa Co., Rev. J. Davis.
 Irish Settlement (Bevington P. O.), St. Patrick's, Madison Co., Rev. A. Moynahan.
 Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. W. Emmonds.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Smyth.
 Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, pastor.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Hundt.
 St. Francis de Sales', Rev. M. Howard.
 Lenox, Taylor Co., Rev. E. Phelan, O.S.B.
 Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's Rev. John Cadden. Church of the Immaculate Conception, Weller, Monroe Co., attended from Melrose.
 Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Rev. P. Daly. Tipton, Clarence and Lisbon attended from Mechanicsville.
 Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.
 Mount Ayer, Ringgold Co., Rev. Wm. Williams. Leon, St. Mary's Ringgold Co., attended from Mount Ayer.
 Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Rome, attended from Mount Pleasant.
 Mitchellville, Polk Co., Rev. J. O'Reilly, resides at Newton, Jasper Co. Munroe, North Skunk and Newton, Jasper Co., attended from Mitchellville.
 Marengo, Iowa Co., Rev. J. C. White.
 Missouri Valley, Pottawattamie Co., Rev. P. Morrin. Honey Creek, attended from Missouri Valley.
 Modale, Harrison Co. Plumer Settlement and Magnolia attended from Dunlap.
 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Ph. Laurent.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
 Nichols, Muscatine Co., Rev. W. Purcell. Lone Tree and Seventy-six, attended from Nichols.
 Neola, Pottawattamie Co., Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
 Newbern (Bauer P. O.) Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fedler. Milo and Rosemond, Warren Co., attended from Newbern.
 Oskaloosa, Wapello Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll. Eddyville, Wapello Co., Pella, Marion Co., Knoxville and Settlement, attended from Oskaloosa.

Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. John Krekel.

Church of the Humility of Mary, Rev. Francis Ward, who also attends Chillicothe, Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.

Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. P. A. McManus.

Portsmouth, Rev. Jos. Hummert. Panama and Earling attended from Portsmouth.

Prole, Warren Co., Rev. John Murphy. Churchville and Winterset attended from Prole.

Richmond, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fred. Hoppmann.

Riverside, Washington Co., Rev. John F. Kempker.

Solon, Johnson Co., Bohemian Settlement, Rev. John Ziebeck.

Shenandoah, Page Co., and Malvern, attended from Hamburg.

St. Mary's, Warren Co. Rev. G. H. Schumacher.

St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. S. F. Wieland.

Stuart, Guthrie Co., Rev. James Foley. Guthrie Centre and Adair, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.

Thayer, Union Co., attended from Creston.

Walker, attended from Dallas Centre.

Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. M. Kirkpatrick. Columbus, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Washington.

Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Duggan. West Liberty attended from Wilton Junction.

Walnut Grove, Scott Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas Smith, Long Grove, P. O.

Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel. Kirkman attended from Westphalia.

West Point, Lee Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. W. Jacoby.

What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. King. Liberty, St. Patrick's attended from What Cheer.

Windham, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Gaffaney.

Walnut Pottawattamie Co., Rev. Richard Dollard. Avoca, attended from Walnut.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Ambrose Seminary, Davenport.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the classical and commercial. Rev. A. J. Schulte, pres. Rev. J. T. Flanagan and Prof. Jos. E. Halligan, assistants. Students, 75.

St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory, Creston, Union Co., Iowa.—This institution was founded in 1873 by V. Rev. Augustine Burns, O.S.B., for English-speaking subjects. The Benedictine Fathers attend to the spiritual wants of the Catholics in neighboring counties. They have several young men preparing for the ministry in the novitiate and college at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa., St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kansas; and intend to erect new monastery and college buildings.

HOSPITALS.

Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.—Rev. Francis Walsh, chaplain. Sisters of Mercy. This institution was founded in 1869. Has accommodation for 200 patients. It is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.

Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc., Davenport, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. In this institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 130.

The Hospital of St. John of God is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract, to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.

St. Francis' Hospital, Burlington.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Asylum for the Insane, Ottumwa.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B. V. M., Ottumwa.—21 nuns. Boarders, —; day-scholars, 100.

Mother-House of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary, Ottumwa.

Convent of the Holy Family, and Young Ladies' Academy, Mitchell Building, Scott Co., Davenport, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, Creston.—Mother Paula O'Reilly, prioress. 8 professed Sisters, who conduct St. Malachy's Parochial School.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Mercy, Davenport.—Mother Mary Francis, supr.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ACADEMIES.

St. Joseph's Academy, Des Moines.—Sister M. Baptiste, supr. Sister of Charity, B.V.M. *Academy of St. Francis*, Council Bluffs.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Sister Mary Damian, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 205.
St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, Council Bluffs.—Prof. J. J. Slattery, principal; Mr. B. Kelly, assistant. Boys, 100.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Davenport.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 90.
St. Agatha's Academy, Iowa City.—Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. Pupils, 200.
Academy of the Visitation, Ottumwa.—Sisters of the Visitation. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 100.
St. Francis Academy.—Sisters of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Davenport, *St. Margaret's*.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 300.
St. Anthony's.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
Baden, *St. Elizabeth's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Burlington, *St. Clement's*.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
St. John's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 layman. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 180.
Clear Creek, SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Council Bluffs, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 275.
Creston, *St. Malachy's*.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Des Moines, *St. Ambrose*.—3 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's (German).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrosina, supr. Pupils, 100.
East Des Moines.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
Fort Madison, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 275.
Iowa City, *St. Agatha's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 159.
St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 73.
St. Joseph's.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Keokuk, *St. Peter's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's.—7 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.
Muscatine, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Matthias'.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 145.
Ottumwa, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
Richmond, *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Paul, *St. James*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
Washington, *St. James'*.—3 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
Washington Co., *St. Vincent's*.—2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Westphalia, *St. Boniface's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
West Point, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: Regular.....	7	Stations visited.....	47
Secular.....	74	Convents.....	6
Retired.....	3	Academies.....	12
Brothers.....	15	No. of pupils.....	836
Sisters.....	165	Parochial schools.....	34
Ecclesiastical students.....	15	No. of Pupils.....	3,940
Churches.....	143	Catholic population.....	51,759

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zela, and Coadjutor of Detroit, Nov. 21, 1841; d. March 4, 1869.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. CASPAR H. BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. HENNAERT, Detroit.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. EDW. JOOS, Monroe.

Secretary—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY. Episcopal res. 31 Washington av.

Curia Episcopalis.—V. Rev. P. HENNAERT, V. G., Judex.

V. Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., Promotor Fiscalis.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Pro-Cathedral, St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, Washington av.
 Holy Trinity, Revs. R. F. Doman, and Alonzo H. B. Nacy, Res. Porter and 6th sts.
 Our Lady of Help, Revs. James Savage and P. Loughran. Res. Elmwood av., bet. Congress and Larned sts.
 Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Wm. Hendricks, Catherine st.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Cornelius Sullivan, S.J., J. P. Frieden, S.J., Chas. Coppens, S.J., H. J. Early, S.J., H. Meiners, S.J., B. Masselis, S.J., D. Niederkorn, S.J., Hugh Finnigan, S.J., Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st.
 St. Albert's, Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, St. Aubin av.
 St. Ann's, Revs. Peter Grand, Regis Frachon, M. J. Mazenod, 19 and Howard sts.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter André, Gratiot av.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Bernard J. Werners, 12th and High sts.
 St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anton Svenson, McDougal and Fremont sts.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. John F. Friedland and Chas. Sattelle, Orleans and Jay sts.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Lings, O.S.F., supr.; Bruno Huber, O.S.F., and Joseph Roesl, O.S.F. Ig. Wilkens, O.S.F., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Reilly, D.D., and T. J. Slattery, Adelaide and John R. Sts.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. James G. Doherty, Louis P. Goldrick, 14th st., bet. Daizelle and Marentette sts.
 St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. Koerner, St. Antoine and Leland sts.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Rev. Martin Bauer, O.S.F., Res. Prospect and Grove sts.
 St. Joachim's, Revs. Mich. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., and Henry J. Cotonneau, C.S.Sp., Fort st., bet. Chene and Campeau sts.
 Holy Redeemer, Dix road and Grand Junction av., Revs. Terence J. Clarke, C.SS.R., Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., and C. Lafineur, C.SS.R.
 St. Casimir's, Rev. P. Gutowski, 23d and Myrtle sts.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Peter Wallace.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Casimir Rohowski, C.P.P.S.
 Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.; Rev. H. Meuffels.
 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thoms', Rev. Wm. Fierle.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Revs. F. J. Van Antwerp and Ed. J. Kelly.
 Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Garry.
 Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Kroll.
 Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John M. Schreiber.
 Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
 Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
 Conner's Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche.
 Dearbornville, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Van Straelen.
 Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis Kemper.
 Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph McManus.
 Dorr, Allegan Co., St. Mary's (North Dorr P. O.), Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
 Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Van Gennip.
 Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Charles Thomas.
 Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. William Kilroy.
 Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Tim. Murphy.
 Fowler, Clinton Co., Rev. B. H. Holthaus.
 Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis' (Manchester P. O.), Rev. Jos. Stauss.
 Gageton, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
 Greenfield, Wayne Co. (West End P. O.) St. Alphonsus', Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Mathew Meath, Rev. L. J. Wicart, assistant.
 Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Mich. J. Fleming.
 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Slane.
 Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
 Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Elsen.
 Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles G. Bolte.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Theoph. Buyse.
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.
 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. F. A. O'Brien and T. J. Ryan.
 Kenoske, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Emmet P. O.), Rev. J. Lynch.
 Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's Rev. Lewis Vandriess.
 Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Busche.
 Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis', Rev. C. Denissen.
 Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Meder.
 Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. P. A. Baart, S. T. L., and Lafayette J. Brancheau.
 Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Leavy.
 St. Mary's, Revs. B. G. Soffers and F. J. De Broux.
 St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmittziel.
 Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, V. Rev. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain.
 Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Chas. Ryckaert and A. Vanhooimissen.
 Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dan. J. Coyle.
 New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lambert.
 Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles' Rev. George Laugel.
 Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Cappon.
 North Branch, Lapeer Co., Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Duhig.
 Otisco, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help (Miriam P. O.) Rev. Theo. Muer.
 Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Wheeler.
 Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Wernert.
 Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Constantine Domagalski.
 Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Frid. J. Baumgartner.
 Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. L. Maschino.
 Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Edw. Van Lauwe, S.T.B.
 Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mary's (Greenfield P. O.), Rev. F. Gauthier, D.D.
 Rockwood, Wayne Co., Rev. Chas. Giraux.
 Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Sherman, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruth P. O., Huron Co.), Rev. R. L. Marker.
 Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary (Dowagiac P. O.), Rev. F. J. Brogger.
 St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. B. Schenkelberg.
 St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry C. Koenig.
 St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Theisen.
 Stony Creek, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (Athlone P. O.), Rev. James Ronayne.
 Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Herwig.
 Williamstown, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ordning.
 Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Roeper.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. ———.
 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.

MISSIONS.

- Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, attended from Marshall.
 Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Marine City.
 Antrim, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Owosso.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
 Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Niles.
 Bluebush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stony Creek.
 Bridge Hampton, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
 Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, attended from Williams town.
 Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Freedom.
 Caro, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
 Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, attended from Anchorville.
 Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche, attended from Gagetown.
 Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hastings.
 Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's, attended from Hillsdale.
 Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's, attended from Kenokee.
 Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Owosso.
 County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Morris.
 Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Niles.
 Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, attended from Paw-Paw.
 Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's attended from Fenton.
 Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., attended from Silver Creek.
 Flushing, Genessee Co., St. Robert's, attended from Flint.
 Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fenton.
 Grant, St. Clair Co., St. John's, attended from Lexington.
 Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Rockwood.
 Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Monroe.
 Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapeer.
 L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Roseville.
 Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dorr.
 Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's attended from Jackson.
 Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freedom.
 Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. Clair.
 Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Ypsilanti.
 Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Pontiac.
 Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sherman.
 Nashville, Barry Co., attended from Hastings.
 New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Detroit.
 New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Niles.
 New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dorr.
 Oseola, Livingston Co., St. John's, attended from Brighton.
 Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Sherman.
 Pinnapog, Huron Co., St. Felix's, attended from Port Austin.
 Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chelsea.
 Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes', attended from Battle Creek.
 Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's.
 Richfield, Genessee Co., St. John's, attended from Lapeer.
 River Rouge, Wayne Co., Holy Cross, attended from Detroit.
 Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Centre Line.
 Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Silver Creek.
 Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
 Sabewald, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Gagetown.
 Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkil's, attended from Gagetown.
 South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., attended from Lexington.
 Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, attended from Bronson.
 Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rockwood.
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Roseville.
 Watson, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Battle Creek.
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dearborn.
 White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bronson.
 Woodhall, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Williamstown.

STATIONS.

Arlington, Van Buren Co., attended from Paw-Paw.
 Austin, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
 Bod Axe, Huron Co., from Port Austin.
 Beachville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Birmingham, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Brockway, St. Clair Co., attended from Kenokee.
 Brooklyn, Jackson Co., attended from Freedom.
 Clarkston, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Clayton, Lenawee Co., attended from Fentonville.
 Cochoctah, Livingston Co., attended from Fentonville.

Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Dallas, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
 Dayton, Tuscola Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Elba, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Flat Rock, Monroe Co., attended from Stony Creek.
 Forestville, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
 Fowlerville, Livingston Co., attended from Brighton.
 Galien, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
 Geneva, Van Buren Co., attended from St. Joseph.
 Grass Lake, Jackson Co., attended from Dexter.
 Holly, Oakland Co., attended from Fentonville.
 Howell, Livingston Co., attended from Brighton.
 Lyons, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Marathon, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Marion, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
 Marlette, Sanilac Co., attended from Lexington.
 Muir, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Norrisville, Wayne Co., attended from Centre Line.
 Ovid, Clinton Co., attended from Owosso.
 Palmyra, Lenawee Co., attended from Adrian.
 Pewamo, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
 Pine Grove, Kalamazoo Co., attended from Kalamazoo.
 Plymouth, Wayne Co., attended from Dearbornville.
 Reese, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
 Rives Junction, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Rock Falls, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
 Sand Beach, attended from Sherman, Huron Co.
 Saranac, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Saugatuck, Allegan Co., attended from North Dorr.
 Three Oaks, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
 Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., attended from Niles.
 Unionville, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
 Vassar, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
 Waterloo, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Watervliet, Berrien Co., attended from Silver Creek.
 White Oak, Ingham Co., attended from Chelsea.
 White Lake, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Yankee Springs, Barry Co., attended from Dorr.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Francis Diocesan Seminary, Monroe, Mich.—Rev. Peter Leavy, rector, Revs. T. F. O'Rorke, John Lemke, William Reany, and Messrs. Daniel McLaughlin and Frank Kennedy, professors. For classics only.
Detroit College, Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. P. J. Frieden, S.J., (pres.); Revs. Chas. Coppens, S.J., H. Meiners, S.J., H. J. Early, S.J., Cornelius Sullivan, S. J. Thos. E. Sherman, S.J., Thomas F. Brown, S.J., Wm. J. Hornsby, S.J., James Corbely, E. P. Coppinger, S.J., and Ed. P. Hemann, S.J.
St. Bonaventure Monastery, mother-house and scholasticate of the Capuchin Fathers, Mount Elliott ave.—V. Rev. Francisus Haas, O.M.Cap. (provincial), Revs. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (guardian); D. Mersmann, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Philip Spies, O.M.Cap. D. Scherer, O.M.Cap., Camillus Gnadt, O.M.Cap., Jacob Stuff, O.M.Cap., A. Blomgen, O.M.Cap. 2 clerical novices, 4 professed Brothers.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Jefferson ave., bet. Beaubian and St. Antoine sts., Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Clara O'Rorke, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, Elm ave., Monroe, Mich.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Clotilda, supr.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Grosse Point, (boarding school). Madame Van Dyke, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, St. Antoine st., Detroit.—Sisters of Notre Dame. —, supr.
Academy for Boys, Macomb st., Detroit.—Franciscan Brothers.
Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, mother-house and novitiate, at Monroe. Very Rev. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Scott st., Detroit.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. Inmates, 210; Rev. W. Tilek, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Clinton st., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Adrian. Sisters of St. Dominic, Rev. P. Casimir Rohowski, C.P.P.S. Chaplain.
House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martin, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Stella, sister-servant.

- The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*, Michigan ave., near city limits, Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary de Sales, sister-servant. Rev. N. F. Siefrath, (chaplain).
- Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, Fort and 19th sts., Detroit.—Mother M. of St. Francis Patrick, *supr.*
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, Elm ave., Monroe, Mich.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Apollonia, *supr.*
- St. Anthony's Male Orphan Asylum*, Gratiot ave., Detroit.—Brothers of Charity. Bro. Eusebius, *supr.* 6 Brothers.
- Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*, Jefferson ave., Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Clara O'Rorke, *supr.*
- Mother-House and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave. Academy and orphan asylum.—Mother M. Monica, *supr.*, Rev. Joseph Dombrowski (chaplain).
- The Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary from Monroe conduct the par. schools in the following parishes: Holy Trinity, Our Lady of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's and Boniface's, Detroit; St. Mary's, St. John's and St. Michael's, Monroe; St. Thomas', Ann Arbor; St. John's, Jackson; Holy Cross, Marine City; St. Peter's, Mount Clemens; St. Michael's, Flint; St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo; St. Mary's, Marshall; St. Philip's, Battle Creek. St. Joseph's, Wyandotte, and a free school at the convent at Monroe.
- The Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio, conduct the par. school in St. Mary's, Lansing.
- The Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind., conduct the par. school in St. Stephen's, Port Huron, St. John's, Ypsilanti, St. Clements and Centerline.
- The Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee conduct the par. schools at St. Mary's, Detroit; Sacred Heart, Detroit.
- The Sisters of Christian Charity conduct the par. schools at St. Mary's parish, Westphalia, St. Peter's, Ionia, and St. Elizabeth's, Detroit.
- The Dominican Sisters conduct the par. schools of St. Mary's, Adrian; St. Joseph's, Adrian; St. Michael's, Port Austin.
- The Polish Franciscan Sisters conduct the par. schools of St. Albert's and St. Casimir's, Detroit, and St. Mary's, Parisville.
- The Sisters of St. Agnes conduct the par. school of Greenfield.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Detroit, *Holy Trinity*.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- Our Lady of Help*.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- St. Elizabeth's*.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity.
- SS. Peter and Paul*.—Lay teachers, and Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Albert's*.—Franciscan Sisters, teachers.
- St. Ann's*.—Lay teachers.
- St. Ann's*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart, teachers.
- St. Anthony's*.—Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
- St. Boniface's*.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- St. Casimir's*.—Franciscan Sisters.
- St. Joseph's*.—Sisters I. H. M. and Brothers Christian Schools.
- St. Mary's*.—Sisters N. D. and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
- St. Vincent's*.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
- Sacred Heart*.—Sisters N. D. and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
- St. Joachim*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- St. Joseph's, Adrian*.—Dominican Sisters, teachers.
- St. Mary's, Adrian*.—Dominican Sisters, teachers.
- St. Thomas', Ann Arbor*.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- St. Philip's, Battle Creek*.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- St. Mary's, Casco*.—Lay teachers.
- St. Clement's, Centre Line*.—Sisters of Providence.
- Assumption B. V. M., Conner's Creek*.—Lay teachers.
- St. Michael's, Flint*.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- St. Robert's, Flushing*.—Lay teachers.
- St. Alphonsus', Greenfield*.—Sisters of St. Agnes, teachers.
- Sacred Heart, Hudson*.—Lay teachers.
- St. Peter's, Ionia*.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity.
- St. John's, Jackson*.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
- St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo*.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- St. Mary's, Lansing*.—Sisters of Charity, teachers.
- Holy Cross, Marine City*.—Sisters I. H. M.
- St. Joseph's, near Marine City*.—Lay teachers.
- Immaculate Conception, B. V. M., Marshall*.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- St. John's, Monroe*.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
- St. Mary's, Monroe*.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
- St. Michael's, Monroe*.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.

St. Peter's, Mount Clemens.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Immaculate Conception, B. V. M., Niles.—Lay teachers.
St. Mary's, Parisville.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Michael's, Port Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic, teachers.
St. Stephen's, Port Huron.—Sisters of Providence, teachers.
St. Patrick's, Stony Creek.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Mary's, Westphalia.—7 Sisters of Christian Charity, teachers.
St. Joseph's, Wyandotte.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy.....	130	Diocesan students.....	35
<i>a.</i> Secular.....	95	Colleges.....	2
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	31	Young Ladies' Academies.....	4
Chapels.....	11	Hospitals.....	2
Stations.....	25	Foundling asylums.....	1
Churches.....	151	Baptisms, infants.....	4,440
Orphan asylum, male.....	1	Baptisms, adults.....	235
Orphan asylums, female.....	5	Total.....	4,675
Orphans.....	290	Confirmations.....	3,472
Schools.....	57	Marriages.....	706
Pupils.....	10,534	Burials.....	1,672
Free schools.....	44	Population.....	111,735
Congregation without schools.....	31		

DIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

ESTABLISHED 1857.

Comprises all that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa Johnson and Cedar.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. July 28, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1853. Rt.

Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1865.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. R. RYAN.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. R. RYAN; Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Dubuque City and County, St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. P. Burke, rector; Rev. T. Corcoran, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G., rector; Rev. D. Kelly, assistant.
 St. Mary's (German) Rev. Clement Johannes, rector; Rev. W. Sassan, assistant.
 Church of the Sacred Heart (new German church), Rev. John Bauman.
 St. Joseph's (Key West P. O.) Rev. I. M. McNamara.
 St. Teresa's (Duke P. O.), Rev. M. McInerney.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. Hattenberger.
 St. Francis' Convent, Rev. B. A. Cannon.
 St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. Schlueter (King's P. O.)
 St. Bernard's, New Melleray, Rev. Father David.
 St. Martin's (Cascade P. O.) Rev. L. Roche.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Feuerstein.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

St. Joseph's (Farley P. O.), Rev. D. Slattery.
 St. Clement's, Bankston Settlement (Tivoli P. O.), Rev. M. Nicholls.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Sherrill Sound P. O.) Revs. G. Ignatius and H. Rottler.
 Pleasant Grove (Epworth P. O.), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
 Epworth, Dubuque Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
 St. Boniface's (New Vienna P. O.), Rev. F. W. Pape.
 St. Francis Xavier's (Dyersville P. O.), Rev. A. Kortenkamp.
 St. Paul's, Worthington, Rev. George Heer.
 Holy Trinity, Luxemburg (Luxemburg, P. O.), Rev. F. W. Oberbrockling.
 St. John's, Centralia, Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
 Church of the Annunciation, Lattnerville, attended from Centralia.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Petersburg, Delaware Co., Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
 Holy Cross Church (Pin Oak P. O.) Rev. P. Farrelly.
 St. Joseph's (Rickardville P. O.) Rev. J. Brady.
 St. Ambrose's, West Dubuque, Rev. P. Kenny, who also attends St. Philomene's.
 Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. H. Murphy, Laurence Burns, and James McCormack,
 asst. Stations attended from Ackley: Aplington, Eldora, Hampton.
 Algona, Kossuth Co., Rev. D. McCaffrey.
 Whittemore, Wesley, Bancroft and Laverne, attended from Algona.
 Alton, Sioux Co., Rev. H. Luehrsmann.
 Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Power. St. Joseph's, Buffalo, Linn Co.,
 attended from Anamosa.
 Arcadia, Carroll Co., attended from Carroll.
 Bavaria (Wesley P. O.) Kossuth Co., Rev. P. E. J. Gahr, O.S.B.
 Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Bies.
 Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. Joseph Toohill. Garner and Clarion, attended from Belmond.
 Boone, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Hogan.
 Breda, Carroll Co., Rev. Conrad Schulte.
 Britt, Hancock Co., Rev. John McCormack.
 Buffalo (Monti P. O.), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles J. McGauran.
 Burns Settlement, Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's (Otter Creek P. O.), Rev. P. Clabby.
 Castle Grove (Monticello P. O.), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
 Carroll, Carroll Co., Rev. Philip O'Connor.
 New German Church, Rev. J. Fendricks.
 Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles McCabe. Attended from Cedar
 Falls: New Hartford, Parkerburg, Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
 Centre Grove, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's (Villanova P. O.), Rev. J. J. Garland.
 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Gunn, rector.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Chinelar, who also attends Solon Johnson Co.,
 and Fremont.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Richardson.
 Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McGrath. Brownsville, Mitchell
 Co.: Nashua Chickasaw Co.; Floyd Creek, Floyd Co., attended from Charles City.
 Cherokee, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
 Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Hackett.
 Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. McLaughlin.
 Charlotte P. O., Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector; Rev. P. M.
 McGinniss, asst.
 Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael McCarty.
 Danbury, Woodbury Co., Rev. Timothy Maher, rector.
 Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Garrahan. Bluffton, St. Agnes', at-
 tended from Decorah.
 Delmar, Rev. T. Treacy.
 Dennison, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. B. C. Lenihan.
 De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher. Church of SS. Philip and James, Grand
 Mound, Clinton Co., attended from De Witt.
 Dorchester, Alamakee Co., Rev. L. Carroll.
 Early, Rev. W. J. Halpin, rector. Sac City, attended from Early.
 El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Quigley, rector; Rev. F. McCullough, assist-
 ant. Clayton Town, attended from El Kader.
 Elkport, Clayton Co. Rev. P. Corbett. Littleport and Colesburg, attended from Elkport.
 Emmitsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith.
 Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Murtagh. Le Loy, St.
 Bridget's, Bremer Co.; St. Patrick's, Delwene, Fayette Co., attended from Fair Banks.
 Fairfax and Marion, attended from Cedar Rapids.
 Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, rector; Rev. H.
 Gehling, assistant.
 Fonda, Rev. E. Carroll, (Fonda P. O.), Pocahontas Co.
 Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. Thomas M. Lenahan; Rev. P. H. Mc-
 Cauley, asst. Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., Manson and Coalville, attended from Fort Dodge.
 Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., Rev. B. Kramolis.
 Garnavilla, Clayton Co., Rev. J. Heltrigl.

Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
 Grand Junction, Rev. M. Quirk, who attends New Jefferson, Greene Co.
 Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemers. St. Francis Regis',
 Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Albers. St. Michael's attended from Guttenberg.
 Barclay, Black Hawk Co., attended from Gilbertsville.
 Harper's Ferry P. O., Alamaakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Fogarty. Cherry Mount, attended
 from Harper's Ferry.
 Haverhill, Marshal Co., Rev. F. J. Brune.
 Hazel Green (Ryan P. O.), Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
 Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector; Rev. F. Quigley,
 chaplain to Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.
 St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. Drexler, rector. Oelweine attended from St. Joseph's.
 Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Gleeson, C.S.C.
 Lansing, Alamaakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Hoxmeier. St. Joseph's New Albin,
 Lansing Ridge, Alamaakee Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. Barry, (Lycurgus P. O.)
 Lawler, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Chickasaw Co., Rev. John Hawe.
 Alamaakee Co., attended from Lansing.
 Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meiss. Rev. James Barron, rector
 of new English-speaking church. St. Pius' Rosbach, Plymouth Co., and St. Antonius,
 Hospers, Sioux Co., attended from Le Mars.
 Lizard (Clare P. O.), Webster Co., Rev. Mathew Darcey.
 Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
 Lourdes (Lourdes P. O.), Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Nellson.
 Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaus, Rev. P. Leahy, rector.
 St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph A. Schulte. St. Joseph's, Sugar Creek, attended from St. Boni-
 face's Lyons.
 McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Reilly.
 Manchester P. O., Delaware Co., Rev. M. Farley.
 Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Delmar, also Hughes
 Settlement attended from Delmar.
 Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Murphy. St. Mary's, Jeff-
 erson, Marshall Co., attended from Marshalltown.
 Mason City, St. Joseph's, Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. M. Carolan. Stations attended: Bristol,
 Plymouth, Grafton, Northwood, Forest city and Monly Junction.
 Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. D. J. Heelan. Winthrop attended from Masonville.
 son, Marshall Co., attended from Marshalltown.
 Miller's Creek, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Eagle Centre P. O.), Rev. T. F.
 O'Brien, who also attends Lincoln.
 Monona, Rev. M. Hennessy, rector.
 Monticello, Jones Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tobin. Sand Springs, Delaware
 Co., attended from Monticello.
 Mount Carmel (Mt. Carmel P. O.), Carroll Co., Rev. S. Jos. Anler
 Nevada, Story Co., Rev. Matthew Murphy.
 New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. John O'Reilly.
 New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Saunders, who also attends Riceville.
 North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
 Norway (Florence P. O.), Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. L. Mikota. St. Anthony's, Chel-
 sea, Tama Co.; Holy Trinity, Fremont, Jackson Co., attended from Norway.
 Odebolt, Sac Co., Rev. P. Pechong.
 Old Mission P. O., Winneshiek Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
 Osage, Mitchell Co., Rev. E. W. Fowler, Head Wapsie, Mitchell, Orchard attended from Osage.
 Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney. Calmar attended from
 Ossian.
 Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Brogan. St. Kern's, Howard Co., at-
 tended from Plymouth Rock.
 Preston, Jackson Co., Rev. James Corbett. Sabula, Green Island and Prairie Church, attended
 from Preston.
 Protovin P. O., Howard Co., attended from Fort Atkinson.
 Reilly Settlement (Lawler P. O.), St. Ignatius', attended from Waucoma by Rev. M. Hennessy.
 Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James Kelly. Sheffield, Franklin Co.; Clear
 Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.; Gainer, Hancock Co.; Nora Springs, Floyd Co., attended from
 Rockwell.
 Rock Valley, Sioux Co., Rev. J. Phelan.
 Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Theodore Wegmann.
 Salix, Rev. M. Daly, rector.
 Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan. Sibley, Osceola Co.; Hospers, Pater-
 sonville, Sioux Co.; Sonborn, O'Brien Co., attended from Sheldon.
 Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. L. English, (pastor), rector; Rev.
 J. Gerlemann, assistant.
 Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Fr. Ehrenberger. St. Clement's and Pro-
 tovin, attended from St. Wenceslaus'.
 Spencer, Clay Co., Rev. M. K. Norton.

Spring Brook P. O., Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Knapstein.
 Spruce Creek, Bellevue P. O., Jackson Co., Rev. Joseph Knaepple.
 Staceyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Nacke.
 State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Haverhill.
 St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus' Church, Rev. Ulrich Frey.
 St. Joseph's P. O., Kossuth Co., Rev. J. Zigrang. Humboldt Co.; Ellington, Palo Alto Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Rev. P. Smith, who also attends Newell.
 Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe. Cox Creek, Clayton Co.; Greeley, Delaware Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
 Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Meagher. Blairstown, Benton Co.; Bellplaine and Toledo, Tama Co., attended from Tama City.
 Templehill, Cascade P. O., Jones Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Edmund O'Farrall. Onslow, Jones Co., attended from Templehill.
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Rev. B. A. Schulte.
 Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara. Big Rock, Scott Co., attended from Toronto.
 Vail, Crawford Co., Rev. Mathias C. Lenehan.
 Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hanley. Dysart, Trayer, Tama Co.; Grundy Centre, Grundy Co., attended from Vinton.
 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nagle.
 Waucoma P. O., Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Hennessey.
 Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh; St. John the Baptist, West Ridge, attended from Waukon.
 Waupsie, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gunn, Cecilia P. O.
 Waverly, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Coyle, who also attends St. Patrick's, Cold Water, and St. Mary's, Greene, Butler Co.
 Webster City, Rev. James Brennan.
 West Union, Fayette Co., Wadina, and Fayette, Rev. P. Cooney.
 Wexford, Alamakee Co., Harper's Ferry P. O., Rev. Thomas Kiernan.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

New Melleray Abbey, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque.—Rev. Father Alberick, supr., with other priests of the monastery. The spiritual wants of the neighboring Catholics attended to by the Fathers of the monastery.

HOSPITALS.

Mercy Hospital, Dubuque, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an infirmary for the sick and the aged, an orphanage for the education of destitute children, and a House of Providence where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. Inmates, 60.

The *Marine Hospital* of the city is also in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dubuque (German), founded on the grant of a deceased benefactor for the maintenance of the orphaned and friendless children of the German-speaking portion of the population of Dubuque.—Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 85.

CONVENTS, SELECT SCHOOLS, AND ACADEMIES.

COLLEGE.

St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, established Sept. 1, 1873. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessey. It is designed to prepare students for the priesthood, as well as to impart a thorough and practical business education. The course of studies embraces Church history, philosophy, elocution, composition, mathematics, the classics, Hebrew, French, German, etc.—V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G. (pres.), Rev. R. McMahon (v.-pres.); Profs. Revs. J. Mortel, M. Cooney, C. M. Carroll, S.T.D., R. Slattery, Hugh Byrne, P. McCullagh, M. Sheehaw, J. Bowen, M. McCarthy, H. Hemsatte, J. P. Hoffmann and J. H. Brinkmann.

CONVENTS.

St. Joseph's Convent, novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., about 8 miles from Dubuque.—Mother Mary Francis Clarke, supr. Inmates, 100.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., boarding and select day-school, Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa.—Sisters of the Visitation. 21 Sisters. Pupils, 120. Mother M. Stanislaus Fleming.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Francis', Dubuque (German), novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. Boarding and day school.—62 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Convent, Key West, about 4 miles from Dubuque.—Pupils, 80.
Convent of the Presentation, West Dubuque.—Pupils, 60.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Donatus, boarding and day-school. Mother Basilia, sup. Pupils, about 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame, Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
Convent of the Sacred Heart of the Sisters of Mercy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.—Sister Mary Agatha, sup. Pupils, 120.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fort Dodge.—Sister M. Catherine, sup. 11 Sisters. Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 140.

ACADEMIES.

New Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, boarding-school for young ladies, situated on a beautiful eminence close to the city of Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 90. Sister Josephine, sup.
St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts., Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140. Sister M. Thecla, sup.
St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts.—Same Sisters. Sister M. Olympia, sup. Pupils, 120.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cedar Rapids.—Sister Mary Agatha, sup. Pupils, 225.
Holy Family Academy, Clinton, Clinton Co.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 500.
Our Lady of Angels' Seminary, Lyons, Iowa.—18 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 150.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Dubuque, *St. Raphael's*.—This school since its foundation conducted by the Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 240.
St. Patrick's, for boys.—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's (German), for boys and girls.—1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 475.
St. Philomene's (near Dubuque).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Anamosa, *St. Patrick's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Bellevue, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Buffalo, *St. Mary's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Burns Settlement, Jackson Co., *St. Lawrence's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Carroll Co., *Mount Carmel*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
St. Catharine's Par. School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 60.
Cascade, *St. Martin's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
St. Mary's (German).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Castle Grove, Jones Co., *Immaculate Conception*.
Centralia, *St. John's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Centre Grove, *St. Patrick's*.—For boys and girls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Clinton, Clinton Co. *St. Mary's Holy Family Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 teachers. Pupils, 390.
Cresco, Howard Co., *The Assumption*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
St. Catharine's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Dyersville, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Dubuque Co., *Holy Cross*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
El Kader, *St. Joseph's*.—For boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils 100.
Elkport, Clayton Co., *St. Michael's*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Festina, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Fort Dodge, *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—For boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Garryowen, *St. Patrick's*.—For boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 60.
Gilbertsville, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Guttenberg, *St. Mary's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
Lansing, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Lattinville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Laeveler, *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Le Mars, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 200.
Lourdes, Howard Co., *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, *Holy Trinity*.—Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Lyons, *St. Boniface's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Our Lady of Angels.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
Marshshalltown, Marshall Co., *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 77.
McGregor, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
St. Joseph's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
North Washington, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
(Old Mission P. O.), *St. Luke's*.—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
Ossian, *St. Francis of Sales*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Sherrill's Mound, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
 Sioux City, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
 Spillville, *St. Wenceslaus*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Spring Brook, *St. Peter's School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Vienna (near) *St. Boniface*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 314.
St. Donatus.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
 Waukon, *St. Patrick's*.—Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
Carroll School.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
 Waterloo, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
 West Dubuque, *St. Malachy's*.—Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Sister Mary Josephine Howley, *supr.* Pupils, 80.
St. Teresa's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's.—Directed by Father Hattenberger. Pupils, 30.
 Worthington, *St. Paul's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies (young ladies).....	8
Priests.....	173	Pupils.....	1,080
(a) Regular.....	7	Parochial schools (boys).....	2
(b) Secular.....	163	Pupils.....	340
(c) Retired.....	3	Parochial schools (girls).....	2
Religious (incl. novices and postulants).....	430	Pupils.....	420
Men.....	60	Parochial schools for boys and girls.....	50
Women.....	370	Pupils.....	5,916
Ecclesiastical Students.....	40	Orphanages.....	2
Churches.....	145	Inmates.....	90
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	90	Hospitals.....	2
Monastery.....	1	Inmates.....	60
Convents.....	20	Asylum.....	1
Seminary.....	1	Inmates.....	50
College (boys).....	1	Baptisms in 1885.....	4,700
Pupils.....	75	Marriages.....	780
		Burials.....	930

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Previous Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Aug. 15, 1843, Bishop of Pittsburgh; transferred from Pittsburgh 1853, transferred again to Pittsburgh 1854. Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1866.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS A. CASEY.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER.

Judices Causarum—Revs. F. BRIDY, J. M. DUNN and JAMES LACHERMAIER.

Consultores—V. Rev. JOHN D. COADY, Revs. THOMAS CARROLL, M. J. DECKER and ED. HASSE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Erie, Erie Co., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st., V. Rev. Thomas A. Casey, V.G., rector; Rev. William F. Dwyer, assistant.
 Erie, St. Mary's, 9th st., Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Cyrille Rettger, O.S.B. Herman Hohman, O.S.B., Fidelis Busan, O.S.B.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. Joseph's, 24th st., Rev. J. A. Oberhofer. Rev. George Winkler, Asst.
 St. John's, 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker.
 St. Andrew's, Raspberry st., Rev. J. A. McCabe.
 St. Michael's, 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaler.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish church), 13th and Wallace sts. Rev. And. Ignasiak.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Orphan Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Benedict's Chapel, St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Mary's Church.
 St. Vincent's Chapel, St. Vincent's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Adamsville, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
 Albion, Erie Co., attended from Conneautville.
 Alton, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
 Beechwood, Erie Co., St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Hasse, Hamet, P.O., Erie Co.
 Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Driftwood.
 Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. W. Coonan, John Smith.
 Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Wienker.
 Cambridge, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
 Cameron, Cameron Co., attended from Ridgway.
 Centreville, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Link (Kersey P.O.)
 Clermont, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
 Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, attended from Warren.
 Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deekenbrock.
 Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. J. Sheridan.
 Coalport, Clearfield Co., Rev. J. C. McEntee.
 Cochran, Crawford Co., St. Clement's, attended from Frenchtown.
 Columbus, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
 Concord, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
 Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ruddy.
 Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, Rev. P. McGovern, Asst. St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
 Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's, attended from Shannondale.
 Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's.
 Cranberry, Venango Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Titusville.
 Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Michael Tracy.
 Cooper's Settlement, St. Severinus, Rev. E. Franck (Drain Lick P.O.)
 Curwinstown, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Clearfield.
 Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James Brennan.
 Duke Centre, St. John of Sahagunda, attended from Bradford.
 Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Brennan, D.D.
 Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's, attended from Tidioute.
 East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. P. Brady.
 Edenton, St. Scholastica's, Clarion Co., attended from Emlenton.
 Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Newel Creek.
 Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
 Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, attended from Ridgway.
 Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Brookville.
 Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Q. Adams.
 Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville.
 Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Mullen (Leconte's Mills, P.O.)
 Freyburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Meyer.
 Garland, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
 Genesee Township, Potter County, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Flood (Shongo P.O.), Allegany Co., N. Y.
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus', attended from Driftwood.
 Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Northeast.
 Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Clearfield.
 Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Donohoe.
 Hehney's Settlement, Clarion Co., attended from Freyburg.
 Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. Skopez.
 Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Martin Meagher.
 Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's, attended from Tidioute.
 Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Beechwood.
 Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James H. McAdam.
 Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Coalport.
 Kane, McKean Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Bernard Klöcker.
 Lepanto, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Cosgrove (North Pine Grove P.O.)
 Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, attended from Conneautville.
 McKean Corners, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Joseph's, Erie.
 Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Francis Winter.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn.
 Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. John Donnelly.
 Mill Village, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
 Morgan Land, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Coalport.

New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. B. McGivney.
 Newel Creek, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Patterson (Sartwell P.O.)
 Nishinock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Sharpsville.
 Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
 Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
 Oil Creek Township, St. Stephen's, attended from Titusville.
 Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Lynch.
 Pennfield, Clearfield Co., attended from Driftwood.
 Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's, attended from Emlenton.
 Pretroleum Centre, SS. Peter and Paul's attended from Titusville.
 Pine Grove, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Pithole, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Titusville.
 Pittsfield, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Pleasantville, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Plummer, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Port Alleghany, St. Gabriel Archang., McKean Co., attended from Newel Creek.
 Punxutawney, Jefferson Co., St. James', attended from Brookville.
 Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Warren.
 Raymilton, Mercer Co., attended from Jamestown.
 Reno, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
 Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Titusville.
 Rouseville, St. Venantius', attended from Titusville.
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.
 St. Mary's, Elk Co., Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. J. Gemelbert, O.S.B., Rev. Justus Wirtmer, O.S.B.,
 Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.

Serubgrass, Venango Co., attended from Emlenton.
 Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Titusville.
 Shannondale, St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. J. P. McCloskey (Crates P. O.)
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. K. O'Branigan.
 Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. T. J. Clark.
 Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's, attended from Centreville.
 Sheffield, St. Anthony of Padua, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., attended from New Bethlehem.
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Galligan.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co., attended from Corry.
 Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Driftwood.
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille, attended from Jamestown.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conneautville.
 Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Lavery.
 Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Tidioute.
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titius', V. Rev. J. D. Coady, Rev. E. J. McGinley.,
 St. Walburg's, Rev. Joseph Nau.
 Tryonville, Crawford Co., attended from Titusville.
 Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. M. Dunn.
 Vogelbaecher, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Koch (Lucinda Furnace P. O.)
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Delarocque and Rev. J. Berbigier.
 Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Union City.
 Wheatland, Mercer Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Sharpsville.
 Williamsville, Elk Co., Holy Cross, attended from Kane.
 Wilcox, Elk Co., attended from Kane.
 Youngsville, Warren Co., attended from Warren.

RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Senior Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, under the title of "Our Lady of Perpetual Help," at Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Revs. Jos. M. Schwarz, C.S.S.R. (rector), George Dusold, C.S.S.R. (vice-rector), John Klang, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand J. Bott, C.S.S.R., Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., Henry Gareis, C.S.S.R., Mr. Aug. Messler and 8 lay Brothers. Pupils, about 74. The studies embrace all the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation.

Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B. (prior).

Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's, Erie.—Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B. (prior).

St. Benedict's Convent of the Benedictine Nuns, Erie.—Mother Dominica Riederer, O.S.B., prioress.

St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies, 9th st., Erie.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gregoria, directress.

St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Erie.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Mother Isidore Pilz, prioress.

St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Meadville.—Sister Emelina Ellis, supr.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Titusville.—M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Thomas' Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Corry.
St. Teresa's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Union City.
St. Michael's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Freyburg.
St. Thomas' Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Convent of Sisters of Humility of Mary, Sharon, Mercer Co.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Oil City. Sister M. Gabriela Early, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Vogelbacher.
Immaculate Conception Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Clarion Co.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Warren.
St. Teresa's Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Union City.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Bridget's Academy, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies, Erie.—Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Gregoria, O.S.B., directress.
St. Joseph's Academy, Oil City.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Mary's Academy, Lepanto.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Bernard's Academy, Bradford.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 600.
St. Mary's School, Erie.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
St. Joseph's School, Erie.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Children, 380.
St. John's School, Erie.—Religious and secular teachers. Children, 155.
St. Titus' School, Titusville.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 300.
St. Walburg's School, Titusville.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 100.
St. Agatha's School, Meadville.—Sisters of Joseph. Children, 225.
St. Bridget's School, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 250.
St. Michael's School, Freyburg.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 150.
St. Thomas' School, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Joseph's School, Oil City.—7 Benedictine Nuns. Children, 400.
Sacred Heart School, Sharon.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Children, 250.
St. Rose's School, Hermitage.—Secular teachers. Children, 40.
St. Teresa's School, Union.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.
St. Mary's School, Frenchville.—Secular Teachers. Children, 80.
St. Hippolytus', Frenchtown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Mary's School, Genessee Township.—Secular teachers. Children, 150.
St. Mary's Schools, Elk Co.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
Immaculate Conception School, Clarion.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 82.
Immaculate Conception Schools, Brookville.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 75.
St. Joseph's School, Vogelbacher.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 95.
St. Elizabeth's School, Corry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 55.
St. Bernard's Schools, Bradford.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Thomas' Schools, Kane.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 85.
St. Nicholas Schools, Clarion Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 65.
St. Mary's Schools, Lepanto.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 70.
St. Boniface's Schools, Beechwood.—Secular teachers. Children, 60.
St. Vincent's Schools, Warren.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 100.
St. Lawrence Schools, Houtzdale, Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 440.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 135.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st., Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emelina Ellis, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st., Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jerome, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Par. Schools: <i>a</i> . Boys	28
Priests: <i>a</i> . Regular	74	Number of pupils	2,770
<i>b</i> . Secular		Par. schools: <i>b</i> . Girls	30
Ecclesiastical students	10	Number of pupils	2,917
Churches	100	Orphanage schools: <i>a</i> . Boys	1
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	11	Number of pupils	70
Stations visited	31	Orphanage schools: <i>b</i> . Girls	1
Monasteries	2	Number of pupils	65
Convents	14	Hospitals	2
Academies (young ladies)	4	Number of inmates	28
Number of pupils	125	Catholic population	60,000

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; d. June 29, 1871.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN F. LANG.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Fort Wayne, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., res. 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Brammer, Revs. J. F. Lang, T. M. O'Leary.
 Mother of God (German), E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., res. 142 E. Jefferson, Revs. J. H. Oechtering and Chas. Romer.
 St. Paul's (German), W. Washington and Griffith sts., res. No. 95 Griffith st., Rev. E. Koenig.
 St. Peter's, res. De Wald and Warsaw sts., Rev. A. Messman.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. J. Beck's.
 Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ege.
 Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Wichman.
 Angola, Steuben Co., attended from Auburn.
 Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Werdein.
 Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.
 Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Garrett.
 Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. D. Duehmig, B. T. Borg.
 Besancon (New Haven P. O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. Veniard, C.S.C.
 Bluffton Road, Allen Co. (Sheldon P. O.), St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Koerdt.
 Bluffton City, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bluffton Road.
 Bourbon, Marshall Co., attended from Warsaw.
 Bradford, Pulaski Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Bremen, St. Dominic's, attended from Avilla.
 Bristol, Elkhart Co., attended from Elkhart.
 Brookston, White Co., attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
 Buck Creek, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's, attended from Marion.
 Butler, De Kalb Co., attended from Garrett.
 Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (Hanover Centre P.O.), St. Martin's, Rev. C. Steurer.
 Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
 Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Lebanon.
 Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St. George's, attended from Lebanon.
 Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. King.
 Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Dinnen.
 Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Kaeder, O.S.B.
 Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
 Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken.
 Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
 Dyer, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Stetter, D.D.
 Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Fowler.
 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Kroeger.
 Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
 Farnland, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
 Fish Lake, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Constantine Maujay.
 Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
 Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Kokomo.
 Fulton, Fulton Co., Grass Creek P.O., St. Anne's, Rev. D. J. Muleahy.
 Galveston, Cass Co., attended from Kokomo.
 Garrett City, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Young.
 Gibson Station, Lake Co., attended from Turkey Creek.
 Girardot Settlement (Ege P. O.), Noble Co., Rev. F. X. Ege.
 Goodland, Newton Co., attended from Kentland.
 Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Kroeger.
 Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster.
 Hanna, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fulton.
 Hartford, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., attended from Marion.
 Hebron, Porter Co., attended from Crown Point.
 Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mark.
 Hobart, Porter Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Turkey Creek.
 Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Hueser, D.D.
 Independence, Warren Co., attended from Attica.
 Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (Pulaski P.O.), Assumption, Rev. John Frericks, C.P.P.S.
 Jefferson Township, Pulaski Co., Annunciation, attended from Winamac.
 Jonesboro, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
 Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Michaels, De Kalb Co.
 Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William C. Miller.
 Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Ganser.
 Knox, Stark Co., attended from Winamac.
 Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
 Kout's Station, Porter Co. (new church building) attended from Valparaiso.
 La Crosse, Stark Co., St. Martin's, attended from San Pierre.
 Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Crawfordsville.
 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. P. Walters.
 St. Boniface's, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.S.F., Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., P. Niehaus,
 O. S. F., P. Welling, O. S. F.
 St. Anne's, Rev. Jno. Dempsey.
 St. Joseph's, Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
 La Grange, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
 Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
 Lake Station, Porter Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hammond.
 Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
 Langton (Ambia P.O.), Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. J. Strueder.
 Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Crawley.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Nusbaum.
 Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. M. F. Kelly.
 Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. Vagnier, C.S.C.
 Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Goshen.
 Lina, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
 Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. M. E. Campion.
 St. Joseph's (German), (new church being built), Rev. H. Koehne.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
 Lowell, Lake Co., attended from Klaasville.
 Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. Grogan.
 Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Attica.
 Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's, attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
 Miami, Miami Co., attended from Kokomo.
 Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Bleckmann.
 Mier, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
 Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's, attended from Goshen.
 Miller's, Porter Co., attended from Chesterton.
 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. B. Oechtering.

Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. Hoss.
 Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, attended from Winamac by Rev. E. Fritz, C.P.P.S.
 Monticello, White Co., St. Mary's, attended from Remington.
 Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Muncie.
 Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co., attended from Tipton.
 Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's, attended from Tipton.
 Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
 New Carlisle, St. Stanislaus' (Polish), attended from South Bend.
 New France (Academy P.O.), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. B. Roche, C.S.C.
 New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
 Nix Settlement (Land P.O.), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Philip Guethoff.
 North Manchester, Wabash Co., attended from Wabash.
 North Judson, Stark Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from San Pierre.
 Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C.
 Noblesville, Hamilton Co., attended from Tipton.
 Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. U. Raskiewicz.
 Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
 Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner.
 Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis', attended from Arcola.
 Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's, attended from Leo.
 Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis A. Moench.
 Portland, Immaculate Conception, attended from Fort Recovery.
 Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Frericks, C.P.P.S.
 Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette.
 Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
 Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
 Ridgeville, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
 Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nix Settlement.
 Rochester, Fulton Co., attended from Plymouth.
 Rock Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
 Rome City, Noble Co., attended from Avilla.
 Rosedale, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
 Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Winamac.
 Royaltown, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
 San Pierre, Starke Co., St. John's, Rev. D. Schunk, C.P.P.S.
 St. Anthony's (Earl Park P.O.), Benton Co., Rev. F. J. Lambert.
 St. Bridget's, Benton Co., attended from Oxford.
 St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
 St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Joseph Uphaus, C.P.P.S.,
 and Seb. Gauthier, C.P.P.S.
 St. Mary's of the Presentation, Jefferson Township, Adams Co., attended from St. Mary's
 Home.
 St. Michaels (Summit P. O.), De Kalb Co., Rev. M. Benzinger.
 St. Patrick's Church (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.P.P.S., pastor.
 Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
 Shielsville, Tipton Co., attended from Tipton.
 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. V. Czyzewski, C.S.C., Michael Lauth, C.S.C.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Fallize, C.S.C.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. Johannes, C.S.C.
 Star City, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
 Stark, Porter Co., attended from Plymouth.
 Stilwell, Laporte Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Delphi.
 Sugar Creek, Carroll Co., attended from St. Michaels.
 Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Michaels.
 Swan, Immaculate Conception, attended from Girardot.
 Taylor's Station, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Terre Coupée, St. Joseph Co., attended from Laporte.
 Thorntown, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
 Turkey Creek, Lake Co. (Merrillsville P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jos. Flach.
 Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Quinlan.
 Union Mills, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
 Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
 Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., attended from Chesterton.
 Wanatah, Porter Co., attended from Valparaiso.
 Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Columbia City.
 West Point, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Attica.
 Westville, Laporte Co., St. Francis', attended from Chesterton.
 Wheatfield, Jasper Co., attended from Winamac.

Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Kilian Schill, C.P.P.S.
Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Union City.
Woodville, Cass Co., attended from Delphi.
Woolcott, White Co., attended from Remington.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Congregation of the Holy Cross. Mother-house, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co.—Very Rev. E. Sorin, C.S.C., Superior General; Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C., and Rev. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C., Assistants; Very Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C., Provincial; Rev. R. Shortis, C.S.C., Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. L. J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C., Rev. J. Frere, C.S.C., Rev. L. Sgumier, C.S.C., Rev. M. Robinson, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., Rev. R. Meagher, C.S.C., Rev. D. E. Hudson, C.S.C., Rev. J. O'Hanlon, C.S.C.
St. Aloysius Seminary.—Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., Director.
St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. W. Robinson, C.S.C., Master of Novices.
For Missions or *Spiritual Retreats*, apply to Very Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Indiana.
Industrial School.—Brother Francis de Sales, Director.
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.)—Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.P.P.S. (supr.)
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Winamac.—Rev. K. Schill, C.P.P.S. (supr.)
Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Lafayette.—Rev. Daniel Heile, O.S.F. (supr.)
Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother-house and General Novitiate, St. Mary's, Notre Dame P.O., Indiana.—Mother M. of St. Augusta, supr. The Congregation numbers about 450 members; professed, 380; novices, 45; postulants, 20. Branch houses, engaged in teaching, having care of orphan asylums and hospitals, are established in many localities. In the diocese of Fort Wayne there are 15 branch houses; in other dioceses 22.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Convent, Hartford st., bet. 14th and 15th sts., Lafayette.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother-house of this community in America. Sister Hyacintha, supr. Sisters in the community, 89; novices, 36; postulants, 13. The hospital Sisters attend the sick in private houses likewise; attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Community of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, Fort Wayne.—These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums, and attend works of charity in general. Mother-house of this community in America. Mother Secunda, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Christ. Rev. J. Becks, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Mishawaka.—Poor Handmaids.
St. Joseph's Hospital, South Bend.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Avilla. Direct schools in Avilla, Hesse Cassel, Klossville, Girardot, and Dyer. Sister Anastasia, supr. 35 Sisters, 7 novices, 17 postulants. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co.—35 Sisters. Sister Rufina, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Winamac, Pulaski Co., Ind.—14 Sisters. Sister Amalia, supr.
Sisters of Notre Dame, from Milwaukee, direct schools at Fort Wayne, Huntington, and Logansport.
Sisters of St. Agnes, from Calvary, Wis., direct schools at Decatur, New Haven, Columbia City, Bluffton Road, and Crown Point.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

University of Notre Dame.—Very Rev. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C., President; Rev. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C., Vice-President and Professor of Physical Sciences; Rev. J. O'Connell, Professor of English Literature; Rev. M. J. Regan, C.S.C., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. A. Morrissey, C.S.C., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C., Professor of Greek; Rev. A. M. Kirsch, C.S.C., Professor of Natural Sciences; Rev. S. Fitté, C.S.C., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. J. Scheier, C.S.C., Professor of German; Rev. L. J. Neyron; Rev. T. Maher, C.S.C., Secretary. The faculty also includes fourteen lay professors and instructors, and eighteen seminarians and brothers.
Courses of Study.—Classical, Scientific, Commercial and Law.
Number of Students, 450.
St. Augustine's Academy, Fort Wayne.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Ignatius' Academy, Lafayette.—Sisters of Providence, 9 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy, South Bend.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Logansport.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Paul's Academy, Valparaiso.—Sisters of Providence.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ft. Wayne, *Cathedral*, for boys.—Pupils, 392.
Cathedral, for girls.—Pupils, 400.
Cathedral St. Joseph's, boys, 88.
St. Mary's.—Pupils, 415.
St. Paul's.—Pupils, 213.
St. Peter's.—Pupils, 210.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Anderson.—Pupils, 132.
 Arcola.—Pupils, 42.
 Ayilla.—Pupils, 95.
 Bluffton Road.—Pupils, 56.
 Crawfordsville.—Pupils, 150.
 Crown Point.—Pupils, 45.
 Columbia City.—Pupils, 60.
 Delphi.—Pupils, 125.
 Decatur.—Pupils, 229.
 Dyer.—Pupils, 94.
 Elkhart.—Pupils, 120.
 Girardot.—Pupils, 58.
 Goshen.—Pupils, 97.
 Huntington.—Pupils, 231.
 Hesse Cassel.—Pupils, 51.
 Indian Creek.—Pupils, 42.
 Kokomo.—Pupils, 40.
 Klaasville.—Pupils, 25.
 Kentland.—Pupils, 59.
 Lafayette, *St. Mary's*, for boys.—Pupils, 130.
 St. Mary's, for girls.—Pupils, 158.
 Orphan Asylum, for boys.—Pupils, 110.
 St. Ann's.—Pupils, 125.
 St. Boniface's.—Pupils, 331.
 Logansport, *St. Vincent's*.—Pupils, 115.
 St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 240.
 St. Bridget's.—Pupils, 86.
 Laporte, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 58.
 St. Peter's, including Academy.—Pupils, 75.
 Muncie.—Pupils, 93.
 Mishawaka.—Pupils, 221.
 Michigan City.—
 St. Mary's.—Pupils, 140.
 Mary's Home.—Pupils, 80.
 New Haven.—Pupils, 161.
 Notre Dame, *District School*.—Pupils, 40.
 Otis.—Pupils, 81.
 Peru.—Pupils, 275.
 Plymouth.—Pupils, 99.
 Rensselaer.—Pupils, 47.
 Reynold's, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 37.
 St. Anthony's, Benton Co.—Pupils, —.
 St. John's, Lake Co.—Pupils, 110.
 St. Vincent's.—Pupils, 30.
 Sacred Heart Academy.—Pupils, 25.
 South Bend, *St. Hedwig's*.—Pupils, 405.
 St. Patrick's, including Academy.—Pupils, 202.
 St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 186.
 St. Mary's.—Pupils, 85.
 Schererville.—Pupils, 79.
 Tipton.—Pupils, 50.
 Union City.—Pupils, 106.
 Valparaiso.—*St. Paul's Academy*.—Pupils, 168.
 Grammar School.—Pupils, 38.
 Winamac.—Pupils, 65.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys), Lafayette, —3 Brothers and 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphan boys, 110. Rev. John H. Guendling (chaplain and director).
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (girls), Rensselaer, Jasper Co.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Rev. Zumbulte (chaplain and director).
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, in course of erection, (Ft. Wayne).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	108	Schools.....	60
Secular.....	69	Pupils.....	about 8,000
Regular.....	42	Orphanages.....	2
Seminarians.....	27	Orphans.....	150
Churches.....	120	Hospitals.....	5
Churches being built.....	3	Baptisms in 1885.....	1,855
Chapels.....	19	Marriages.....	427
University.....	1	Burials.....	740

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of Texas east of the Colorado River.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.

Titular Bishop—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881.

Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1869, Bishop of Dijon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Rt. Rev. N. A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882, Bishop of Canopus and Bishop-administrator of Galveston.

CHURCHES, STATIONS AND CLERGY.

Galveston, St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., V. Rev. J. Querat, Rev. A. M. Truchard.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. L. Bussant and Rev. J. Ferra.
 St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. Jacob Lauth, C.S.C.
 Sacred Heart, V. Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S. J., supr.; Revs. J. B. Quinlan, S. J., J. Pont, S. J., A. Hugh, S. J.
 Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, attended from St. Patrick's.
 St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. J. Moore.
 Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Garvey.
 Alleyton, Colorado Co., attended from Bernard.
 Anderson, Grimes Co., attended from Bryan.
 Austin City, St. Mary's, V. Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C.
 Bastrop and Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.; Giddings, Lee Co. (no church), attended from Austin.
 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Houston.
 Belton, Bell Co., attended from Temple.
 Bernard, Colorado Co., Rev. John Weimer.
 Brazoria, attended from Houston.
 Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. A. Laski.
 Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. J. Grabinger.
 Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. C. Polyanski.
 Calvert, Robertson Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Clarksville, Red River Co., Rev. A. Heuchemer.
 Corsicana, Navarro Co., Rev. C. M. Thions.
 Dallas, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Martinière and F. Derue.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Quinon.
 Denison, Grayson Co., V. Rev. Th. Buffard, and Rev. D. A. Logue.
 Ennis, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Ellinger, Fayette Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Chromieck.
 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Revs. J. M. Guyot.
 Frelsburg, Colorado Co., Rev. V. Gury.
 Gainesvills, Cooke Co., Rev. P. Levy.
 Harrisburg, Harris Co., attended from Houston.
 Hearne, Robertson Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Hempstead, Waller Co., attended from Brenham.
 Houston, Harris Co., Church of the Annunciation, Revs. Thomas Hennessy, P. F. Sullivan.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Maury.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.

Huntsville, Walker Co., attended from Palestine.
 Industry, Austin Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Jefferson, Marion Co., Rev. P. Chandy.
 Lampasas, attended from Temple.
 Liberty, Liberty Co., attended from Houston.
 Marlin, Falls Co., attended from Temple.
 Marshall, Harrison Co., Rev. L. Granger.
 Millican, attended from Bryan.
 Nacogdoches, attended from Tyler.
 Orange, attended from Houston.
 Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. James S. Chaland.
 Paris, attended from Clarksville.
 Plantersville, Waller Co., attended from Bryan.
 Richmond, Fort Bend Co., attended from Houston.
 Rounddale, Milan Co., and Round Rock, Williamson Co., attended from Taylor.
 Sherman, Grayson Co., Rev. J. Blum.
 St. Paul's, Collin Co., Rev. R. F. Neale.
 Taylor, Williamson Co., Rev. J. M. Toohey, C.S.C.
 Temple, Bell Co., Rev. P. Meinrad Lennartz, C.P.P.S. and Plus Heckman, C.P.P.S.
 Texarkana, Bowie Co., Rev. A. Barbin.
 Terrell, Kaufman Co., Rev. T. K. Crowley.
 Taylor's Bayou, attended from Houston.
 Tyler, Smith Co., Rev. T. Loughrey.
 Waco, McLennan Co., Rev. A. Badelon.
 Waverly, Walker Co., Vacant.
 Waxahachie, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Weatherford, Parker Co., Rev. J. Lehane.
 West, McLennan Co., Rev. J. Adelaar.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's University, Galveston.—V. Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J. (pres.), with a full corps of professors. 150 day-scholars in the classical, commercial and preparatory courses.
Ursuline Convent, Galveston.—Madame St. Agnes, supr. 50 boarders, 75 day-scholars.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Dallas.—150 pupils.
Ursuline Convent, Dallas.—Madame St. Paul, supr. 20 Sisters, 75 boarders.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Waco.—Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. 50 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Galveston.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. 20 Sisters, who teach the Cathedral school. 200 pupils.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary, Denison.—Madame Anastasie. 250 scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary, Sherman.—50 boarders, 200 day-scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Texarkana.—7 Sisters, 150 scholars.
St. Mary's Academy, Austin City.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 75 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of Providence, Palestine, Anderson Co.—5 Sisters, 100 pupils.
St. Mary's Boys' School, Austin.—Bro. Benardine, C.S.C.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Ursuline Nuns. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Sisters of Providence. Mother St. Scholastica, supr. 12 Sisters, 300 pupils.
Convent of the Incarnate Word, Houston.—Madame St. Gabriel, supr., with 3 parochial schools, 300 scholars.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Augustine, supr. 50 Sisters, 200 patients.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Galveston.—Mother St. Raphael, supr. 12 Sisters, 125 orphans.
St. Joseph's Academy, Jefferson.—Sisters of St. Agnes. 5 Sisters, 100 pupils.
St. Mary's Academy, Marshall.—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. 75 pupils.
St. Joseph's School for Boys.—75 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	44	Academies for young ladies	12
Churches and chapels	55	Colleges	1
Ecclesiastical students	9	Charitable institutions	3

Catholic population, 39,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. 22d April 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. C. J. ROCHE.

Consultores—V. Rev. C. J. ROCHE, V.G., REVS. JOHN G. EHRENSTRASSER, JAMES C. PULCHER, HENRY W. GRIMME.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani.—REVS. THOS. RAFTER, EDW. VAN PAMMEL, F. TH. VANDER BOM, SERVATIUS ALTMICKS, O.S.F., J. ROCH MAGNAN, MARIANUS MATKOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis.—Rev. THOS. RAFTER.

Defensor.—Rev. Th. M. NYSSSEN.

Notarius.—Rev. SIMON PONGANIS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- City of Grand Rapids, Kent Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., V. Rev. C. J. Roche, V.G., REVS. John Sanson, Thomas Whalen.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.
 St. James', Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. ———.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Augustin Sklorzik.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph D. Hudon.
 Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. ———.
 Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Jos. Ebert, C.P.P.S.
 St. James', Rev. Thomas Rafter, James Byrne.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Vitali, D.D., pro tem.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Marlauns Matkowski.
 Beaver Island, Manito Co. (St. James P. O.), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.
 Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. W. Grimme.
 Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital.
 Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ———.
 Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Desmedt.
 Cross Village, or La Croix, Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian mission), REVS. J. B. Weikamp, Bernardine Abbink, Anthony Baumgarten.
 Eagle Town, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's (Indian), Rt. Rev. Ignatius Mrak, D.D., Bishop of Antinoë.
 East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Rosary, (Polish), pastor, Rev. Ladislaus Tyszkiewicz.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Sweeney.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
 St. Mary's, REVS. F. Th. Vander Bom, M. P. Willigan.
 East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Brueck.
 Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian mission), Rev. S. P. Zorn.
 Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.
 Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Dalton.
 Grattan, Kent Co. (Cannonsburg P. O.) St. Patrick's Rev. James Crumley.
 Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Infancy of Jesus (Indian mission), REVS. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Plus Niemann, O.S.F., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.S.F.
 Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. L. P. Faquin.
 Manistee, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Matthew Grochowski.
 St. Mary's, Rev. D. Callaert.
 Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (Layton Corner P. O.), St. Michael's (German), Rev. Nicolaus J. Irmen.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Joseph Seybold,
 Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. McNamara.
 Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. E. Lefevre.
 Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., St. Charles', Rev. John A. Crowley.
 Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Jos. M. Benning, Thomas Schneider.
 St. Mary's Rev. Edward Van Pammel.
 Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Pius Niermann, O.S.F., res. Harbor Springs.
 Provemont, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Bauer.
 Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. A. Bogacki.
 Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. L. Baroux.
 Saginaw City, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Vander Heyden.
 St. Louis', Gratiot Co., St. Charles.
 Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. Theoph. Nyssen.
 West Bay City, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. H. Schutjes, L. D. Guérin.
 Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Aloysius Weisssteiner.

MISSIONS HAVING MASS SOME SUNDAYS.

Alabaster, Ioseo Co., attended from East Tawas.
 Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Wright.
 Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Grand Haven.
 Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Bluffton, Muskegon Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. John Baptist, Muskegon.
 Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids.
 Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
 Cascade, Kent Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids.
 Centerville, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary (Polish), attended from Provemont.
 Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Grand Haven.
 Empire, Leelenaw Co., St. Philip's, attended from Provemont.
 Ewart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Reed City.
 Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, attended from West Bay City.
 Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, attended from Au Sable.
 Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Midland.
 Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids.
 Maple City, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles, attended from Grattan, on week days only.
 Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. —, attended from Traverse City.
 Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' Indian mission, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Louis.
 Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, attended from Maple Grove.
 Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Montague.
 Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
 Roger's City, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's, attended from Posen.
 St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Maple Grove.
 St. James' Island, Manitou Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Holy Cross.
 Seville T., Gratiot Co., St. —, attended from St. Louis.
 Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Berlin.
 Standish, Bay Co., St. —, attended from West Bay City.
 Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. —, attended from Greenville.
 Sutton's Bay, St. Michael's, attended from Provemont.
 Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Montague.
 Wheatland, Mecosta Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Reed City.
 Williamston, Bay City, St. Peter, attended from Midland.

MISSIONS HAVING A CHURCH ATTENDED ONLY ON WEEK DAYS.

Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's, attended from Traverse City.
 Beaver Islands, Manitou Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Harbor Springs.
 Black River, Cheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cheboygan.
 Byron, Kent Co., St. Sebastian, attended from Dorr.
 Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's, attended from Montague. Mass on some Sunday.
 County Line, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Big Rapids.
 Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament, attended from Harbor Springs. Mass on some Sunday.
 Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Greenville.
 Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia, attended from Greenville. Mass on some Sunday.
 Nottawa, Isabella Co., St. —, attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Sand Lake, Kent Co., attended from Greenville. Mass on some Sunday.
 West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, attended from West Bay City.
 Williamstown, Bay Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Midland.
 Zillwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's, attended from St. Joseph's, Bay City.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

STATIONS.

Ada, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
 Advance, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Albee, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
 Alcona, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Atwood, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Au Gres, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Bear Lake, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
 Beaver Islands, Manitou Co., (Indian mission) attended from Harbor Springs.
 Black River, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Bull's Creek, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
 Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Muskegon.
 Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Chesaning, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
 Clare, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Colfax, Wexford Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Crystal Valley, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
 Cleon, Manistee Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Coleman, Midland Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Custer, Mason Co., attended from Ludington.
 East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs; has a church attended on some Sundays.
 Eden Township, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
 Edmore, Montcalm Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Elmira, Otsego Co., attended from Petoskey.
 Farewell, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Ferris, Montcalm Co., attended from Greenville.
 Fife Lake, Wexford Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Frankfort, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
 Fremont Centre, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Furnace, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Good Harbor, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
 Gladwin, Gladwin Co., attended from Midland.
 Grayling, Crawford Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Greenbush, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Harrison, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Hesperia, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Holland, Ottawa Co., attended from Berlin.
 Hope, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
 Indian River, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Ironton, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Kasson, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
 Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., attended from Cadillac.
 Lake City, Missaukee Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Mancelona, Antrim Co., attended from Petoskey.
 Manton, Wexford Co., attended from Cadillac.
 Mears, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
 Mayfield, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Mount Bliss (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Newaygo, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Norwood, Charlevoix City, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Northport, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
 Omena, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
 Ogemaw, Ogemaw Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Pigeon Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Berlin.
 Pinconning, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Porcupine Ridge, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Polish settlement, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Roscommon, Roscommon Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Saganing, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Sandford, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
 Spencer Creek, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 St. Helen, Roscommon Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Torch Lake, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Undine, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Vernon, Isabella Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 White Cloud, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Whittemore, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, Cross Village, Emmet Co.—Rev. J. B. Weikamp director.
Mercy Hospital, Big Rapids.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant.
St. Mary's Hospital, East Saginaw.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lauretta, sister-servant.
The Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O., conduct the parochial schools in the following parishes: St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids; St. James', Bay City; St. Bernard's, Alpena; Sacred Heart, Au Sable.
The Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind., conduct the parochial schools of St. Andrew's, Saginaw City, and of St. Mary's, East Saginaw.
The Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee conduct the parochial school of St. James and St. Mary's, Grand Rapids.
The Sisters of the I.H.N. from Monroe, conduct the parochial school of St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
The Franciscan Brothers conduct the Indian school at Cross Village.
The Franciscan Sisters conduct St. Mary's parochial school at Manistee.
The Dominican Sisters conduct the parochial schools of St. Francis', Traverse City; St. Mary and St. Joseph's, Muskegon; St. Boniface's, and St. Joseph's, Bay City.
The Polish Franciscan Sisters conduct the parochial school of St. Adalbert, Grand Rapids.
St. Stanislaus', Bay City, St. Joseph's, Manistee and Holy Rosary, East Saginaw.
The Little Sisters of the Poor.—

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Grand Rapids, *St. Andrew's*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 429.
St. Adalbert's.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 200. St. James, opened in September, School Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Mary's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 245.
Alpena, *St. Ann's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 320.
St. Bernard's.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Alpine, *Holy Trinity*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Au Sable, *Sacred Heart*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 370.
Bay City, *St. Boniface's*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.
St. James'.—6 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph's.—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 290.
St. Stanislaus Kostka.—5 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 500.
Big Rapids, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Cheboygan, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 349.
Cross Village, *St. Francis'*.—1 Franciscan. Pupils, 68.
East Saginaw, *Holy Rosary*.—Opened after September. Franciscan Sisters.
Sacred Heart.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 222.
Manistee, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 392. 4. Franciscan Sisters.
St. Mary's.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 251.
Maple Grove, *St. Michael's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Muskegon, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils 130.
St. Mary's.—4 Dominican Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 228.
Petoskey, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Saginaw City, *St. Andrew's*.—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 285.
Traverse City, *St. Francis'*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Wright, *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy—Secular	51	Chapels.....	10
Regular.....	3	Stations.....	61
Population.....	71,000	Orphan asylum.....	1
Indians.....	2,000	Orphans.....	70
Baptisms—Infants.....	3,986	Schools.....	24
Adults.....	111	Pupils.....	5,410
Marriages.....	594	Diocesan students.....	28
Burials.....	1,051	Hospitals.....	2
Churches.....	98	Converts in Diocese.....	111

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprising that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River.

First Bishop—The Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.

Second Bishop—The Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875, died December 17, 1885.

Present Bishop—The Rt. Rev. FREDERIC XAV. KATZER, D. D. appointed May 30, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886.

Vicars General—Very Rev. N. KERSTEN, Very Rev. JAMES O'MALLEY.

Chancellor—Very Rev. N. KERSTEN.

Consultors for 3 years—Revs. A. SEUBERT, JAMES O'MALLEY, A. CIPIN, Caj. DE LOUW.

Honorarii Cons. appointed by the late Bishop: Very Rev. AUG. ZEININGER, Rect. of St. Francis Sem. Milwaukee. Rev. Inn. WAPPELHORST, O.S.Fr.; Rev. AUG. ROHLING, D.D.

Deans for 3 years.—Deanry of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Pfaller, dean.

Deanry of St. Hubert, Rev. A. Cipin, dean.

Deanry of St. Dionyse, Rev. Jos. J. Fox, dean.

Deanry of St. Willibrord, Rev. F. X. Scholz, dean.

Deanry of St. Patrick, Rev. A. Seubert, dean.

Deanry of St. Boniface, Rev. W. Takken, dean.

Deanry of St. Stanislaus, Rev. N. July, dean.

Deanry of St. Adalbert, Rev. Eleaz. DeWilt, dean.

Deanry of St. Augustine, Rev. E. P. Lorigan.

Ecclesiastical Court.—Moderator, Rev. N. July.

Procurator fiscalis, Rev. A. Verberk.

Defensor matrimonii, Rev. Eleaz. DeWilt.

Notary, Rev. Jos. J. Fox.

Secr., Rev. Theod. Richard.

Schoolboard—Pres. Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Rev. A. Seubert, Vice Pres., Revs. A. Cipin, N. July, James O'Malley, W. Takken, F. X.

Scholz, Jos. Fox, E. P. Lorigan.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Green Bay, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Frederic Xav. Katzer, D.D.

Very Rev. N. Kersten, V.G., Rev. Jos. Froehlich, vice rector.

St. John's (French and English), Rev. J. Selbach, rect.

St. Willibrord's (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. M. Bongers, rect.

St. Joseph's Orphan Assylum, Rev. J. Ryan, Chapl.

Ahnapee, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin, dean, rect.

Amhurst Junction, Portage Co., (Polish), Rev. J. Maczinski, rect.

Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), attended from Slovan.

Aniwa, Shawano Co., Station attended from Antigo.

Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English, German and Bohemian), Rev. W. Takken, dean, rect.

Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), 4 Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Bernardin

Schmitz, guardian.

St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Ferd. Tanguay, rect.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

- Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (English), Rev. Lor. O'Loughlin, rect.
 Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Ch. A. Winter, rect.
 Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., (German, English and French), attended from Clintonville.
 Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Tim. Ryan, rect.
 St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Jan. Czarnowski, rect.
 St. Michael's, (Polish and German), attended from St. Stanislaus.
 Birnamwood, Shawano Co., Station, attended from Antigo.
 Black Creek, Outagamie Co., (German and English), attended from Seymour.
 Briggsville, Marquette Co., (English), Rev. A. J. Abb, rect.
 Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German and English), attended from Reedsville.
 Brothertown, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan, rect.
 Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon), attended from Rosiere.
 St. Michael's, (Walloon), attended from Rosiere.
 Buchanan, Outagamie Co., Darboy P. O., Calumet Co., Holy Guardian Angels' (German and Hollandish) Rev. M. Schoell, rect.
 Buena Vista, Portage Co., (English), attended from Stockton.
 Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's (English), attended from Portage, St. Francis Xav.
 Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Norman P. O. St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Jos. Kirpal, rect.
 Cato, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. Rhode, rect.
 Centre, Outagamie Co., Mackville P.O., St. Edward's (English and German), Rev. F. Stern, rect.
 Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan, rect.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. G. Noever, rect.
 Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. J. Holzknecht, rect.
 Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rosa's (German and English), Rev. J. Seubert, rect.
 Coleman, Marinette Co., Station (French), attended from Stiles.
 Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. J. Deuermeyer, rect.
 St. Wenzel (Bohemian), attended from Kellnersville.
 Crandon, Forest Co., attended from Antigo.
 Deerbrook, Langlade Co., Station; attended from Antigo.
 Delwich, Door Co., St. Mary's (Walloon), Rev. L. Stevenaart, rect., Brussels P. O.
 De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. W. Rice, rect.
 Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Versteegen rect.
 Duck Creek, Brown Co., Velp P.O., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootigem, rect.
 Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
 Eagle River, Oneida Co., Station, attended from Antigo.
 Eaton, Brown Co., Green Bay P. O., St. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Rev. Leop. Garus, rect.
 St. Joseph's (English), attended from Cooperstown.
 Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John's in the Desert (French and English), attended from Bailey's Harbor.
 Eland, Shawano Co.
 Ellis Junction, Marinette Co., Station, attended from Stiles.
 Elmhurst, Langlade Co., Station, attended from Antigo.
 Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore (French and English), attended from Duck Creek.
 Florence and Commonwealth, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. E. Leccia, rect.
 Forestville, Door Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German and Bohemian), attended from Ahnapee.
 Fort Howard, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Larmer, rect.
 Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's (German and Bohemian), Rev. F. Sales Beck, rect.
 Franklin, Kewaunee Co., Montpelier P. O., St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Kristan, rect.
 Freedom, Outagamie Co., Sagola P. O., St. Nicholas' (Holland, English and German), Rev. P. Lochmann, rect.
 St. Mary' (English and German), attended from Seymour.
 Friendship, Adams Co., (Bohemian), attended from Briggsville.
 Gillet, Oconto Co., (English), attended from Stiles.
 Glenmore, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. A. F. Maschelein, rect.
 Grandlez, Kewaunee Co., Lincoln P. O., St. Peter's (Walloon and German), Rev. Nio. Reding, rect.
 Grand Rapids, Wood Co., St. Peter's and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Ch. Beyler, rect.
 Greenville, Outagamie Co., Becker P.O., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Cl. Lau, rect.
 Herman, Shawano Co., St. Francis, (German), attended from Keshina.
 Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), attended from Seymour.
 Hollandtown, Dundas P. O., Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph, (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. C. De Louw, rect.
 (East,) Brown Co., Askeaton P.O., St. Patrick (English), Rev. Arthur O'Connor, rect.

- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from New London.
 Hull, Portage Co., St. Casimir (Polish).
 Humboldt, Brown Co., Schiller P.O., St. Immaculate Conception (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. P. Cauteereels, rect.
 St. Hubert's (Walloon). Rev. P. Cantereels.
 Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English), attended from Bailey's Harbor.
 Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German), attended from Reedsville.
 Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. Jul. Rohde, rect.
 (South), St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. Nic. Hens, rect.
 Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Ign. Lager, rect.
 Keshina, Shawano Co., St. Michael's
 Kinepowa, St. Mary's of the Woods, } (Indian Reservation), Franciscan Fathers. Rev.
 Little Oconto, St. Joseph's of the Lake, } Odoricus Dehrental, O.S.F. guardian.
 Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. Martin Smits, rect.
 Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. N. Kils, rect.
 Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (German), attended from Wausau.
 Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (German and Bohemian), attended from Kellnersville.
 Lebanon, Waupaca Co., Northport P. O., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. P. Gasper, rect.
 Lenark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), attended from Stockton.
 Leopoldis, Shawano Co., (Bohemian) attended from Keshina.
 Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. A. Verberk, rect.
 Little Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. John the Baptist (French), attended from Rosiere.
 St. Joseph's (French), attended from Rosiere.
 Little Suamico, Oconto Co., Station. attended from Duck Creek.
 Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. J. Drees, rect.
 Manawa, Waupaca Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Manitowoc Rapids, Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. L. Spitzelberger, rect.
 Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. C. Saile, rect.
 Maple Valley, Oconto Co., St. Charl. Borr. (French), attended from Stiles.
 Marchand, Door Co., St. Ottilia's (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
 Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French and German), Rev. Jos. J. Fox, dean rect., Rev. Alph. Broens, assist.
 Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. Robinson P. O., Brown Co., St. Martin's (Flemish and Walloon).
 Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelper, rect.
 St. Mary's (German and Polish), Rev. And. Seubert, dean rect.
 Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis. Rev. E. Blume, rect.
 Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French), Rev. W. van Roosmalen, rect.
 St. Mary's (Bohemian), attended from Carlton.
 Monico, Forest Co., Station, attended from Antigo.
 Montello, Marquette Co., St. John's (English), Rev. P. Honeyman, rect.
 Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian), attended from Eaton.
 St. Mary's (Bohemian), attended from Franklin.
 Morrison, Brown Co., St. John Ev. (English), Rev. A. N. Buschle, rect.
 Neshkoro, Marquette Co., (English), attended from Montello.
 New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), attended from Eaton.
 New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. F. X. Pfaller, dean rect.
 New London, Waupaca Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English and French), Rev. F. X. Scholz, dean rect.
 Nicolet, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. James Gauche, rect.
 St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smits, rect.
 Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English and German), attended from Lebanon.
 Oasis, Waushara Co.
 (East) Waushara Co.
 Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. X. Vaillant, rect.
 St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish and German), Rev. M. Schwabach.
 Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., Station attended from Stiles.
 Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English), attended from Winneconne.
 Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Very Rev. James O'Malley, rect.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Rom. Scholter, rect.
 Chapel of Alexian Brothers.
 Pensaukee-West, Oconto Co., Station attended from Stiles.
 Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. H. Rinkes, rect.
 Phlox, Langlade Co., (French and English), Rev. Ph. St. Louis, rect.
 Pike Lake, Marathon Co., Church in course of erection (Polish), attended from Polonia.
 Pilot Knob, Adams Co., (Bohemian).
 Pilot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French), attended from Luxemburg.
 Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. L. Grabowski, rect.
 Portage City, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. G. W. Brady, rect.
 St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeier, rect.
 Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English).

Preble, Brown Co., Green Bay P. O., Holy Martyrs of Goreum (Flemish), Rev. Theod. Knechtel, rect.

Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John's (Polish), Rev. Vict. Zareczni² rect.

St. Patrick's (English), attended from St. John's.

Pulaski, Shawano Co., Church in course of erection (Polish), attended from Seymour.

Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of B.V.M. (Bohemian and German), Rev. Wm. Kraemer, rect.

Rhineland, Oneida Co., Station, attended from Antigo.

Robinson, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon), Rev. A. F. Masschelein.

Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's.

Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. A. Rogers, rect.

Sevastopol, Door Co., attended from Sturgeon Bay.

Seymour, Outagamie Co., (German, English and French), Rev. L. Peczynski, rect.

Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German), attended from St. Stephen's, Stevens Point.

Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. (German and English), attended from Keshina.

Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and Polish), attended from Stockbridge.

Sisters Bay, Door Co., St. Wenzel (German and Bohemian), attended from Bailey's Harbor.

Sloan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Bohemian and English), Rev. Joseph Maly, rect.

Slark, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English) attended from Glenmore.

Steavenville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English and German), attended from Greenville.

Steven's Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. Nic. July, dean rect., Rev. A. Danbacher, assist.

St. Joseph's (German and Hungarian), attended from St. Stephens.

St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. A. Lex, rect.

Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. C. Hoegstoel, rect.

St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Ig. Ritter, rect.

Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolours (English and German), Rev. C. Allen, rect.

St. Elizabeth's (German), attended from Brothertown.

Stockton, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. Geisler, rect.

Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Gr. Pellegrin, rect.

Summit Lake, Langlade Co., Station, attended from Antigo.

Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., (Walloon), attended from Grandley.

Tigerton, Shawano Co., Station, attended from Clintonville.

Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German, Polish and French), Rev. M. Welbes, rect.

Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon), attended from Humboldt.

Waukechon, Shawano Co., Station, (Bohemian), attended from Keshina.

Wausau, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (English, French, German and Polish), Rev. Theo. Richard rect.

Wautoma, Waushara Co., attended from Stockton.

Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., Station, attended from Lebanon.

Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. (English) Rev. Walt. Fitzmaurice, rect.

White Creek, Adams Co., Station, attended from Briggsville.

White Rapids, Marinette Co., Station (Indians), attended from Marinette.

Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English, German and French), Rev. El. De Wilt, dean rect.

(East) Brown Co., Assumption of the B. V. M. (German), attended from Morrison.

RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Capuchin Convent, Appleton.—Revs. Bernardin Schmitz (guardian), Solanus Fedderman, (vicar), Petrus W. Erstorff, O.M.C., Vincentius Heinekamp, and 2 lay Brothers.

House of the Franciscan Fathers of the Teutopolis Province, Keshina, Menominee Reservation.—Revs. Odoric Derenthal (rector), Norbert Wilhelm, Blasius Krake, and 2 lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Green Bay.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Melania, sup^r. 6 Sisters. Orphans and half-orphans, 83.

Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh.—Alexian Brothers, or Cellites. Bro. Clement (rector). Brothers, 6. They have also an insane asylum.

Convent of St. Clare, and Orphan Asylum for Polish children, Polonia, Portage Co.—Polish Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Wenzelawa, sup^r. 4 professed Sisters, 4 novices. Orphans, 32.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Green Bay.—Sister Mary of St. Aloysius sup^r. 9 Sisters and novices. Pupils in guardian angels' class, 15.

Sisters of St. Francis, attending the bishop's house.—Sister Gerharda, sup^r. 3 Sisters.

Sisters of the Order of St. Francis (secular), Robinsonville, Brown Co.—They keep a day and boarding school, together with an orphanage for Belgian children. Sister Adele, sup^r.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (secular), Bay Settlement, Brown Co.—Sister Pius, sup^r. 8 Sisters.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

- Green Bay, *Cathedral Parish and Select School*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
St. Vincent's School (Hollandish). School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 160.
St. John's School (French). School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 100.
Orphanage School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
 Ahmapee.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 Appleton.—*St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
 Bay Settlement.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 Brothertown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
 Buchanan.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 105.
 Cato.—Lay teachers. Pupils 69.
 Centre.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 82.
 Chilton, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Augustine's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
 Clarks Mills.—Lay teachers. Pupils 60.
 Clintonville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
 Cooperstown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 DePere, *St. Francis' Xav.*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
 Freedom.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
 Greenville.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
 Hollandtown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Kaukauna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
 (South).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 Kellnersville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Keshina.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Little Oconto. Pupils, 25.
 Kewaunee.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
 Lebanon.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Luxemburg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
 Maple Grove.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
 Marinette.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
 Menasha, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
 New London.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.
 New Franken.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Nicolet, *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
 Oconto, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's.—In course of erection.
 Oshkosh, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Dominican. Pupils, 190.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Dominican. Pupils, 230.
 Peshtigo.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 Philox.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 65.
 Polonia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
 Portage.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 185.
 Robinsonville.—Sisters of St. Francis (secular). Pupils, 100.
 Shawano.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
 Sherwood.—Sisters of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 40.
 Stevens' Point, *St. Stephen's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Peters, in course of erection.
 Stockbridge, *St. Elisabeth's*.—Sister of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 37.
 St. John's.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
 Two Rivers.—Pupils, 130.
 Wausau.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
 Wrihtstown, in course of erection.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical students.....	12
Priests: Regular.....	8	Catholic Schools.....	54
Secular.....	91	Number of Pupils.....	6,438
Religious (including novices and postu-		Orphan asylums.....	2
lants): Men.....	18	Baptisms.....	4,251
Religious (including novices and postu-		Marriages.....	699
lants): Women.....	190	Burials.....	1,040

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868. Died Sept. 24, 1886.

Administrator—Very Rev. M. J. McBRIDE, Sede Vacante.

Chancellor—Rev. C. A. KOPPERNAGEL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DAUPHIN COUNTY.

Harri sburg, St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. M. J. McBride, rector; Revs. Gilbert L. Benton, H. Loague, Jas. Barr.

St. James', Steelton, attended from Pro-Cathedral.

St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Clement A. Koppernagel, pastor.

Lykens, S. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Mark A. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Jos. Hailain.

Williamstown, Sacred Heart, attended from Lykens.

Middletown, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co.

LEBANON COUNTY

Lebanon, St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, pastor; Rev. Charles McMonigle.

Cornwall, once a month from Lebanon.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Lancaster, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., pastor.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Louis Grottemeyer, pastor.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. A. F. Kaul, pastor.

St. Joseph's Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Fr. Schmelzer, chaplain.

Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, pastor.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, pastor.

Marietta, St. Mary's of the Presentation, attended from St. Peter's, Columbia.

Elizabethtown, St. Peter's, Rev. Julius A. Foin, pastor.

Drumore, St. Catharine's, Rev. W. McIlhenny.

YORK COUNTY.

York, St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Reilly, pastor.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Geo. Pape, pastor.

New Freedom, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis A. Breckel, pastor.

Marysville, attended from New Freedom.

Dallastown, St. Joseph's, attended from New Freedom.

Paradise, Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Conewago, Adams Co.

Hanover, St. Joseph's, attended from Conewago.

ADAMS COUNTY.

Conewago, Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. P. Forhan, S.J., J. B. Emig, S.J., Peter Manns, S.J., D. P. Haugh, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., Thos. Finnegan, S.J., McSherrytown, P. O.

Oxford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Conewago

Littlestown, St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, rector.

McSherrytown, Chapel of St. Joseph, attended daily from Conewago

Irishtown, attended from Conewago.

Bonneauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gormley, pastor.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Gettysburg, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph A. Boli, pastor.
 Mountain, St. Ignatius', attended from Chambersburg.
 Fairfield, Immaculate Conception, attended every 4th Sunday from Gettysburg.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Chambersburg, Corpus Christi, Rev. Clement A. Schlueter, pastor; Rev. Francis Seibert.
 Waynesboro, St. Andrew the Apostle, visited from Chambersburg.
 Doylestown, St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, attended from Chambersburg.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Carlisle, St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Huber, pastor.

MIFFLIN COUNTY.

Lewistown, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, pastor.

CENTRE COUNTY.

Bellefonte, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, pastor.
 Snow Shoe, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Burke, pastor.
 Phillipsburg, SS. Peter and Paul and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, pastor.
 Howard, St. Bernard's, from Lock-Haven.

CLINTON COUNTY.

Lock Haven, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Power, pastor.
 St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Charles Koch, pastor.
 Renovo and missions, Rev. James Igoe, pastor; Rev. Chas. Henry.

UNION COUNTY.

Lewisburg, attended occasionally from Milton, Northumberland Co.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Milton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, pastor.
 Sunbury, St. Michael's, attended from Milton.
 Shamokin, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Koch, pastor; Terence J. Rafferty.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Florian Klonowski, pastor.
 Trevorton, St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Relt, pastor.
 Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John J. Reilly, pastor.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jerome Klonowski, pastor.
 Locust Gap, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, pastor.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Danville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas McGovern, pastor.
 St. Hubert's (German), Rev. Francis X. Schmidt, pastor.

COLUMBIA COUNTY.

Centralia, St. Ignatius, Rev. James J. Russell, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien.
 Bloomsburg, St. Columbkil's, Rev. Arthur McCann.
 Absent, Rev. John Shanahan.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg, convent and academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Par. school, pupils, 270.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy for boarders, McSherrystown.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 29. Pupils, 34.
Par. Schools, McSherrystown.—Pupils, 390.
St. Joseph's, Hanover.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 110.
 Oxford.—School taught by Sisters, McSherrystown. Pupils, 100.
 Paradise.—Pupils, 40.
St. Lawrence's, Harrisburg.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 136.
St. Mary's, Lancaster, academy and school.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 6. St. Mary's Academy, pupils 70. Par. school, 160.
St. Joseph's, Lancaster.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 350.

St. Anthony's, Lancaster.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sacred Heart Academy, boarding-school. Sisters, 8. Pupils in academy, 40; in parochial school, 125.
Holy Trinity, Columbia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 254.
St. Peter's Convent and Academy, Columbia.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 5. Boarders in academy, 10; pupils in par. school, 92.
St. Mary's, Marietta.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. Mary's, Wrightsville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 7.
St. Mary's, Lebanon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Academy and school. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 250.
Orphan Asylum, Lebanon.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Edward's, Shamokin.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 425. High-school, free for advanced pupils from par. school; attendance, 26.
Immaculate Conception, Lock Haven.—Sisters of Mercy. Academy and school. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 140.
Immaculate Conception, York.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters 3. Pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's, York.—Academy: Pupils, 20. Sisters of Charity. Sister Neri, sup. School: Sisters, 4. Pupils, 130.
St. Hubert's, Danville.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 67.
St. Joseph's, Renovo.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 330.
St. Francis Xavier's, Gettysburg.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Bonneauville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 124.
St. Agnes', Lock Haven.—Sisters of St. Francis, 3. Pupils, 60.
St. Aloysius' Par. School, Littlestown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
St. Francis, Elizabethtown.—Sisters of St. Francis, 2. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Middletown.—Sisters of St. Francis, 3. Pupils, 60.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Shamokin.—St. Felician Sisters, 4. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Mt. Carmel.—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 180.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	45	Parochial schools.....	29
Ecclesiastical students.....	9	Pupils, about.....	4,252
Churches built.....	51	Orphan asylums.....	3
Chapels and stations.....	24	Hospital.....	1
Academies.....	7	Catholic population, about.....	35,000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; d. June 18, 1849. Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856. Rt. Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Oct. 12, 1874. Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, O.S.A., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES HUGHES.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. J. SHAHAN, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. J. HUGHES, V.G., Rev. W. A. HARTY, Rev. P. MULHOLLAND, Rev. M. TIERNEY, Rev. M. F. KELLY, Rev. T. W. BRODERICK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, W. A. HARTY, J. A. MULCAHY, T. W. BRODERICK, T. J. SHAHAN, D.D., A. V. HIGGINS, O.P., D.D.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- Hartford, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rev. W. A. Harty, rector; Rev. T. J. Shahan, D.D., Rev. W. J. Shanley, Rev. A. F. Harty.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. James Hughes, V.G., pastor; Revs. William J. Dullard, John Corcoran.
 St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Rev. C. J. McElroy, Rev. Richard Carroll.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. F. Lenehan, pastor.
 Ansonia, Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. D. Lawler T. F. Kelly.
 Baltic, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Van den Noort, pastor.
 Ballowville, Church of the Five Wounds, attended from Dayville.
 Beacon Falls, attended from Seymour.
 Bethel, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.
 Bridgeport, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Kelly pastor; Rev. John Synnott, J. J. Smith.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Rev. J. O'Connell.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. J. Cremin, pastor.
 St. Joseph's (German, Bohemian, Hungarian), Rev. Th. J. Ariens, pastor.
 Bridgewater, attended from New Milford.
 Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. J. Dolan, Thomas Finn.
 Bloomfield, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Tarriffville.
 Bozrahville, St. Mary's, attended from Colchester.
 Branford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
 Bristol, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Rodden, pastor.
 Broadbrook, St. Catherine's, Rev. M. Daly, pastor.
 Brookfield, attended from New Milford.
 Cheshire, St. Bridget's, attended from Southington.
 Chester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Skelly, pastor.
 Clinton, attended from Chester.
 Colchester, St. Andrew's, Rev. B. Bray, pastor; Rev. J. Winters.
 Coldbrook, attended from Winsted.
 Collinsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Crowley, pastor.
 Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's, Rev. W. O'R. Sheridan, pastor.
 Coventry, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Quinn, pastor.
 Cromwell, St. John's, Rev. J. F. Murphy, pastor.
 Danbury, Revs. Thomas Dunne, Jas. Nihil.
 Danielsonville, St. James', Rev. T. J. Preston, Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe.
 Dayville, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor.
 East Hampton, St. Patrick's, attended from Portland.
 East Hartford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor.
 Fairfield, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman pastor.
 Falls Village, St. Patrick's, attended from Lakeville.
 Farmington, St. Patrick's attended from Plainville.
 Fitchville, attended from Colchester.
 Forrestville, attended from Bristol.
 Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Ridgefield.
 Glastonbury, St. Augustine's, attended from East Hartford.
 Goshen, St. Thomas a Villanova, attended from Litchfield.
 Greenwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smyth, pastor.
 Grosvenordale, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, Rev. R. E. Shortell.
 Guilford, St. George's, attended from Branford.
 Haddam, attended from Chester.
 Hamden, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Wallingford.
 Hampton, Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Danielsonville.
 Hazardville, St. Bernard's attended from Thompsonville.
 Higganum, attended from Chester.
 Hop River, attended from Coventry.
 Jewett City, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keeffe, pastor.
 Kent, Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Kensington, St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Shelly.
 Lakeville, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, pastor; Rev. M. McCartan.
 Litchfield, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor.
 Lyme, attended from New London.
 Madison, attended from Branford.
 Manchester, St. Bridget's, James F. Campbell, pastor; Rev. D. Haggerty, Rev. T. Shanley.
 (South), St. James', attended from North Manchester.
 Mechanicsville, Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Flanagan, pastor.
 Meriden, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAllenny, pastor; Revs. W. J. Doolan, Timothy M. O'Brien, John Walsh.
 St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
 Holy Angel's, (church building), attended from St. Rose's.

Merwinsville, New Preston, Sherman, and Washington, attended from New Milford.
 Middlefield, (church building, attended from Middletown.
 Middletown, St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. M. J. Donohue, M. May.
 Milford, St. Mary's, Rev. James Larkin, pastor.
 Moodus, St. Bridget's, attended from Colchester.
 Moosup, All-Hallows', Rev. J. A. Creedon, pastor.
 Montville, St. John's, attended from New London.
 Mystic, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Dougherty, pastor.
 Naugatuck, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Fagan, pastor; Rev. J. Fitzgerald.
 New Boston, St. Stephen's, attended from Grosvenordale.
 New Britain, St. Mary's, (new church building), Rev. Michael Tierney, pastor; Revs. J. T. McMahon, N.H.X. Schneider, Wm. McGurk.
 New Canaan, St. Aloysius, attended from Norwalk.
 New London, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Rev. C. E. McGowan.
 New London, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rocklawn, attended from New London.
 New Hartford, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.
 New Haven, St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.F.S.T.M., pastor; Revs. W. F. Linehan, O.P., J. C. Kent, O.P., P. V. Hartigan, O.P.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, pastor; Revs. J. P. Ryle, M. F. Rigney.
 St. John's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Maloney, E. Murray.
 St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Mulholland, pastor; Rev. M. J. Lynch.
 St. Boniface (German), Rev. Joseph Schale, pastor.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeown, pastor; Rev. W. Gibbons.
 St. Joseph's, attended from St. John's.
 New Parish (Italian), Rev. L. Rievieceio.
 New Fairfield, attended from Danbury.
 New Milford, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. O'Brien.
 Newtown, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James McCarten, pastor; Rev. Michael Cray.
 Norfolk, Immaculate Conception, attended from Winsted.
 North Canaan, St. Joseph's, attended from Lakeville.
 North Windham, (church building), attended from Coventry.
 Norwalk, St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Sloum, pastor; Revs. J. O'Donnell, Timothy Crowley.
 Norwich, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Shahan, pastor; Revs. W. J. Redding, J. Degnan, John Broderick.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Sacred Heart, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Occum, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Synnott, pastor.
 Oneco, land bought, attended from Moosup.
 Oxford, attended from Seymour.
 Plainville, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry Walsh, pastor.
 Pomfret, (church building), attended from Mechanicville.
 Portland, St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. T. J. Hanavan.
 Poquonnoc, (new church building), St. Joseph's, attended from Windsor Lock's.
 Putnam, St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Eugene J. Vygen, pastor; Rev. Thomas Cronin.
 Reading Ridge, St. Paul's, attended from Bethel.
 Ridgefield, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.
 Rockville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Furlong, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
 Rocky Hill, St. James', attended from Cromwell.
 Roxbury, St. Patrick's, attended from Milford.
 Saybrook, St. John's, attended from Chester.
 Seymour, St. Augustine's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.
 Sharon, Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Southbury, Sacred Heart, attended from Watertown.
 Stafford Springs, St. Edward's, Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor.
 Staffordville, St. Joseph's, attended from Stafford Springs.
 Stamford, St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Rev. Thos. Keena, Rev. J. Lynch.
 Stonington, St. Mary's; attended from Mystic.
 Stratford, St. James, (church building), attended from Milford.
 Southington, St. Thomas', Rev. M. A. Hunt, pastor; Rev. R. F. Moore.
 Suffield, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Taftville, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Thompson, pastor; Rev. M. J. Sheeban.
 Tariffville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Quinn, pastor.
 Terryville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Thomaston.
 Thomaston, St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. McGivney, pastor; Rev. M. P. Lawlor.
 Thompsonville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Donohue, pastor; Rev. Richard Walsh.
 Torrington, St. Francis of Assisium, (new church building), Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Rev. T. Brady.
 Unionville, St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. P. Fox, pastor.
 Voluntown, St. Thomas', attended from Jewett City.
 Wallingford, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Rev. J. Crowley.
 Warren, attended from Cornwall Bridge.

Waterbury, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Mulcahy, pastor; Revs. P. Finnegan, J. Walsh, F. Murphy.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Duggan, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor.
 St. Anne's, (French church building), Rev. J. W. Fones, pastor.
 Watertown, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Lancaster, pastor.
 Wauregan, Sacred Heart, attended from Moosup.
 Westerly, St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor.
 Westbrook, attended from Branford.
 Westport, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll.
 Winsted, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Fr. Leo de Saracena, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., Rev. Fr. Maurice Sanders, O.S.F.
 Windsor, St. Gabriel's, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Windsor Locks, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. M. Sullivan.
 Willimantic, St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. D. Lawlor.
 Woodbury, attended from Watertown.
 West Haven, St. Laurence's, attended from Milford.
 Wethersfield, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole, Hartford.
 Rev. Thomas Mulvany, duty in diocese of Brooklyn, and Rev. E. P. McGee, absent by permission.
 Rev. Hugh Brady, absent on sick leave.
 Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Rev. C. H. McKenney, O.P., New Haven, Conn.

CONVENTS.

St. Joseph's Franciscan Monastery, Winsted, Conn.—V. Rev. Fr. Léo de Saracena, O.S.F. (guardian), Rev. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., Rev. Fr. Maurice Sanders, O.S.F., Bro. Michael Costello.
Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn. Mother-house of the sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Agnes, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 19; novices, 12; postulants, 4; lay Sisters, 4.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Hartford Conn.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr.; 9 professed choir Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant.
St. Peter's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn.—Mother M. Vincent, supr. 13 religious, 1 novice, 1 postulant.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, New Haven, Conn.—Sister M. Xavier, supr. Professed Sisters, 17; lay Sisters, 2, postulant 1.
St. Elizabeth's Convent, Sisters of Charity, New Haven, Conn.—Sister Sarah Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, East Bridgeport, Conn.—Sister M. Berchmans supr. Religious, 4, novices, 3.
St. Thomas' Convent of Mercy, New Britain, Conn.—Sister M. Rose, supr. Religious, 15, novices, 3, postulants, 1.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Thompsonville, Conn.—Sister M. Bernhard, supr. Religious, 6, novices, 1.
Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy, Norwich, Conn.—Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Religious, 10, novices, 3, postulant 1.
Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Westerley, R. I.—Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Religious 4.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor Convent of Mercy, Putnam, Conn.—Sister M. Paula, supr. Religious, 15.
Our Lady of Lourdes Convent of Mercy, Stamford, Conn.—Sister M. Andrea, supr. Religious, 8, postulants, 1.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Stafford Springs, Conn.—Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Religious, 6.
St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Middletown, Conn. (Mother house).—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 27; novices, 9; postulants, 5; lay Sisters, 3.
St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Meriden, Conn., (Mother house).—Mother Mary Teresa supr. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 8; postulants, 3; lay Sisters, 3.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Conn.—Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted, Conn.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Holy Family, Baltic, Conn.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Carola, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; novices, 3, postulants, 2.
St. Mary's Convent of The Sisters of Mercy, Norwalk, Conn.—Sister Mary Evangelist, supr. Religious, 12.
Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Willimantic.—Sister Mary Leocratia, supr. Sisters 11, novices, 2.
St. Joseph's Convent, Grosvonor-Dale, Conn.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Fermin, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of the Assumption, Ansonia.—Sister M. Ignatius supr. (School building.)

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Fair Haven, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Maria, supr. Sisters, 14, novice, 1.
St. Xavier's Convent, Fairfield, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 14, novices, 3.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lakeville, Conn.—Sister M. Joseph. Religious, 3, novices, 3.
St. Agnes' Convent, Bridgeport, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary James, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; novices, 2; postulants, 2.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Birmingham, Conn.—Mother M. Regis, supr. Professed religious, 6; novices, 3; postulant, 1.
St. Peter's Convent of Mercy, Danbury, Conn.—Mother M. Arsenius, supr. Professed religious, 7; novices, 3.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Greenwich, Conn.—Sisters, 4.
St. Bernard's Convent of Mercy, Rockville.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 4.

ACADEMIES.

Mount St. Joseph's Boarding-School and Academy, Hartford, Conn., Sisters of Mercy.—Boards, 70.
St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy from Mount St. Joseph. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and twelve. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Pupils, 31.
Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.—Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Gabriel, supr. Day scholars, 126; boarders, 38.
Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Mary Joseph. Day scholars, 120, boarders 15.
Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family, Baltic.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Pupils, 33.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Middletown.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 75.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School, Lakeville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph. Boards, 24.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Putnam.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, supr. Boards, 65.
St. Agnes' Academy, Bridgeport.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary James, supr. Pupils, 96.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Cathedral School, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 240; girls, 260.
St. Patrick's, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 410; girls, 460.
St. Peter's, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 465; girls, 435.
St. Patrick's, New Haven.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 363; girls, 437.
St. John's, New Haven.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 337; girls, 343.
St. Mary's, New Britain.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 571; girls, 543.
St. Joseph's, Thompsonville.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 178; girls, 225.
St. Patrick's, Norwich.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 370; girls, 400.
St. Michael's, Westerly.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; girls, 91.
St. Andrew's, Colchester.—Lay teachers. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
St. Mary's, Putnam.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 255; girls, 270.
St. John's, Stamford.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 155; girls, 210.
St. John's, Middletown.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250 girls, 260.
St. Edward's, Stafford Springs.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 110.
St. Rose's, Meriden.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 382; girls, 428.
St. Anthony's, Winsted.—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 100; girls, 150.
St. Joseph's, Baltic.—Sisters of Charity, (Tilburg in Holland.) Boys, 156; girls, 132.
St. Mary's, Norwalk.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 225; girls, 230.
Sacred Heart, Wauregan.—Lay teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
St. Joseph's, Willimantic.—Sisters of Charity, (Tilburg in Holland.) Boys, 271; girls, 260.
St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-Dale.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 220; girls, 250.
St. Francis' Fair Haven.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 434; girls, 446.
St. Thomas', Fairfield.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
St. Mary's, Lakeville.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 77; girls, 90.
St. Augustine's, Bridgeport.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 53; girls, 72.
Immaculate Conception, Birmingham.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250; girls, 236.
St. Peter's, Danbury.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 325; girls, 293.
St. Mary's, Greenwich.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; girls, 64.
The Assumption, Ansonia.
Sacred Heart, Taftville.
St. James, Danielsonville.
St. Bernard's, Rockville.
Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.

Schools building.

ASYLUMS.

St. James' Asylum for Boys, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 42. 5 Sisters.
St. Catherine's Asylum for Girls, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 20.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls, New Haven.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, supr. Orphans, 200—110 boys, 90 girls. 11 Sisters. Rev. J. H. Harding, chaplain.
Mt. St. Joseph's Protectory (in course of erection), New Haven.
St. Mary's Home for the Destitute and Aged, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 20. Rev. P. Keating, chaplain. Sister M. Romanus, supr.
 Altar societies, scapular societies, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.
 The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of pupils.....	6,477
Priests: <i>a.</i> Regular.....	7	Par. schools: <i>b.</i> Girls.....	32
<i>b.</i> Secular.....	148	Number of pupils.....	6,907
<i>c.</i> Retired.....	1	Orphanage schools: <i>a.</i> Boys.....	2
Ecclesiastical students.....	30	Number of pupils.....	152
Students in Am. College, Rome.....	3	Orphanage schools: <i>b.</i> Girls.....	2
Religious Men.....	8	Number of pupils.....	110
Women.....	414	Industrial school and Reformatory.....	1
Churches.....	125	Total number of schools.....	81
Churches building.....	8	number of pupils.....	14,356
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	26	Orphanages.....	2
Stations visited.....	34	Number of inmates.....	262
Preparatory boarding-school for boys.....	1	Home for the aged and destitute.....	1
Number of pupils.....	31	Number of inmates.....	20
Academies (young ladies).....	9	Asylums.....	3
Number of pupils.....	650	Number of inmates.....	272
Par. schools: <i>a.</i> Boys.....	32	Baptisms for 1885.....	6,100
		Marriages for 1885.....	1,420

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the Territory of Montana,

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Helena, Lewis and Clarke Co., Cathedral of the SS. Hearts, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor; Revs. C. Paevlyn, C. Imoda, S.J., J. Guidi, assistants.
 Stations—Marysville, Gloster and Silver City, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Gallatin Valley, Gallatin Co.; Crow Creek, Jefferson Co.; Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's; White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co.; Jefferson, Wicks and Gregory, Jefferson Co.; Bozeman, Gallatin Co.; Forsyth, Custer Co.; Terry and Glendive, attended from Helena.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Fort Shaw, St. Peter's Mission amongst the Blackfeet, Church of St. Peter, Rev. J. Damiani, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph Bandini and N. Jenna, S.J., assistants.
 Stations—Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's; South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.; Old Agency, Chouteau Co.; Birch Creek, Indian Reservation, Holy Family Church; Milk River, Indian Reservation; Judith Basin, Meagher Co.; Shonkin, Chouteau Co.
 Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. George's, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, chaplain U. S. A.
 Stations—Miles City, Custer Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Benton, Chouteau Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ebersville, S.J., rector.
 Station—Fort Assiniboine, Indian Reservation.
 Virginia City, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev.
 Stations—Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's; Sheridan, Salisbury, Silver Star, Madison Co.; Dillon, Argenta, Horse Prairie, Beaver Head, Darling, Glendale and Trapper, Beaver Head Co.
 Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. de Ryckere, rector.
 Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Cable City, Philipsburg, Henderson Gulch, Flint Valley, Willow Creek Valley, Bearmouth, Beartown, Yreka, Lincoln Gulch, Nevada Valley, Washington Gulch, Blackfoot City, Pioneer, Pike's Creek and Anaconda attended from Deer Lodge City.
 Livingston, Rev. J. Halton.
 Big Timber, Sweetgrass, Shields River, Cooke City, Gallatin Co.; Stillwater, Billings and Custer, Yellowstone Co., attended from Livingston.
 Butte City, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Dols, rector.
 Pend d'Oreilles Mission, Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. L. B. Paladino, S.J., supr.: Revs. L. Van Gorp, S.J., P. P. Frando, S.J., P. Bandini, S.J.; P. O. St. Ignatius, Montana.
 Stations—Flathead Agency, Horseplains, Flathead Lake, etc.
 Missoula City, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Menetrety, S.J.
 Frenchtown, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. G. Tremblay.
 Belknap and Thompson's Falls, attended from Frenchtown.
 Flathead Mission, Missoula Co., Church of St. Mary, Rev. J. D'Aste, S.J.; P. O. Stevensville.
 Skakalko and Guest-house attended from St. Mary's.
 Cheyennes' Missions, at the mouth of Otter Creek, Custer Co., St. Labre's, Peter A. Barcelo, S.J. Brandenburg P. O.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Aloysius' College, day-school for boys, Helena.—C. F. Cameron (principal). Attendance, 95.
St. Vincent's Academy, boarding and day-school, Helena.—9 Sisters of Charity, of Leavenworth. Attendance, 100.
St. John's Hospital, Helena.—10 Sisters of Charity, of Leavenworth. Mother-supr., Sister Johanna. An orphanage is attached to the hospital.
Mother-house of the Ursulines, Miles City.—Mother Mary Amadeus, supr.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Miles City.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36. Sister Sacred Heart, supr.
Ursuline Convent at St. Labre's Mission amongst the Cheyennes.—Sister Ignatius, supr. P. O. Brandenburg, Custer Co.
St. Peter's Mission School of Ursulines, to be established.
St. Ignatius' College, of Pend d'Oreilles Mission, with boarding and day-school for boys.—Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Jesus. Attendance, 75.
St. Mary's Academy, of Pend d'Oreilles Mission, with a boarding and day-school for Indian girls.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house of Providence, of Montreal, Canada. Attendance, 75.
Hospital and School at Deer Lodge.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house of Leavenworth, Kan.
Hospital, Boarding and Day-School, Missoula City.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Mother-house of Providence, of Montreal, Can.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Butte, Silver Bow Co.—6 Sisters of Charity, of Leavenworth.
St. Mary's Academy, Butte.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, 80 boys, 150 girls.
 Hospital, Benton, in course of erection.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	19	Academies.....	6
Churches and chapels.....	23	Parochial schools.....	6
Hospitals.....	4	Ecclesiastical student.....	1
College.....	1	Estimated Catholic population.....	5,000

DIOCESES OF KANSAS CITY AND ST. JOSEPH.

The Diocese of St. Joseph, erected March 3, 1868, comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers

The Diocese of Kansas City, erected Sept. 10, 1880, comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Müller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. E. HAMILL; res., Shackleford, Mo., Very Rev. J. A. DUNN, res., Kansas City.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. CHRISTOPHER LINNENKAMP, P.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Kansas City, Jackson Co., Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. J. Hogan, D.D., Revs. Francis Curran, James O'Reilly, W. F. Hanly.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. A. Dunn, Revs. J. J. Glennon, J. T. Walsh.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. E. Zechenter.

Annunciation, Rev. W. J. Dalton.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.

St. John's, Rev. James Phelan.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, V. Rev. Joseph Firle, C. SS.R., and other Redemptorist Fathers.

Chapel of Holy Name, Rev. J. A. O'Dwyer, C.P.

Chapel of the Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, who likewise attends Lee's Summit in Jackson Co.

St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Revs. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., A. Newman.

Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V. G., P.P., C. F. Putz.

St. Patrick's, Rev. F. W. Graham, Rev. J. J. Shea.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.

Chapel of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception.

Chapel of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rev. W. H. Coll, who also attends Easton and Saston.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Tormey, who also attends Bucklin, in same county.

Boonville, Cooper Co., Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.

Cameron, Clinton Co., Rev. Thomas Deneny. From Cameron the following stations are attended: Gallatin, Davies Co.; Kidder, Caldwell Co.; Hamilton, Caldwell Co.; and Mirabile, Caldwell Co.

California, Moniteau Co., Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., Rev. C. P. Hurley, who attends Hannavan, Hale and Bogard, in same county.

Carthage, Jasper Co., Rev. P. P. Connelly. Nevada, in Vernon Co., and Lamar, in Barton Co., attended from Carthage.

Chillicothe, Levingstone Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Hugo Fessler, O.S.F., Patricius Degraa, O.S.F., Angelus Bill, O.S.F.

From Chillicothe the following stations are attended: Breckenridge, Caldwell Co.; Brunswick, Chariton Co.; Hogan Settlement, Levingstone Co.; Utica, Levingstone Co.; Springhill, Levingstone Co.; Milan, Sullivan Co.; and Unionville, Putnam Co.

- Conception, Nodaway Co., Revs. P. Schmid, O.S.B., B. Jaeggli, O.S.B., B. Strossmeier, O.S.B., J. Bucheler, D.D., D. Healy.
- From Conception attended: St. Patrick's, Gentry Co., and Dolores, in same county.
- Clear Creek, Cooper Co., (Pilot Grove P. O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B., who attends Martinsville and Pilot Grove, in same county.
- Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P. O.), St. Ludger's, Rev. Ivo Praas.
- Easton, Buchanan Co., W. H. Coll, who attends Saxton in same county.
- Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's, and Irish Grove and Phelps, in Atchison Co., temporarily attended from Weston.
- Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Rev. R. M. Ryan, who attends Concordia and Odessa, in same county, and Brownsville, in Saline Co.
- Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ascherl.
- From Holden is attended: Bridget's, Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
- Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
- Irish Settlement, Saline Co. (Shackelford P. O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Hamill and Rev. T. F. Lillis.
- Joplin, Jasper Co., Rev. W. McCormack, who attends Oronogo and Webb City, both in same county.
- Lake Creek, Pettis Co. (Bahner P. O.), Rev. Aloysius Malen, C.P.P.S., who attends Spring Fork, in same county.
- Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. E. Sheehy, who attends Conway, Webster Co.
- Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Lilly.
- Sacred Heart of Mary (German) attended from Sedalia.
- Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Cullen, who attends Missouri City, Clay Co.
- Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer.
- Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Burlington Junction, in same county, and Savannah, in Andrew Co., attended from St. Mary's.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Pembroke.
- Moniteau, Prairie Home P.O., Moniteau Co., Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Charles Meyer, C.P.P.S.
- Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (Wien P. O.), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.S.F., F. Rechtiene, O.S.F., Hurricane Branch, St. Joseph's Church, and New Cambria, St. Peter's, attended from Mount St. Mary's, and also Kelly Settlement, Immaculate Conception, all in Chariton Co.
- Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Jakob, C.P.P.S., who also attends Clinton, Deepwater, Calhoun, in same county.
- Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera, Rev. James F. Wood, who likewise attends Seneca, in same county.
- New Hierlingen, Andrew Co., St. Martin's.
- Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Duggan, who attends Lexington Junction, Richmond and Harden, all in Ray Co.
- North Springfield, Green Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Francis O'Neil.
- Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.
- St. Mary's Church (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
- Parkville, Platte Co., Rev. J. Beck, who likewise attends Annunciation Church, Barry, Clay Co.
- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. Keiley, also attends Lathrop, in same county, and Lawson, in Ray Co.
- Rich Hill, Bates Co., Rev. Thomas Hanley, who also attends Butler, in same county.
- Sarcxie, Newton Co., St. Agnes' (Talmage P. O.)
- Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, V. Rev. A. Kunkler, C.P.P.S., Revs. B. Dickmann, C.P.P.S., Norbert Groth, C.P.P.S.
- Slater, Saline Co., St. Mida's, Rev. J. Ryan, who likewise attends All Saints' Church, West Glasgow, Saline Co.
- Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. M. Porta, A.M., who also attends Marshfield, Webster Co.
- St. Elizabeth's, Miller Co., Rev. Ferdinand Walser, C.P.P.S. Charlestown, Tuscumbia and Bend's Mines are attended from St. Elizabeth's.
- Tipton, Moniteau Co., Rev. Francis Kuper.
- Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulvey.
- The following missions are attended from Trenton: St. John's Church, Bancroft, Daviess Co.; St. Mary's, Bancroft, Harrison Co.; Eagleville and Bethany, Harrison Co.; Princeton, Mercer Co.; and Jamesport, Daviess Co.
- Verona, Lawrence Co., Rev. Francis C. Becker.
- Warrensburg, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Aberly, who also attends Knobnoster, same county.
- Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaf.
- Platte City, Waldron, and East Leavenworth, in same county, are attended from Weston.
- Westport, Jackson Co., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- Rev. and Venerable James D. Powers, superannuated and retired; res. Conception, Nodaway Co.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

- Novitiate and Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Western Province* (P. O. Box 875), Kansas City.—Revs. Joseph Firle, C.S.S.R. (rector, master of novices, and director of the Prep. College), H. Meurer, C.S.S.R., Timothy Enright, C.S.S.R., Chas. Kern, C.S.S.R., J. B. Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Thos. Stadler, C.S.S.R., Jos. Brandt, C.S.S.R., William O'Shea, C.S.S.R. 10 lay Brothers. Pupils in the Preparatory College, 25. The studies embrace all the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation.
- New Engelberg Abbey, of the Order of St. Benedict*, Conception, Nodaway Co., Mo.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Maurus Eekstein, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., Basilius Odermatt, O.S.B., Leo Scherer, O.S.B., Joachim Huyler, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchthold Jaeggli, O.S.B., Bernard Strossmeier, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the abbey are absent on missionary work in the Diocese of St. Joseph, Kansas City and in Dakota. 4 clerics, 9 novices, 21 lay Brothers. Students, 30.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, of the cathedral parish.—Mother Fidelia, sup. Religious in community, 16; boarders and externs in Academy, 140; in parish school 120 pupils.
- Cathedral School*, for boys and young men.—Under the care of the cathedral clergy. Pupils, 100.
- SS. Peter and Paul's Par. School*, Boonville.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- Annunciation School*.—Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin. Sister Mary Philip, sister-supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, about 275.
- St. Patrick's Parish School*, Kansas City, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Lucretia, sup. Pupils, 300.
- SS. Peter and Paul's Parish School*, Kansas City, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 220.
- St. Joseph's Commercial College*, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 13th and Ridenbaugh sts., St. Joseph, Mo.—This institution has been incorporated by the State of Missouri, and has the power to confer degrees. Bro. Constantius, F.S.C. (pres.); Bro. Baldwin, F.C.S. (secretary); Bro. Finan, F.S.C. (treas.) 5 professed Brothers, 5 novices. Boarders, 26; externs, 185.
- Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, St. Joseph, Mo.—Mother Dumond, sup. Religious, 35; boarders, 70; externs, 65; day-scholars in par. school, 100. Mother McDonough, sup.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph, Mo.—Sister Theresa, sup. Religious, 5; pupils, 150.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, St. Joseph, Mo.—Immaculate Conception parish school. Pupils, 300. Mother Anastasia, sup.
- St. Patrick's Church*, St. Joseph, Mo., Convent of the Holy Family.—Sisters of Mary. 6 Sisters. Sister Clare, sup. Pupils, 150.
- St. Patrick's Boys' School*, St. Joseph, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 100.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Chillicothe.—Mother Wilhelmina, sup. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 75.
- Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, Sisters of Mercy, Joplin.—Mother Ignatius, sup. Pupils 125.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Brookfield.—Mother Annunciation, sup. Pupils, 130.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Sedalia.—Mother Philip, sup. Pupils, 130.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Independence.—Mother M. Jerome, sup. Religious, 6; pupils in parish school, 85.
- St. Gertrude's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, Maryville.—Mother Mary Gertrude, sup. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Boonville.—Mother Mary, sup. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*, Springfield.—Sr. Baptista, sup. 7 Sisters; Boarders, 8; externs, 75. Pupils, 75.
- Convent School of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, Tipton.—3 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Convent and Academy of the Benedictine Sisters of the perpetual Adoration*, Conception, Mo.—Mother Mary John, sup. 24 Sisters Boarders and externs in academy, 66; in parish school, 120.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*, Marshall, Saline Co.—Sister M. Kevin, sup. 8 Sisters. Day-scholars, 110; boarders, 10.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin*, Holden, Johnson Co.—5 Sisters. Day-scholars, 108; boarders, 10.
- Besides the foregoing, there are schools also at the following places, namely:
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Joplin.—Mother M. Ignatius, sup. Religious, 13; boarders, 2. Day-scholars, 125.
- Lexington, Lafayette Co.—Pupils, 40.
- Deepwater, Henry Co.—Pupils, 40.
- Martinsville, Cooper Co.—Pupils, 30.
- Pilot Grove, Cooper Co.—St. John's, Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Higginsville, Lafayette Co.—Pupils, 27.

St. Peter and Paul's Parish School, St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
St. Elizabeth's, Miller Co.—Pupils, 70.
Moniteau, Moniteau Co.—Pupils, 40.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.—Pupils, 38.
Brunswick, Chanton Co.—Pupils, 30.
Mt. St. Mary's, Chanton Co.—Pupils, 78.
Lake Creek, Pettis Co.—Pupils, 40.
Conception.—Pupils, 260.

CHARITABLE INSTSITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 11 Sisters. Mother M. Liguori, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Octavia, supr. Orphan girls, 25.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Mo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clemens, supr. Orphan boys, 35.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Kansas City.—Sr. Phillipine de St. Joseph, supr. 9 Sisters. Old people inmates, 71.
Hospital of Sisters of St. Francis, Kansas City.—Sisters in community, 6.
Hospital of Sisters of Mary, Sedalia.—Sisters in community, 8.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	80	Monasteries	2
Churches	75	College	1
Stations	60	Parochial schools attended by lay teachers	5
Convents, with female academies and Schools	18	Orphan asylums	2
		Hospital	1

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. KILIAN C. FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881. Res. No. 608, Cor. 11, and Ferry Streets.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; created Archbishop of Hadrianople, and appointed coadjutor to the Mt. Rev. Archbishop of Milwaukee, April 9, 1880; succeeded to Milwaukee.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH. Res. No. 319, S. 7th Street.

Diocesan Counsellors—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, V. Rev. A. Leiter, S.J., Rev. Ch. Fr. X. GOLDSMITH, D.D., Rev. J. G. COLLINS.

Conciliarii Synodales—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, Rev. Ch. Fr. X. GOLDSMITH, D.D., Rev. Jos. KRUSE.

Diocesan School-Board—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, Rev. Ch. Fr. X. GOLDSMITH, D.D., Revs. J. G. COLLINS, J. KRUSE, N. GREISCH, S.J., H. GROSSE C. VON DROSTE, THOS. KELLEY, and J. GAFFRON, O.S.F.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- La Crosse, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rev. Jos. Wiedmann.
 St. Mary's, V. Rev. J. Schwebach, Rev. James Fitzpatrick, assistant. Res. 719 S. 7th St.
 St. Wenzel's (Bohemian), Rev. John Al. Blaschke. Res. 928 Winnebago St. Absent to Europe.
 Holy Cross (Polish), attended by Rev. R. Guzowski.
 St. James (English and French), attended from St. Mary's.
 Chapel of St. Rose's Convent, Rev. Jos. Kruse.
 Chapel of St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Edward Fitzpatrick, Rev. J. F. Kennedy.
 Bishop's residence, Rev. Edward Fitzpatrick.
 Rev. J. Buss, absent on account of sickness, and Rev. M. Connolly absent at St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Adam's Settlement, Eau Claire Co., attended from Eau Claire.
 Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Fountain City.
 Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Neillsville.
 Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Glencoe.
 Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2 patr. St. Louis, Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.S. Fr., Rev. Paulinus Tolsdorf, O. S. Fr.
 Auburndale, Wood Co., Rev. Jos. Joeh.
 Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's, visited from Garden Valley.
 Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mary's Ridge.
 Bad River, Ashland Co., Indian Mission, attended from Bayfield.
 Bakerville, Wood Co., S. S. Corpus Christi, attended from Marshfield.
 Paraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Lavin.
 Batavia, Crawford Co., S. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), attended from Prairie du Chien.
 Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), Revs. J. Gaffron, O.S.F., Chrysostomus Verweyst, O.S.F.
 Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Kilian G. Beyer.
 Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
 Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. A. Hauses.
 Boaz, Richland Co., attended from Richland Centre.
 Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Bloomer.
 Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's, attended from Fountain City.
 Butternut, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Campbelltown, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Auburndale.
 Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. H. Grosse.
 Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, attended from Standfold.
 Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Revs. Ch. F. X. Goldsmith, S.T.D., Jos. Kraemer.
 St. Charles Borromeo (German), Rev. Th. Hegemann.
 Holy Ghost, Rev. Edm. Sturm.
 Colby, Marathon Co., Rev. A. Joerres.
 Courtes Oreilles, Chippewa Co. (Indian), attended from Superior.
 Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Schoelch.
 Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Erin Prairie.
 Delona (Reedsburg P.O.), Sauk Co., All Saints', Rev. B. De Goey, O. S. Fr.
 Dorchester, Clark Co., attended from Colby.
 Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Jos. M. Baur.
 Eagle Point, Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mendl.
 Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Collins. Rev. B. P. Connolly, assistant.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. J. Boehm.
 Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. Klein.
 Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Untraut.
 El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Ellsworth, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. Eisen.
 Elroy, Juneau Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
 Erin Prairie, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
 Etrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Burns.
 East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. St. Queren.
 Flambeaufarm, Chippewa Co. (French, Indian), attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Hackner.
 Franklin (Plain P.O.), Sauk Co., Our Lady of Monte Carmel; Pat. 2d. St. Luke, Rev. Jgn. Harrier.
 Garden Valley (Humbird P.O.), Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Babinski.
 Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carlo Borromeo (Italian), Rev. J. H. Wirz.
 Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, visited from Lyndon.
 Glencoe, Arcadia P. O., Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Weekes.
 Gliddon, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Gordon, Douglas Co. (Indian), attended from Superior City.
 Greenwood, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Centre.

Hammond, St. Croix Co., Rev. W. White.
 Hayward, Lawler Co., attended from Superior City.
 Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto's, attended from Sauk City.
 Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Kelly.
 Hurley, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. R. Tomaschewski.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's, attended from Tomah.
 Irish Settlement, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mosinee.
 Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cazenovia.
 Junction City, Portage Co., Rev. Aug. Krogulski.
 Kendall, Juneau Co., attended from Union Centre.
 Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Koenig.
 La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English, the oldest church in Wisconsin), attended from Bayfield.
 Lima, B.V.M., of the Holy Rosary, Pepin Co., attended from Durand.
 Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Farmington.
 Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ellsworth.
 Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, attended from Mauston.
 Lyndon P.O., Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Meurs.
 Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Reisser.
 Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Ing. Schaller.
 Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Von Droste.
 Medford, Taylor Co., Rev. J. Ritz.
 Melancthon, Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Richland Centre.
 Menomonee, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Lay.
 Miladore, Wood Co., attended from Auburndale.
 Mill Creek, Portage Co., attended from Junction City.
 Mondovia, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Durand.
 Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's, attended from Waumandee.
 Mosinee, Marathon Co., Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.
 Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Mauston.
 Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz.
 New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Mauston.
 New Richmond, St. Croix Co., attended from Stanton.
 North Creek (Arcadia P.O.), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), attended from Pine Creek.
 Packawawan, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
 Philipps, Price Co., attended from Ashland.
 Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (P.O. Dodge Station), Most S. Heart and St. Wenzel's, Rev. R. Guzowski.
 Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Sparta.
 Pine Hollow, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Haverstadt.
 Plum City, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Gallie.
 Poniatowski, Marathon Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. A. Gara.
 Holy Trinity (German), attended occasionally.
 Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Big River.
 Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Nicolaus Greisch, S.J., Rev. Louis Kaluza, S.J. assistant.
 Chapel of the Convent, attended from the College.
 Radcliff, Bayfield Co. (Indian), attended from Bayfield.
 Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Rev. J. Campbell.
 Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Standford.
 Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. McAteer.
 Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabr. Momo.
 River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hudson.
 Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Ettrick.
 Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Van Sever.
 Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. G. Sluyter.
 Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Durward.
 Seneca, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
 Sherry Switch, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
 Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Junction City.
 Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Geo. Keller.
 Spencer, Marathon Co., attended from Colby.
 Springfield, Eau Claire Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Sprng Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Franklin.
 Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Beau.
 St. Joseph's P. O., La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Geyer.
 St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally.
 St. Mary's Ridge, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Uiker.
 St. Patrick's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Philips.
 St. Philip, Crawford Co. (Wheatville P.O.), attended occasionally.
 Stanton, St. Croix Co., Rev. W. Fardy.

Standfold, Rice Lake P. O., Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Dolé.
 Stetsonville, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
 Summit, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Sparta.
 Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis', Revs. East. Vollmer, O.S.F., Casimir Vogt, O.S.F.
 Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peters, attended from Richland Centre.
 Thorpe, Clark Co., attended from Edson.
 Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Metzler.
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, visited from Ettrick.
 Turtle Lake, Barron Co., attended from Cumberland.
 Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. Hermon.
 Washburn, Bayfield Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Washington, La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Joseph's Ridge.
 Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Sebast Rohr, D.D.
 Wauseca, Crawford Co., attended from Prairie du Chien.
 Westfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keysville.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cazenovia.
 Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hammond.
 Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Union Centre.
 Winfield, Sauk Co., attended from Delona.
 Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Union Centre.
 Woodland, Juneau Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Union Centre.

MISSIONS ATTENDED REGULARLY; CHURCHES IN COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION IN MANY OF THEM.

Apple River, Polk Co., attended from Cumberland.
 Barron, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 Bear Trap, attended from Stanton.
 Bellile Falls, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
 Black Creek Falls, attended from Medford.
 Briggs' Mills, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
 Cameron, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 Chelsea, Taylor Co., visited from Medford.
 Coburn, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Dallas, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 De Soto, Vernon Co., attended from Genoa.
 Diamond Bluff, Pierce Co., attended from Big River.
 Drywood, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Elk Mound, Drum Co., attended from Eau Claire.
 Ffield, Price Co., attended from Ashland.
 Gaudier's Farm, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Glenwood, St. Croix Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Lake Chetak, Sawyer Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Lincoln Centre, Polk Co., attended from Stanton.
 Loyal, Clark Co., attended from Neillsville.
 Mason, Bayfield Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Molitor Settlement, attended from Medford.
 Murray's, Chippewa Co., attended from Superior City.
 Nelson, Buffalo Co., attended from Fountain City.
 Prairie Farm, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 Rock Elm, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Claire.
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co., attended from Cumberland.
 Silver Creek, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Unity, Clark Co., attended from Colby.
 Weber's P.O., Marathon Co., attended from Colby.
 Westborough, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
 Wurzburg, Marathon Co., attended from Medford.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., re-opened by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sept. 1880.—V. Rev. Anselm Leiter, S.J. (pres.); Revs. Charles de Gudenus, S.J., Aloys Bosch, S.J., Francis Xavier Neubrand, S.J., Edward Steffen, S.J., August Steffen, S.J., Henry Knappmeyer, S.J., William Kockerols, S.J., William Truemper, S.J., John Hagen, S.J., Martin Port, S.J., Casper Harzheim, S.J. (profs.), with 5 scholastics and 2 lay gentlemen as profs. of drawing and music. Boarders, 90; day scholars, 18. Applicants for missions and retreats may be made at any time to the Pres. of the College.
St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, mother-house of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, La Crosse, 709, S. 9th St.—162 professed Sisters, 22 novices, 10 candidates. Mother M. Ludovica, sup. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters have 4 branch houses and conduct 39 parochial schools in the diocese of La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.

St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co.—School, Sisters de Notre Dame of Milwaukee. Number of Sisters, 25; boarders, 90: day-pupils, 50. Sister M. Seraphia, *supr.*
St. Michael's Orphan Asylum for Boys, La Crosse, 916 Winnebago St. Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister Benedicta, *supr.* Orphans, 79.
St. Ann's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Sparta, Monroe Co.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Walburga, *supr.* Orphans, 40.
St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, cor. of Market and 11th Sts.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 15 Sisters and 2 male attendants. Sister Rose, *supr.* 375 patients received during the year.
Marine Hospital of the city is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
Hospital of St. Joseph, Ashland.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 3 Sisters; inmates, 159. Sister Flavia, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Chippewa Falls, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosa, *supr.*
Hospital at Eau Claire, conducted by Sisters of Charity.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

La Crosse, *St. Joseph's*,—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, and 1 lay teacher Pupils, 400.
St. Mary's,—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
St. Wenzel's,—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 146.
St. Mary's, No. 2, 5th ward.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Holy Cross,—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 45.
Ashland.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Bad River (Indian)—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 35.
Bayfield (English, Indian).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 100.
Big River.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Bloomer.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils,—.
Campbeltown.—Lay teacher.
Cazenovia.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 83.
Chippewa Falls, at Notre Dame Church. { School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 685.
" " " Holy Ghost " {
" " " St. Charles Borromeo School, 3 School Sisters Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Courtes Oreilles (Indian).—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel. Pupils, 40.
Durand.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
Eagle Point.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Eau Claire (English).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 300.
(German).—School, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
Edson.—School, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Fountain City.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Hervitt (Wood Co.).
Hubert's Settlement (Pierce Co.)—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Humbird.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Independence.—Lay teacher. Pupils,—.
Keyesville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
La Pointe.—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 35.
Lyndon.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Marathon, Marathon Co.—1 Lay teacher.
Marshfield.—School, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Neillsville.—School buildings. Pupil,—.
North Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Prairie du Chien.—School, Sisters of Notre Dame. Parish school. Pupils, { 360.
School connected with the Convent. Pupils. {
Redcliff (Buffalo Bay).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 50.
Rudolph.—Pupils, 50.
Sauk City.—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel. Pupils, 60.
Sigel.—Pupils,—.
St. Joseph's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter's Ridge.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sparta.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils,—.
Standfold.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Superior City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Tomah.—Sisters of Charity, Dubuque, Iowa. Pupils, 60.
Waumandee.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: <i>a</i> , Secular.....	68	Academies (ladies), (boarders 85; day pupils 50).....	1
<i>b</i> , Regular.....	20	Pupils.....	135
Religious (including novices and postulants): <i>a</i> , Men.....	20	Parochial schools: <i>a</i> , Boys.....	67
<i>b</i> , Women.....	194	<i>b</i> , Girls.....	36
Ecclesiastical Students.....	21	Pupils.....	4,300
Parish Churches i.e. with resident Clergy.....	59	Hospitals.....	4
Parish Schools.....	42	Orphanages.....	2
Parish Schools, Children.....	4,300	Inmates.....	119
Mission-Churches.....	83	Infant Baptisms for the year 1884.....	3,100
Missions without Churches.....	31	Marriages.....	500
Chapels, etc. where Mass is occasionally said.....	12	Burials.....	800
Convents.....	2	Catholic population as estimated in 1885	
College (boys).....	1	<i>a</i> , White.....	62,000
Pupils.....	108	<i>b</i> , Indian.....	1,500
		Total estimate.....	63,500

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia, June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.

Predecessor—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; d. July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., REVS. A. KUHL, JAS. O'REILLY, T. J. DOWNEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Leavenworth, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D.; V. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., rector; Rev. M. J. Hill.

St. Joseph's, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C.

Church of the Holy Epiphany (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. M. Huhn, res. 618 Pottawatomie st.

Sacred Heart (building), Rev. Th. J. Downey, pastor.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. D. di Monti, chaplain.

St. John's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth, Rev. P. Flannigan, chaplain.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. F. Leary.

Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Delphos.

Afton, Sedgewick Co., St. John's, attended from Pratt.

Alma, Wabunsee Co., Church of Holy Family, Rev. F. Hundhausen.

Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis Assisi's, attended from Pittsburgh.

Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Rob. Loehrer.

Arkansas City, Cowley Co., attended from Winfield.

Armourdale, Wyandotte Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D.

Ashland, Clark Co., (church building), attended from Dodge City.

Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Benedict's College.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Hohman, O.S.B., pastor.

Attwood, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.

Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Bridget's.

Augusta, Butler Co., Church of St. Henry, Rev. John Schmaudt.

Banner (church building), attended from Abilene.

Bartondale, Barton Co., attended from Great Bend.

Baxter, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chetopa.

Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Marysville.
 Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John's, Rev. Seraph Kunkler, C.P.P.S.
 Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Topeka.
 Big Timber, Norton Co., attended from New Almallo.
 Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Brown's Grove, Pawnee Co., attended from Windhorst.
 Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winfield.
 Burlingame, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
 Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. Jos. Walsh.
 Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Florence.
 Burns Settlement, visited occasionally from Paolo.
 Burr Oak, Jewell Co., St. James, att. from Jewell City.
 Burton, Harvey Co., attended from Newton.
 Butler City (Blaine P. O.), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. B. Hudson.
 Cain City, Ellsworth Co., Holy Name, attended from Odin.
 Caldwell, Sumner Co., att. from Wellington.
 Capioma, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. N. Neusius.
 Carbondale, attended from Osage City.
 Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes', attended from Hutchinson.
 Catharinenstadt, Ellis Co. attended from Victoria.
 Cawker City, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Fred Schalk, C.P.P.S.
 Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Humboldt.
 Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
 Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Wieners.
 Chetopa, Labette Co., S. Heart, Rev. Th. Butler.
 Clay Centre, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. M. Meili.
 Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Clay Centre.
 Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph H. Leonard.
 Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Butler City.
 Colleyno, church attended from Herndon.
 Collier, Trego Co., St. Michael's, attended from Grainfield.
 Colony, Anderson Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Columbus, Cherokee Co., attended from Scammonville.
 Colwith, attended from Ost.
 Concordia, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. Perrier.
 Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Kimeo.
 Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. F. Henry.
 Cresson, Rooks Co., attended from Plainville.
 Cuba, Republic Co., SS. Isidore Agr. and Josaphat (Polish), near Belleville, attended from Strawberry.
 Danville, Harper Co., Church of Assumption, attended from Wellington.
 Defiance, Woodson Co., Im. Conception, att. from Piqua.
 Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Withopf.
 Derby, St. Mary's, attended from Augusta.
 Deroy, Sedgewick Co., St. Mary's, attended from Augusta.
 Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Begley.
 Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Atchison.
 Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Wilson.
 Dunlap, attended from Emporia.
 Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's, att. from Emporia.
 Earlton, Church of the Annunciation, attended from Humboldt.
 Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Sylv. Meehan.
 Edgerton, Johnson Co., Church of the Assumption B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Gleeson, residing at Paola.
 Paola.
 Edna, Church of ———, attended from Chetopa.
 Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Staeder, O.S.B.
 Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Epp.
 St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, attended from St. Joseph's, Ellinwood.
 Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Carlus.
 Elm Grove, Nelson P. O., Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fortier.
 Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Walsh, O.C.C.
 Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., supr. and pastor: Revs. Alexius Centner, O.S.F. Bonif. Niehaus, O.S.F., Math. Schmidt, O.S.F., B. Weiss, O.S.F.
 Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Gerlach.
 Eureka, Greenwood Co., attended from Emporia.
 Everest, Brown Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Jos. Gaydousek.
 Fall River, Greenwood Co., attended from Cherryvale.
 Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James', att. from St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison.
 Fleming, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
 Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Fowler.
 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. H. Kinsella.
 Military Prison, attended from St. Ignatius'.

Fort Riley, Davis Co., attended from Junction City.
 Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. F. J. Watron.
 Frankfort, Marshall Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Frawley's Settlement, church of —, attended from Endora.
 Fridonia, Wilson Co., attended from Cherryvale.
 Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fort Scott.
 Garden City, Finney Co., attended from Dodge City.
 Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columbkil's, attended from Olathe.
 Garnett, Anderson Co., Church of Holy Angels, attended from Westphalia.
 Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's attended from Greenbush.
 Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's, attended from Delphos.
 Grainfield, Gove Co., Rev. W. H. O'Brien, who visits missions, west of Hays, to the Colo line along the U.P.R.R.
 Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. B. Disselkamp.
 Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Scipio.
 Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. F. M. Verdan.
 Greenleaf, Washington Co., Mary, Queen of the Holy Rosary, attended from Kimeo.
 Grinnell, — Co., attended from Grainfield.
 Halstead, Harvey Co., (church building), visited from Newton.
 Hanover, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Pichler.
 Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, attended from Emporia.
 Hays City, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anastase Muller, O.M.Cap.
 Herndon, Rawlins Co., church of —, Rev. G. Fleisch.
 Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Greenbush.
 Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Anne's, attended from Everest.
 Highland, Doniphan Co., attended from Atchison.
 Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. M. Harrigan.
 Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. W. Jennings.
 Holy Cross, Coffey Co., attended from Emerald.
 Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross (church building), Rev. Jas. McNamee.
 Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's, attended from Council Grove.
 Howe, Rush Co., St. Joseph of Liebenthal, attended from Pfeiffer.
 Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hades.
 Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. G. M. Kelly.
 Jbaton, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Jewell City.
 Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. P. Scholl and Jas. O'Connell.
 Indian Reserve, Brown Co., St. Peter's, attended from Everest.
 Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Jewell City.
 Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Browne.
 Junction City, Davis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. D. J. Hurley.
 Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. F. M. Hayden.
 Keaneth, Sheridan Co., attended from New Almal.
 Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Fort Leavenworth.
 Kingman, Kingman Co., attended from Pratt.
 Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Haffmans.
 Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Windthorst.
 Ladore, Neosho Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Parsons.
 Lansing, St. Francis' of Sales, attended from Orphan Asylum Leavenworth.
 Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Holton.
 Larned, Pawnee Co., attended from Windthorst.
 Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. T. Ennis.
 Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Shawnee.
 Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Clay Centre.
 Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hutchinson.
 Logan, Norton Co., attended from New Almal.
 Louisburg, Miami Co. (church building), visited from Wea.
 Lyndon, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
 McDowell's Creek, Davis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manhattan.
 McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Florence.
 Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. John Lee.
 Marak, Brown Co., All Saints', attended from Everest.
 Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
 Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Perryville.
 Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from Clay Centre.
 Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Delphos.
 Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Independence.
 Mooney Creek, Winchester P.O., Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Wallaser.
 Morrow, Washington Co., church of —
 Morton, Washington Co., church of St. Peter and Paul.
 Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Tim. M. Luber, O.S.B.
 Muncie, Wyandotte Co. attended from White Church.

Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', attended from Victoria.
 Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Cherryvale.
 Ness County, Church of Nativity, attended from Pfeiffer.
 New Almal, Norton Co., Lenora P. O., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Reichert, C.P.P.S.
 Newbury, Wabunsee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Alma.
 Newman, Jefferson Co., Church of the Purification, attended from Perryville.
 Newton, Harvey Co., Help of Christians, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
 Nickerson, Reno Co., attended from Hutchinson.
 Norton Centre Norton Co., attended from New Almal.
 Oberlin, Decatur Co., attended from New Almal.
 Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Emmerick.
 Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Manhattan.
 Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. C. Duggan.
 Olmütz, Barton Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Great Bend.
 Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Emporia.
 Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Butler City.
 Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Kelly.
 Osage Mission, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Revs. J. T. Kuhlmann, S.J., pastor
 and supr.; Joseph F. Rimmele, S.J., Rosswinkle, S.J., and Rev. Cornely, S.J.
 Ossawatimie, visited occasionally from Paola.
 Ost P. O., Reno Co., church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jos. Hartman.
 Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, attended from Chetopah.
 Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel's Guardian, Rev. F. Herberichs.
 Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', attended from Clyde.
 Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. J. Gleeson.
 Paradise, Russell Co., attended from Victoria.
 Parkersville, Morris Co. (church of —), attended from Council Grove.
 Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jos. F. Real, S.J., and A. Hoecken, S.J.
 Perryville, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Ed. F. Dooley.
 Perth, Sumner Co., attended from Wellington.
 Pesth, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
 Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, attended from Pratt.
 Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Hays City P.O., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Bitter.
 Pilsen, Marion Co., attended from Florence.
 Pipe Creek, Cloud Co. church of St. Peter, attended from Delphos.
 Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Buechler.
 Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. Zuazek.
 Plainville, Rooks Co., S. Heart, Rev. B. M. Pujos.
 Prairie City, Douglas Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Eudora.
 Pratt, Pratt Co., (church building), Rev. J. J. O'Connor.
 Reading, Lyon Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Emporia.
 Reno, Leavenworth Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Hoge.
 Rock Creek, Myer's Valley P.O., Pottawattomie Co., Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
 Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Shawnee.
 Rush Center, church of St. Augustine, attended from Howe.
 Russell, Russell Co., Heart of Mary, attended from Hays City.
 St. Benedict's P. O., Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred Meyer, O.S.B.
 St. Benedict's Settlement, Severance P. O., Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ferd. Wolf,
 O.S.B.
 St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
 St. Francis Church, Wilson Co., attended from Cherryvale.
 St. John, Decatur Co., attended from New Almal.
 St. Joseph's P.O., Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mollier.
 St. Joseph's, Frankfort P.O., Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Ward.
 St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co., attended from Easton.
 St. Joseph's Church, Ford Co., att. from Windthorst.
 St. Mark's, P.O., Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. X. Kraus.
 St. Mary's, Pottawattomie Co., St. Mary's, Ph. J. Roos, S.J.
 St. Mary's Church, Doniphan Co., visited from St. Benedict's Settlement.
 St. Peter's, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, attended from Kingman.
 St. Timothy's, attended from Capioma.
 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Prosp. Maurer.
 Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Prosp. Maurer.
 Saratoga, Pratt Co., visited from Pratt.
 Scammonville, St. Bridget's, Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.
 Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Pfeiffer.
 Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C., pastor; Revs. Anselm Duell,
 O.C.C., Alph. Brandstatter, O.C.C.
 Scottsville, Mitchell Co., St. Thomas', attended from Beloit.
 Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Osage City.
 Sedgwick, visited from Newton.
 Seneca, Nemaha Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Suibert De Martean, O.S.B.
 Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's attended by Rev. F. Wolf, O.S.B.

Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Schellberg.
 Shibolet, Decatur Co., attended from New Alamo.
 Short Creek, St. Patrick's, attended from Chetopa.
 Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., visited from St. Mary's.
 Skiddy, Davis Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Junction City.
 Solomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Hayden.
 Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Florence.
 Springdale, Leavenworth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', attended from Easton.
 Sterling, Rice Co., attended from Hutchinson.
 Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas', attended from Plainville.
 Strawberry, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Kulizek.
 Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Emporia.
 Sugar Creek, visited occasionally from Paola.
 Templeton, Ness Co., Church of the Nativity, attended from Howe.
 Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes', attended from Humboldt.
 Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Franc Schalk, C.P.P.S.
 Topeka, Shawnee Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. James O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. A. Kienhoefer, assistant.
 Toronto, attended from Burlington.
 Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles, Borromeo, attended from Atchison.
 Twin Mounds, Douglas Co., St. Henry's, attended from Embora.
 Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Holton.
 Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Revs. James Muench, O.M.C., Maurus Strobel, O.M.C., P. Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.C., A. Mueller, O.M.C.
 Vine Creek (church building), from Abilene.
 Wakefield, Clay Co., attended from Clay Centre.
 Wakeeney, Trego Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Gramfield.
 Wallace, Wallace Co., attended from Victoria.
 Walnut, Crawford Co., new church of St. Anne, attended from Greenbush.
 Wanego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Rock Creek.
 Washington, Washington Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', attended from Pratt.
 Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
 Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Burlington.
 Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Redecker.
 Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Scammonville.
 Wellington, Sumner Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
 Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. B. Fresenborg.
 Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James the Apostle, attended from Capioma.
 White Cloud, Doniphan Co., attended from Atchison.
 White Church, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. McCaul.
 Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wencelaus', Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
 Windthorst, Ford Co. (Spearville P.O.), Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. B. Vanderlage.
 Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. B. McKiernan.
 Wichita, Sedgwick Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Casey.
 Wyandotte, Wyandotte Co., Mother of God, Rev. A. Kuhls.
 Church of St. Anthony, Rev. Guido Stallo, O.S.F.
 Xenia, Bourbon Co., attended from Fort Scott.
 Yates Centre, attended from Piqua.
 Zürich, Rooks Co., attended from Plainville.

RELIGIOUS AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Abbey of St. Benedict, Atchison.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B., Pirmine Kounly, O.S.B., Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., Eugene Bode, O.S.B., Adolph Wesseling, O.S.B., Henry Hohman, O.S.B., Nicolas Mahowald, O.S.B., Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Charles Stoekle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B. There are also in the abbey 3 deacons, 4 subdeacon, 9 clerics in minor orders, 27 scholastics, and 11 lay Brothers. There are 7 Fathers of the abbey occupied in missionary work in this and other states.

St. Benedict's College, Atchison.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (pres.), Revs. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B. (v-pres. and director), Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B., Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Charles Stoekle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Rev. Frates Columban Meany, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Louis Flick, O.S.B., and ven. Frates Dennis Murphy, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B., Coloman Zwinger, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Placidus Baker, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altman, O.S.B. and Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B. (profs. and assistants). Students, about 110.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College, at Atchison.—Rev. M. Bradley (prefect).

St. Mary's College, St. Mary's.—Revs. D. McErlane, S.J. (pres.), E. J. Gleeson, S.J. (v-pres.),

- H. Peters, S.J. (treas.), Thos. O'Neil, S.J., (chaplain, prof. of phil.), M. O'Neil, S.J. Ph. J. Roos, S.J., L. Bushart, S.J., Jno. F. X. Tehan, S.J., Patrick Murphy, S.J., Messrs. H. Dumbach, S.J., F. X. Klockner, S.J., F. X. O'Neil, S.J., J. H. Reade, S.J., A. Van Antwerp, S.J., A. A. Dierkes, S.J., J. M. O'Connor, S.J., J. A. Flannery, S. J. Number of students, 200.
- St. Francis' Institute*, Osage Mission.—Jesuit Fathers. Revs. J. T. Kuhlmann, S.J. (pres.), J. F. Rimmelle, S.J. (v.-pres.), P. M. Ponziglione, S.J. (sec'y), Rosswinkel, S.J., Cornelly, S.J., besides several clerics and lay Brothers. Students, boarders 125, day scholars, 130; total 225.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Mount. St. Mary's, Leavenworth.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha, supr. Pupils, about 90.
- St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies, Atchison.—Mother Teresa, O.S.B, supr. Pupils, about 90.
- Carmelite Fathers*, Scipio P. O. Mt. Carmel.—Revs. Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C. (prior), Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Alphonse Brandstaeter, O.C.C.; at Leavenworth, Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., and several lay Brothers at Mt. Carmel.
- Franciscan Fathers*, Emporia.—Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F. (supr.), Rev. Bon. Niehaus, O.S.F., Rev. Alex. Centner, O.S.F., Rev. Mathew Schmidt, O.S.F., Rev. B. Weiss, O.S.F.
- Capuchin Fathers*, Victoria.—Rev. P. James Muench, O.M.C., (supr. and pastor), Revs. P. Maurus Strobel, O.M.C., Anastase Müller, O.M.C., Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.C., and 2 lay Brothers.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood*.—Revs. Fred. Schalk, C.P.P.S., S. Kunkler, C.P.P.S., Aug. Reichert, C.P.P.S., Geo. Fleisch, C.P.P.S., Rev. Franc Schalk, C.P.P.S.
- Sisters of Charity*, Mt. St. Mary's, Leavenworth.—Mother Josepha, sister-servant. 180 Sisters. The following are directed by the same Sister: the Cathedral Parish School, St. Joseph's (German) School, the South Leavenworth School. They also conduct schools at Salina, at St. Mary's, at Topeka, a select and parish school at Wyandotte and Kansas City, Kan.
- Benedictine Sisters*, St. Scholastica's Convent.—Mother Teresa, prioress. 68 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the parochial schools at Atchison, Seneca, St. Benedict's, Hanover and Wyandotte.
- Sisters of Loretto*, Osage Mission, Neosho Co.—Mother Bridget, supr. An academy conducted by the Sisters of this community. Sisters, 25. Pupils, boarders 100, day scholars 80; and parish school at Parsons.
- Franciscan Sisters*, Emporia.—St. Mary's School. Mother Baptista, supr. Sisters, 8.
- Sisters of St. Agnes*, Victoria.—Sister Agatha, supr. 3 Sisters.
- Sisters of St. Agnes*, Hays City.—3 Sisters.
- Sisters of St. Joseph*, Concordia.—Sister Stanislaus, supr. 15 Sisters who conduct parish schools at Concordia, Newton and St. Joseph's.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood*, Beloit.—Sister ———, supr. Sisters, 3.
- Sisters of Divine Providence*, Scipio.—Sister ———, supr. Sisters, 3.
- Hospital of the Sisters of Mercy*, at Fort Scott.—Sister Bonaventure, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, near Leavenworth.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.
- St. John's Hospital*, at Leavenworth.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.
- Guardian Angels Asylum*, for colored orphans.—Rev. M. Huhn, supr.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, at Emporia.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Boniface, supr., assisted by 7 Sisters, attended by Franciscan Fathers.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Leavenworth.—Cathedral Schools.—Pupils, about 500.
Epiphany (colored). Pupils, about 50.
St. Joseph's. Pupils, about 185.
Sacred Heart. Pupils about 105.
- Abilene.—Pupils about 50.
- Alma.—Pupils, about 40.
- Armourdale.—Pupils about 50.
- Atchison, St. Benedict's Church.—Pupils, about 230.
Sacred Heart Church.—Pupils about 120.
- Beloit.—Pupils, about 60.
- Burlington.—Pupils, about 35.
- Capioma.—Pupils about 30.
- Concordia.—Pupils, about 130.
- Ellinwood.—Pupils, about 40.
- Emerald.—Pupils, about 40.
- Emporia.—Pupils, about 125.
- Eudora.—Pupils, about 40.
- Fort Leavenworth.—Pupils, about 35.
- Hanover.—Pupils, about 130.
- Hays City.—Pupils, about 60.
- Hickory.—Pupils, about 45.
- Holy Cross.—Pupils, about 50.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Humboldt.—Pupils about 30.
 Independence.—Pupils, about 95.
 Junction City.—Pupils, about 45.
 Kansas City.—Pupils, about 140.
 Mooney Creek.—Pupils about 40.
 Mt. Carmel.—Pupils, about 45.
 Newton.—Pupils, about 70.
 Odin P. O.—Pupils, about 65.
 Osage City.—Pupils, about 30.
 Osage Mission.—Pupils, about 250.
 Parsons.—Pupils, about 100.
 Pittsburgh.—Pupils, about 60.
 Rock Creek.—Pupils, about 50.
 Rosedale.—Pupils, about 40.
 SS. Peter and Paul's.—Pupils, 50.
 St. Benedict's.—Pupils, about 35.
 St. Boniface's.—Pupils, about 55.
 St. Bridget's.—Pupils, about 40.
 St. Joseph's, Cloud Co.—Pupils, about 160.
 St. Mark's.—Pupils, about 65.
 St. Mary's, S.J.—Pupils, about 180.
 St. Peter's (Nelson).—Pupils, about 50.
 Salina.—Pupils, about 110.
 Scammonville.—Pupils, about 55.
 Scranton.—Pupils, about 50.
 Seneca.—Pupils, about 50.
 Shawnee.—Pupils, about 45.
 Strong City.—Pupils, about 50.
 Tipton P. O.—Pupils, about 45.
 Topeka.—Pupils, about 250.
 (Colored).—Pupils, about 30.
 Victoria.—Pupils, about 200.
 Wathena.—Pupils, about 50.
 Wea.—Pupils, about 35.
 Weir City.—Pupils, about 70.
 Westphalia.—Pupils, about 60.
 Wichita.—Pupils, about 50.
 Windthorst.—Pupils, about 75.
 Wyandotte.—Pupils, about 110.
 German.—Pupils, about 90.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Secretary of the Holy Childhood is Rev. James O'Reilly, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith has been established. Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Secretary.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands at St. Mary's Mission, the others have removed to the Indian Territory.

Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

Immigration.—As large numbers of immigrants have poured into our State during the past two years and a larger number even is expected, the Bishop desires to give the address of several of the Rev. Pastors in whose districts there are some fine openings for Catholic immigrants: Revs. J. Pichler, Hanover; P. Maurer, Salina; B. Hayden, Solomon City; E. Bononcini, Scammonville; Lucas Gottbeheide, O.S.F. Emporia; S. de Marteau, Seneca; Fred. Meyer, O.S.B.; St. Benedict's P.O.; B. McKiernan, Winfield; W. Emmerik, Dubuque P. O.; F. Zuzek, Pittsburgh; Fr. Schalk, Cawker City; A. M. Melli, Clay Centre; A. Haffmans, Kimeo P. O.; M. J. Casey, Wichita; J. Perrier, Concordia; F. X. Kraus, St. Mark's P. O.; Jos. Harde, Humboldt; James O'Reilly, Topeka. By addressing any of these Rev. Pastors reliable information can be obtained.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges	3
Priests, secular	87	Academies	4
regular	50	Parochial schools	62
Ecclesiastical students	20	Pupils, over	5,000
Churches	216	Orphanage	1
finished since last report	17	Hospitals	3
under construction	12	Catholic population, about	90,000

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

ESTABLISHED IN 1843.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons., March 10, 1844; d. in Helena, June 10, 1862.*Present Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. M. M. HALLINAN, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Little Rock, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., V. Rev. M. M. Hallinan, Rev. M. Magil.

St. Edward's (German), Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.

Alexander, station without church, visited four times a year from Argenta.

Altus, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. N. B. Ziswyler.

Argenta, Holy Cross.

Arkadelphia, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.

Arkansas City, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.

Arkansas Post, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.

Atkins, St. Fidelis', attended twice a month by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Beebe, station without church, occasionally visited from Argenta.

Boughton, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.

Brinkley, St. John Baptist's, attended once a month from Little Rock.

Camden, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hot Springs.

Carlisle, station without church, occasionally visited from Little Rock.

Caukville, St. Anthony's, attended twice a month by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Benedict's Priory, Logan Co.

Charleston, Sacred Heart's, Rev. L. Stützer, O.S.B.

Clarksville, occasionally visited from Altus.

Conway, St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.

Corning, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.

Dardanelle, station without church, attended from Helena.

Eureka Springs, station with church, attended twice a month by Rev. J. J. Maurel.

Fayetteville, station with church, attended twice a month by Rev. J. J. Maurel.

Fisherville, station without church, occasionally visited from Helena.

Forrest City, Assumption, attended once a month from Helena.

Fort Smith, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Lawrence Smyth, M. Smyth.

Gurden, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.

Hall's Station, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.

Hartman's Station, Sacred Heart, visited from Altus.

Helena, Rev. John B. Boetzkes.

Hope, St. Mary's, occasionally visited from Hot Springs.

Hot Springs, Church of Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. P. H. Garaghty.

Jonesboro, St. —, attended from Pocahontas.

Jamison, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt.

Lake Village, station without church, visited by Rev. F. Bohmert (diocese of Natchez).

Malvern, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.

Marienstatt, Morrilton P.O., Revs. Jos. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., D. Schloesser, C.S.Sp., John J.

Otten, C.S.Sp.

Morrilton, station with church, regularly attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Morrison Bluff, SS. Peter and Paul's, visited twice a month by the Benedictine Fathers, Logan Co.

New Gascony, Rev. Patrick McGowan.

Newport, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.

Osceola, station with church, visited from Memphis, Tenn.

Ozark, station without church, visited from Altus.

Paris, station with church, attended twice a month by the Benedictine Fathers, Logan Co.

Pine Bluff, St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.

Plum Bayou, station with church, visited from Pine Bluff.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Pocahontas, St. Paul's, Rev. Eug. Weibel.
 Rocky Comfort, station with church, visited from Hot Springs.
 Russellville, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
 St. Benedict's Logan Co., Revs. Wolf, Schlumpf, O.S.B., Matthews, O.S.B. Lud. Stützer, O.S.B.
 St. Boniface's, Perry Co., church visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 St. Elizabeth's, Perry Co., visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 St. Scholastica's, Logan Co., Rev. Bonaventure, O.S.B.
 St. Vincent's, Conway Co., attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
 Texarkana, Rev. F. Barbin, of the diocese of Galveston.
 Van Buren, St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Maurel.
 Walnut Ridge, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
 Warren, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Benedict's Priory, Logan Co. (Paris P. O.)—3 lay Brothers, 3 novices and postulants.
Residence of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost, Marienstatt, Conway Co., (Morrilton P. O.)—3 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers.
St. Mary's Convent, Little Rock.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Alphonsus Carton, supr. 11 Sisters, 3 novices, 4 postulants. Pupils, 139.
St. Anne's Convent, Fort Smith.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. 12 Sisters and postulants. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's Convent, Hot Springs.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Aloysius, local supr. 6 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent, Helena.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Estella, local supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Pine Bluff.—Sister Silvia, local supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Morrilton.—Sister Emilien, local supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Conway.—3 Sisters.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, St. Scholastica's.—4 Sisters, 3 novices. Pupils, 17.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, St. Benedict's.—2 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	24	Ecclesiastical students.....	5
Churches.....	35	Schools.....	20

Catholic population, 8,200.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1808.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., born Nov. 10, 1823; cons. May 24, 1868.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819. Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834. Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville. Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Vicars-General—V. Revs. M. BOUCHET, GEORGE McCLOSKEY.

Chancellor—V. Rev. A. J. HARNIST.

Secretary—Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., V. Rev. A. J. HARNIST, V. Rev. UBALDUS WEBERSINKE, O.S.F., Revs. M.D. LAWLER, T. J. DISNEY, H. J. BRADY, H. PLAGGENBORG, A. J. MCCONNELL, H. JANSEN, THOS. F. TIERNEY, LOUIS G. DEPPEN, THOS. F. GAMBON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- Cathedral of the Assumption, 549 5th st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D.; V. Rev. M. Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. W. I. Dunn, P. J. Rock, Louis G. Deppen. Masses at 6, 7:30 and 8:30; Solemn High Mass at 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3:30 P. M.
- St. Boniface's, Green st., near Jackson, V. Rev. Ubaldu Weberink, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., J. B. Schroeder, O.S.F., Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F., P. Alf, O.S.F., Res. 519 E. Green st. Masses at 5:30, 7:30 and 8:30; High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.
- Church of the Immaculate Conception, 8th and Grayson sts. Rev. M. L. Brandt, pastor; High Mass at 10 and 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 2:30 and 3 P. M.
- St. Martin's, Shelby st., near Broadway. V. Rev. L. Beck, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Constantin Bohmann, O.S.F., Siebert Schmetz, O.S.F. Masses at 7 and 8 o'clock; High Mass at 10 o'clock; Vespers at 2:30 o'clock.
- St. Patrick's, 13th and Market sts., Rev. M. D. Lawler, pastor; Revs. D. F. Crane, C. Raffo. High Mass at 10 and 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.
- St. Peter's, 16th near Kentucky st., Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., pastor. High Mass at 9 and 9:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.
- St. John's, Clay and Walnut sts. Rev. L. Bax, pastor. High Mass at 10 and 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 2:30 and 3 P. M.
- St. Joseph's, Washington and Adams sts., Rev. A. Kurtz, O.S. F., pastor. High Mass at 10 and 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 2:30 P. M.
- St. Anthony's, Market and 23d sts., Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.
- St. Augustine's 14th st. and Broadway, Rev. John White, pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 8 P. M.
- Church of Our Lady, Portland, Rev. A. J. Harnist, pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 3:30 P. M.
- St. Michael's, Brook st., near Jefferson, Rev. H. Plaggenborg, pastor. High Mass at 10 and 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.
- St. Louis Bertrand's, 6th st. near Oak, V. Rev. J. A. Rochford, O.P., prior; V. Rev. J. F. Dunn, O.P., ex-provincial; Rev. J. Sheridan, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. C. H. McKenna, O.P., J. D. Hoban, O.P., F. A. Ryan, O.P., J. F. O'Neil, O.P. High Mass at 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.; Rosary at 7 P. M.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. J. Disney, pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 3:30 P. M.
- St. Cecilia's, 25th st., Rev. A. McHenry, pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.
- St. Bridget's, Baxter ave., Rev. John Creary, pastor. High Mass at 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3:30 P. M.
- St. Colomba's, Washington and Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor. High Mass at 10:30 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.
- St. Vincent of Paul's, Milk and Shelby sts., Rev. John Heising, pastor. High Mass at 10 A. M.; Vespers at 3 P. M.
- Holy Trinity, Gilman's Point (St. Mathew P.O.), Rev. A. Thome, pastor.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Bardstown Road, Rev. H. Westerman, pastor.
- St. Agnes', Jeffersontown, Preston Park, Rev. —. Kelly.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. —.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., attended from St. Mary's.
- Mount St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland, attended from Our Lady's.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 4th ave., Rev. M. Whelan chaplain.
- City Hospital, attended by Rev. M. Whelan.
- St. Xavier's Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachman. Res. 25th and Main sts.
- Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th st., attended from St. Augustine's.
- St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, 4th ave., attended from the Cathedral.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut st., attended from St. Martin's.
- St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., attended from St. Boniface's.
- Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 9th st., attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
- The Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 12th st., Rev. John F. Reed, chaplain.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Green st., attended from St. Boniface's.
House of Refuge, Rev. M. Whelan, chaplain.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF LOUISVILLE. *

Adairsville, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
Airdrie, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
St. Andrew's, Jefferson Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Hardin Co.
Albany, Clinton Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Anchorage, Jefferson Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
St. Ann's, Nelson Co., attended from Hodgenville.
Auburn, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
Bagdad, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Bardstown, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor.
Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's, attended from Colesburg.
Bedford, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Beech Grove, St. Benedict's, McLean Co., Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.
Bell's Mines, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove.
Belmont, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
Benton, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
Bethlehem Academy, St. John's P. O., Hardin Co., Rev. H. Mertens, pastor.
St. Bernard's, Casey Co., attended from Campbellsville, Taylor Co.
Birmingham, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
Blandville, Ballard Co., attended from Columbus.
Blandford's Station, attended from St. Mary's.
Bonnieville, Hart Co., attended from Nolynn.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. de Vries, pastor; Rev. J. T. W. Culleton.
Brandenburg, Meade Co., attended from Mount Merino.
Bristow, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
Burkesville, Cumberland Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Cadiz, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary's, Revs. F. J. Lacoste, pastor.
St. Catherine's Academy, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose's.
Carrsville, Livingston Co., attended from Gum Grove.
Cave City, Barren Co., attended from Franklin.
Cave Spring, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
Campbelsburg, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Campbellville, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Carmans.
Cecilian College, Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
St. Charles', St. Mary's P. O., Marion Co., Rev. P. Ferment, pastor.
St. Charles' Coal Mines, attended from Hopkinsville.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thos. Hayes, pastor.
Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Grayson Springs.
Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. D. Higgins, pastor.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
Columbia, Adair Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Hickman.
Concordia P. O., Meade Co., St. Teresea's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Crab Orchard Springs, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
Cropper's Station, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. H. J. Brady.
Deatsville, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Nazareth.
Dickey's Mill, Edmonson Co., attended from Grayson Springs.
Drennon's Station, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Dycusburg, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove, Union Co.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Coenan, pastor.
East Cairo, attended from Hickman.
Eddyville, attended from Hopkinsville.
Edmonton, Metcalf Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. J. Cooke, pastor.
Elkton, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Eminence, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. O'Callaghan, pastor.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. L. Ford, pastor.
Flat Rock, attended from Danville.
Florence Station, McCracken Co., attended from Paducah.
St. Francis', Nelson Co., attended from New Haven.
St. Francis de Sales', Taylor Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bowling Green.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman.
Fulton, Fulton Co., attended from Hickman.
Gap-in-Knob, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.

Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.
 Glasgow, Barron Co., attended from Franklin.
 Glasgow Junction, Barron Co., attended from Franklin.
 Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Fahrenbach, pastor.
 Greensburg, Green Co., attended from Campbellsville.
 Grissom Landing, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Dom. F. Croghan, pastor.
 Guestville, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. T. Kelleners, pastor.
 Guthrie, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hadenville, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor.
 Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Danville.
 Hartford, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cloverport.
 Henderson, Henderson Co., St. Louis', Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor.
 Hickman, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Kyran King, pastor.
 Hickman's Station, attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
 Hillman's Furnaces, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hiseville, Barron Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hobb's Mill, Ballard Co., attended from Fancy Farm.
 Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
 Holy Cross, Loretto P. O., Marion Co., Rev. Thos. F. White, pastor.
 Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Richard Feehan, pastor.
 Hustonville, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 St. Ivo's, Washington Co., attended from Springfield.
 Jamestown, Russell Co., attended from Campbellsville.
 Jericho, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 St. Joachim's, La Rue Co., attended from Hodgenville.
 St. John's, St. John's P. O., Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
 St. John's, Bullitt Co., attended from Nazareth.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Paducah P. O., McCracken Co., Rev. Chas. Haeseley, pastor.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Edmonson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. T. J. Jenkins, pastor.
 Kuttawa, attended from Princeton.
 Lagrange, Oldham Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Pewee Valley.
 Lastley Station, attended from Hodgenville.
 Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., attended from Franklin.
 Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Danville.
 Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. de Fraine, pastor; Rev. Martin O'Connor.
 Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Melody, pastor.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's, attended from Knottsville.
 Livermore, attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
 Lockport, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Long Lick, McDaniel's P. O., Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John H. J. Taylor.
 Loretto Academy, Seven Dolors, Marion Co., Rev. F. Wuyts.
 McLeod, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
 McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
 Madisonville, Hopkins Co., attended from Earlington.
 Manton, Washington Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, attended from Fredericksburg.
 Markay's, Livingston Co., attended from Gum Grove.
 St. Martin of Tours, Daviess Co., attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
 St. Martin's, Meade Co., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor, Vine Grove P. O. Hardin Co.
 St. Mary's, Breckinridge Co., attended from St. Anthony's.
 Milton, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Mirror, Lincoln Co., Rev. _____.
 Monticello, Wayne Co., attended from Danville.
 Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, attended from Gum Grove.
 Mount Eden, Spencer Co., attended from Taylorsville.
 Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Fairfield.
 Mount Merino, Webster P. O., Breckinridge Co., Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Robert Craney, pastor.
 Murray, Calloway Co., attended from Paducah.
 Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P. O., Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
 New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Viala, pastor.
 New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. F. McSherry.
 Newcastle, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Grayson Springs.
 Nolynn, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. D. McShane, pastor.
 Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, pastor.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor.
 Owensboro Junction, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor.

St. Patrick's, Stithton P. O., Hardin Co., attended from St. Martin's, Meade Co.
 Paynesville, Meade Co., Rev. John O'Connor.
 Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Drury, pastor.
 Pigeon Mills, Ballard Co., attended from Hickman.
 Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's, attended from Colesburg.
 Princeton, Caldwell Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 St. Raphael's, West Louisville P. O., Daviess Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
 Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
 Red Mills, La Rue Co., attended from Nolynn.
 Red River, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
 Rich Pond, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
 Rockfield, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
 Rockport, McHenry Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 St. Rose's (Springfield P. O.), Washington Co., V. Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P., provincial.
 Russellville, Logan Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Franklin.
 Scottsville, Allen Co., attended from Franklin.
 St. Sebastian, Calhoun, McLean Co., attended from St. Benedict's.
 Section Houses, 4 on the P. & E. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor.
 Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Simpsonville, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
 Sinking Creek, Simpson Co., attended from Franklin.
 Smith's Grove, Warren Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Smithfield, Henry Co., attended from Paducah.
 Smithland, Livingston Co., attended from Danville.
 Somerset, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
 Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph Hogarty, pastor.
 Stanford, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Sulphur, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Summerville, Green Co., attended from Holy Mary's.
 Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's, attended from Leitchfield.
 Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Church of All Saints, Rev. —, pastor.
 St. Thomas' (Bardstown P. O.), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, pastor.
 Thompsonville, Washington Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Springfield.
 Three Springs, Hart Co., attended from Franklin.
 Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., attended from Campbellsville.
 Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Dillon, pastor.
 St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, pastor; Rev. James Cronin.
 West Point, Hardin Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Hardin Co.
 Westport, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 West Louisville P. O., Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. M. Oberinkels, pastor; Rev. Wm. P. McCarthy.
 Williamson Station on the Shelby Railroad, attended from Campbellsville.
 Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor.

SEMINARIES, COLLEGES AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Preston Park Theological Seminary, Louisville.—V. Rev. Geo. McCloskey, V.G. (pres.), Revs. Ed. Lynch (prof. of dogmat. and V.P.), Patrick Walsh (prof. of moral and script.).
St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Nelson Co.—Revs. Wm. P. Mackin (pres.), H. J. Civil (v.-pres.), J. A. Barrett (prof.), Wm. Bourke (prof.), Joseph O'Grady (prof.), Mr. P. A. Shadler, A.M. (prof.), Mr. John Persivall (music teacher), Mr. M. Gunn and P. M. Coghlan (prefs.), Mr. Jos. L. Gallagher (assist. prof.), Dr. A. Smith (attending physician).
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Marion Co.—Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Revs. D. Fennessy, C.R. (pres. and prof.), John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (v.-pres.), V. T. Lanciotti, C. R. (prof.), Rev. Chas. Bohrer, C.R. (prof.), Rev. Eug. Crane (prof.), Messrs. J. A. Timmons, A.M., Ch. W. Burnett, A.B., Thos. W. Mattingly, Geo. Thompson (profs.), Col. D. S. A. Mahony (teacher of military science, calisthenics, drawing and painting), Mr. Thos. Walsh (teacher of elocution and editor of *St. Mary's Sentinel*), W. H. Slaven and H. O. Grady (disciplinarians over senior department), Mr. Wm. Kelly (disciplinarian of junior department), Prof. Jas. Hollywood (music teacher and band-master.) Pupils, 93.
Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe, House of the Trappist Fathers, Gefhsemani, Nelson Co.—Rt. Rev. M. Benedict (abbot); Revs. M. Edward (prior), Emmanuel, Benoit, Stanislaus, William, Henry, Maurus. 11 professed choir religious, 2 novices, 2 oblates; 22 lay Brothers, 3 novices, 2 oblates. Revs. L. Hoste, E. M. Gahan and Wm. Wingerer.
Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers, Springfield, Washington Co.—V. Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P. (provincial), M. A. M. Feeley, O.P. (prior) J. C. Mahony, O.P., J. M. Heany, O.P., J. F. Colbert, O.P., L. F. Kearney, O.P. (novice-master), 13 novices and 10 lay Brothers. Applications for Fathers to give Missions to be addressed to Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P., Louisville.

Convent and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers, Green st., near Jackson, Louisville. V. Rev. Ubaldo Webersinke, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F. (vicar), Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., M. Centner, O.S.F. Professed students, 6; scholastics, 2; 3 lay Brothers. *Franciscan Convent at St. Martin's*.—P. Ludgerus Beck, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Constantin Bohmann, O.S.F., Siebert Schmetz, O.S.F. 2 clerics, 2 lay Brothers.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Passionist Fathers, Newburg road, Louisville.—V. Rev. Rob. McNamara, C.P. (rector), Revs. Luke Baudinell, C.P. (v.-rector), C. Hooker, C.P., Jas. Ryan, C.P., Ed. Tuohy, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P. 4 students, 5 lay Brothers.

St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, No. 721 4th ave., Louisville.—Bro. Stanislaus, sup. Community 17. Pupils, 160. Novitiate at Carroll, Baltimore Co., Maryland. Bro. Alexiu provincial.

Gethsemani Boarding-School.—Under the Trappist Fathers. Rt. Rev. Benedict, abbot (supr.), Revs. Fr. Maurus (oblate), Wm. Riney (sub-deacon), Bro. Amadeus (oblate, pref.) Pupils, 17. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity*, Nazareth, near Bardstown, Nelson Co.—Mother Cleophas Mills, sup. 352 members in the society, 21 novices, 20 postulants.

Mother-house of the Sisters of Loretto, Loretto, Marion Co.—Mother Ann Joseph Mattingly, sup. 430 members, 30 novices, 6 postulants.

Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Siena, Springfield, Washington Co.—Sister Regina O'Meara, prioress. Members in the Society, 54; novices, 7; postulants, 3.

House of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Agnes' Convent, Bank st., Louisville.—Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. 27 novices, 4 postulants, 1 choir Sister. Rev. Engelbert M. Bachman, chaplain; res. 23d and Bank sts.

Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut and Shelby sts., Louisville.—Mother Leandra, sup. Sisters, 30; Sisters in the community, 109; novices, 25; postulants, 12.

Mother-house of the Third Order of St. Francis, Shelbyville, Shelby Co.—Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, sup. Professed Sisters, 16; novices 9; postulants, 5.

Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Catherine's Convent, No. 535 2d st., Louisville.—Mother Ignatius Walker, sup. Professed Sisters, 22; novices, 7.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts., Louisville. Sisters, 13. Can accommodate 140 old people.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

Nazareth Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Nazareth, near Bardstown, Nelson Co.—Sisters, 43; boarders, 125. Mother Helen Tormey, sup.

Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Loretto P. O., Marion Co.—Sisters, 40; novices, 30; postulants, 38; pupils, 40. Mother Ann Joseph, sup.

St. Catherine's Academy of the Dominican Sisters, Springfield P. O., Washington Co.—Professed Sisters, 39; novices, 7; postulants, 3; pupils, 80. Sister Regina O'Mera, sup.

Ursuline Convent, Chestnut and Shelby sts., Louisville.—Sisters, 30; boarders, 16; day-scholars, 35. Mother M. Pia Schoenhofer, sup. Ursuline Academy, boarders, 30; day-scholars, 70.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels of the Franciscan Sisters, Shelbyville, Shelby Co.—Professed Sisters, 16; novices, 2; pupils, 30. Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, sup.; chaplain, Rev. E. J. Durbin.

St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent, Union Co.—Sisters, 22; boarders, 87. Sister Augustine, sister-servant.

Presentation Academy of the Sisters of Charity, 5th st. Louisville.—Sisters, 5; pupils, 70. Sister Sophia, sister-servant.

Calvary Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, near Lebanon, Marion Co.—Sisters, 26; pupils, 40. Mother Sophia, sup.

Bethlehem Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, St. John's, Hardin Co.—Sisters, 30; teachers, 8; pupils, 27. Mother Bertha, sup.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland, Louisville.—Sisters, 24; pupils, 70. Mother M. Catherine, sup.

St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., Louisville.—Pupils, 30. Mother Ignatius Walker, sup.

St. Clare's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters, Chicago, Marion Co. Pupils, 86.

St. Joseph's Academy of the Ursuline Sisters, West Louisville, Daviess Co.—Sisters, 17; boarders, 40. Sister Ang. Bloemer, sup.

Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 9th and Kentucky sts., Louisville.—Sisters, 9; pupils, 70. Sister Vincentia Maguire, sup.

St. Francis' Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Owensboro, Daviess Co.—Sisters, 6; pupils, 146. Sister Blanche, sister-servant.

St. Columba's Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Bowling Green, Warren Co.—Sisters, 8; pupils, 153. Sister Angelica, sister-servant.

St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Paducah, McCracken Co.—Sisters, 5; pupils, 75. Sister Mary Regina, sister-servant.

St. Augustine's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Lebanon, Marion Co.—Sisters, 4; pupils 86.

St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Elizabethtown, Hardin Co.—Pupils, 160.

Gethsemani Free Day-School, for boys of all creeds.—Trappist Fathers. Pupils, 15.

Bethlehem School, Bardstown.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; pupils, 74. Sister Flavia, sister-servant.

- St. Louis' School*, Henderson.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 4; pupils, 90. Sister Charlotte, sister-servant.
- St. Rose's School*, Uniontown.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 4; pupils, 95. Sister Virginia, sister-servant.
- St. Romuald's School*, Hardinsburg.—Sisters, 3; pupils, 50. Sister Rosalie, sister-servant.
- Cathedral Par. Schools*, Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- St. Boniface's Par. School*, for boys, Louisville.—1 lay and 3 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 350.
- Bro. Placidus, O.S.F., *supr.*
- St. Boniface's Par. School*, for girls, Louisville.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 6; pupils, 400.
- Par. School of the Immaculate Conception*, for boys, Louisville.—Xaverian Brothers. Brothers 2; pupils, 145.
- Par. School of the Immaculate Conception*, for girls, Louisville.—Sisters of Loretto. Sisters, 3; pupils, 142.
- St. Martin's Par. Schools*, for boys, Louisville.—4 Secular teachers. Boys, 264.
- St. Martin's Par. Schools*, for girls, Louisville.—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 6; pupils, 402.
- St. Patrick's Par. Schools*, for boys, Louisville.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 260.
- St. Patrick's Par. Schools*, for girls, Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 4; pupils, 250.
- St. Peter's Par. Schools*, Louisville.—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 2; pupils, 190—100 boys, 90 girls.
- St. John's Par. Schools*, for boys, Louisville.—Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 3; pupils, 105.
- St. John's Par. Schools*, for girls, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; pupils, 95.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*, for boys, Louisville.—Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 285.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*, for girls, Louisville.—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 3; pupils, 160.
- St. Anthony's Par. School*, Louisville.—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Lucy. Pupils, 370.
- St. Augustine's Par. Schools*, for colored children, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 2; pupils, 120.
- Our Lady's Par. Schools*, Louisville.—Sisters of Loretto. Sisters, 2; pupils, 140.
- St. Michael's Par. Schools*, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 4; pupils, 200.
- St. Francis Par. School*, Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 3; pupils, 73.
- Holy Cross Par. School*, Church of the Holy Cross, Marion Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- St. Louis Bertrand's Par. School*, for boys, Louisville.—Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 3; pupils, 200.
- St. Louis Bertrand's Par. School*, for girls, Louisville.—Dominican Sisters. Sisters, 3; pupils, 150.
- Sacred Heart Par. Schools*, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 4; pupils, 249.
- St. Cecilia's Par. Schools*, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; pupils, 135—61 boys 74, girls.
- St. Bridget's Par. Schools*, Louisville.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sisters, 5; pupils, 235.
- St. Columba's Par. Schools*, Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 2; pupils, 78.
- St. Vincent of Paul's Par. Schools*, Louisville.—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 3; pupils, 179.
- Bennettsville*, Breckinridge Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
- St. Monica's School*, for colored children, Bardstown.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 2; pupils, 75.
- St. Catherine's School*, New Haven.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
- St. Martha's School*, Raywick.—Sisters of Loretto. Sisters, 3; pupils, 96.
- School for Colored Children*, New Haven.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 25.
- St. Augustine's Par. School*, Lebanon.—4 Sisters of Loretto. 1 lay teacher. 40 boys, and 65 g girls.
- School for Colored Children*, Lebanon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Night School*, for young ladies.—Sisters of Mercy, Convent of Mercy, Louisville.
- St. Stanislaus' School*, for small boys, 2d st., Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Agnes' Day-School*, Barrett ave., Louisville.—4 Sisters of Mercy. 54 boys and 26 girls.
- St. Dominic's School*, for colored children, Springfield.—Dominican Sisters. Sisters, 2; pupils, 38 boys and 22 girls.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*, for boys, Bowling Green, Warren Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- St. Rose's Par. School*, Washington Co.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
- St. Charles' School*, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
- St. Charles' School for Colored Children*, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- St. James' Par. School*, Elizabethtown.—Sisters of Loretto. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 28 boys and 32 girls.
- St. Francis' Par. School*, Chicago, Marion Co.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- St. Vincent's School*, New Hope, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
- St. Vincent's School*, near New Hope, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
- St. Dominic's School for White Children*, Springfield, Washington Co.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 101.
- St. Aloysius' Par. School*, Rollington, Oldham Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 15 boys and 12 girls.
- St. Alphonsus' Par. Schools*, West Louisville P. O., Daviess Co., including 5 district schools.—5 lay teachers. Pupils, 235.
- St. Raphael's Par. School*, West Louisville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- St. Martin's Par. School*, Meade Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 33 boys and 34 girls.
- St. Malachy's School*, Cloverport.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
- St. John's Par. School*, Hardin Co.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 40 boys and 41 girls.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*, Owensboro.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- St. Bernard's Par. School*, Earlington, Hopkins Co.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 22 boys and 40 girls.

St. Mary's Par. School, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
St. Mary's School for Colored Children, St. Mary's, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Agnes' School, Washington Co.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 38.
St. Francis de Sales' Par. School, Paducah.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
St. Lawrence's Par. School, Knottsville, E. Daviess Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
St. Jerome's Par. School, Fancy Farm, Graves Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 65.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys, near Bardstown, Nelson Co.—Rev. N. Ryan, supr. The Sisters of Charity have charge of the domestic department and of the boys under 10 years of age. Orphans, 85.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Jefferson st., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Orphans, 128. Sister Charissetta, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum, in connection with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Charissetta, sister-servant. Foundlings, 57.
St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Louisville.—Rev. P. J. Haeseley, chaplain. Sisters of Notre Dame. 9 Sisters. Orphans, 108. Mother Mary Valentine, supr.
Home for the Aged Poor, Tenth st., Louisville.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters. Inmates, 95.
House of the Good Shepherd for the Reformation of Fallen Women, Bank and 24th sts., Louisville.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 120. Mother Mary, of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Professed Sisters, 30; postulants, 4; novices, 20.
St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls and Convent of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Louisville.—16 Sisters. Magdalens, 30; children in Protectory, 40. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr.
Charity Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, Magnolia ave., Louisville.—Sisters of St. Martha, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th ave., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Sister Martha, sister-servant.
Home for Young Ladies engaged in business in the city, also a night-school, 535 2d st., Louisville. Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Ignatius Walker, supr.
 Absent—Revs. J. J. Crowley, J. P. Kelleher.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges (boys)	2
Priests: Secular	92	Institutes (boys)	2
Regular	42	Academies (young ladies)	25
Ecclesiastical students	16	Parochial schools: Boys	65
Churches	107	Girls	63
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	22	Industrial schools and reformatories	3
Stations visited	109	Orphanages	6
Seminaries, theological and preparatory	2	Hospitals	2
		Asylums	2

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1884.

*Comprises the State of New Hampshire.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D. D., cons. first Bishop of Manchester, June 11, 1884.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.*Chancellor*—Rev. ANDREW J. TIMON.*Council of the Bishop*—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, PATRICK HOLAHAN, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER HEVEY.*Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Manchester, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., rector, Rev. Andrew J. Timon, Revs. D. A. Ryan, Timothy Coakley, Edward Mackey.
 Missions attended: State Reform School, Candia, County Jail, Goff's Falls, Derry.
 St. Ann's, Revs. John J. Lyons, C. Crowley.
 Chapel's attended: Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's Orphanage.
 St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph E. Chevalier, O. J. Desrosiers.
 Chapel attended: Convent of Jesus and Mary.*
 St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Hevey, A. F. Simard.
 Ashuelot, St. Michael's, attended from Hinsdale.
 Berlin Falls, St. Ann's Rev. N. Cournoyer.
 Charlestown, St. Catharine's, attended from Walpole.
 Claremont, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Finnegan.
 Concord, St. John's, V. Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., Revs. Wm. Quirk, Martin Eagan.
 Dover, St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel W. Murphy, Edward Furlong.
 Chapel attended: Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
 East Jaffrey, Rev. P. L. McEvoy.
 Exeter, St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
 Mission: Epping.
 Franklin Falls, St. Paul's, Rev. Maurice A. Galvin.
 Mission: Tilton.
 Gorham, Holy Family, Rev. John Bradley.
 Missions: Bethel, Greenwood.
 Great Falls, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
 St. Martin's, Rev. C. Demers.
 Hinsdale, St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Holahan.
 Keene, St. Bernard's, Revs. John R. Power, Denis Hurley.
 Laconia, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lambert.
 Mission: Ashland.
 Lancaster, All Saints, Rev. M. Creamer.
 Missions: Zealand, Twin Mountain, Groveton, North Stratford, Colebrook.
 Lebanon, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Paradis.
 Grafton Co. Missions.
 Littleton, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Isidore Noiseux.
 Mission: Bath.
 Marlboro, church building, Rev. J. Mouge.
 Milford, St. Paul's, attended from Wilton.
 Nashua, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick Holahan, Wm. F. O'Connor.
 St. Aloysius', Revs. John B. Milette, Aug. Bouthier.
 Chapel attended: Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Lessard.
 Newmarket, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas E. Riley.
 Newport, St. Patrick's, attended from Claremont.
 North Walpole, St. Peter's, Rev. George H. Feeney.
 Penacook, St. John Baptist's, Rev. L. M. Wilde.
 Peterborough, St. Peter's, attended from Jaffrey.
 Pittsfield, Rev. C. M. Laplante.
 Portsmouth, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan.
 Rochester, St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. T. McDonnell.
 Mission: Acton.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. Urban Lamy.
 Salmon Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Walsh.
 South Newmarket, Sacred Heart, attended from Exeter.
 Suncook, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Isidore C. Davignon.
 Whitefield, Rev. J. N. Plante.
 Missions: Bartlett, Livermore, Jefferson, Starkwater.
 Wilton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Buckle.

SCHOOLS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Manchester: *Mount St. Mary's Convent*.—Mother-house of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Francis, sup. 72 Sisters.
Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Pupils, 100.
Cathedral School for Boys—Brothers of Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Thomas, sup. Pupils, 250.
Cathedral School for Girls—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
High School for Boys—Rev. R. F. Ee and Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 30.
St. Anne's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 350; girls, 400.
Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Sister Ste. Croix, sup. 9 Sisters. Boarding School and Academy. Pupils, 30.
Convent of the Holy Angels.—Gray Nuns. Sister St. Martha, sup. 9 Sisters. Boarding School and Academy. Pupils, 25.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

St. Mary's Parochial Schools.—Gray Nuns. Boys, 230; girls, 250.
St. Augustine's Par. Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Boys, 225; girls, 250.
 Dover: *Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Catherine, *supr.* 14 Sisters.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250; girls, 275.
 Laconia: *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Elizabeth, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Boys, 76; girls, 80.
 Nashua: *St. Aloysius' Convent.*—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Andrew, *supr.* 9 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 350; girls, 340.
St. Rose Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ignatius, *supr.* 10 Sisters. Boys, 265; girls, 260.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Anastasia, 4 Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 75; girls, 80.
 Keene: *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
St. Bernard's Par. Schools.—Boys, 160; girls, 175.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Manchester: *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, *supr.* 6 Sisters. Orphans, 70.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—Gray Nuns. Sister Martha, *supr.* 2 Sisters; 14 Orphans.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, *supr.* Patients in Hospital, 20.
Home for Aged Women.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, *supr.* Inmates, 13.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	40	Parish schools for boys.....	10
Priests on the mission.....	47	Parish schools for girls.....	10
Seminarians.....	14	Pupils in schools.....	3,816
Convents.....	9	Orphan asylum.....	2
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Hospital.....	1
Beademies for boys.....	1	Home for aged women.....	1

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857 AND 1865.

*Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., *cons.* Sept. 14, 1879.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, *cons.* Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., *cons.* Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.

OFFICIALS:

Very Rev. E. JACKER, V. G.

Consultors—Rev. G. TERHORST and Rev. E. BUTTERMANN, O.S.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Marquette, St. Peter's Cathedral, the edifice under roof; services held in the basement of the Cathedral (English, German, Polish, and others), Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., Rev. Ig. Baluff. Rev. Dom Vento, Missionary.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. John the Baptist's (French-Canadian), Rev. E. J. Martel.
 Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent) attended from the Bishop's house.
 Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Anne's, English, French and Indian, Rev. G. Terhorst.
 Bessemer, Gogebic, Iron Region, Rev. E. Bordas.
 Birch Creek, Holy Trinity, attended by Rev. A. Geers, of Menominee.
 Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English, German, and Selavonian), Rev. M. Faust.
 (Red Jacket) St. Anthony's of Padua (Poles), Rev. Joseph Horbaczewski.
 St. Louis, (French and Italians), French church, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
 Clarksburg, Marquette Co., (French, English, and German), attended from Champion by Rev. F. Pawlar.
 Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, and German), Rev. F. Pawlar.
 Clifton (Cliff Mine), The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German, English, and French), attended from Eagle Harbor by Rev. Jos. E. Struif.
 Detour (new church), Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), V. Rev. E. Jacker, V.G. and presiding dean to the counties of Chippewa, Mackinac, Schoolcraft and Alger.
 Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeem (German and English), vacant.
 Central (Central Mine), regularly attended by V. Rev. Ed. Jacker. Copper Harbor and Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.S.F., supr., dean for the Delta and Menominee and Iron Counties; Rev. A. Beyer, O.S.F., and Rev. B. Haupt, O.S.F., assistants.
 Fayette, St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, and English), Delta Co., visited regularly by Rev. F. X. Becker.
 Garden, St. John the Baptist (French, English, etc.), Delta Co., Rev. F. X. Becker.
 Hancock, St. Anne's (Irish only), Rev. J. Ignatius Otis, administ., Rev. —, assistant.
 St. Joseph's (German, French and all other nationalities), Rev. Chas. Langner.
 Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyala (English, German, and French), Rev. Thos. J. Atfield.
 Iron Mountain (new church) (French, English, Italian, German and Bohemian), Rev. A. Schüttelhofer.
 Iron River (Polish, English French, and German), Crystal Falls (French and English), Rev. Jos. Haas.
 Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Baudin, S. J., from Canada.
 Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, French, and others), Rev. H. J. Rousseau, Rev. Jos. O'Keeffe, assistant.
 Lac La Bel, visited occasionally.
 L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), attended every Sunday from Baraga by Rev. G. Terhorst, Rev. A. O. Pelisson, assistant.
 Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, and English), Rev. Peter C. Ménard.
 Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French, and others), Rev. Wm. Dwyer.
 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales, (French, Slavonians and Germans), (English), Rev. John Cebul.
 Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist (French, German, English, Polish, and others), Rev. A. Geers and Rev. Letelier.
 Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German, and French), attended from Rockland by Rev. John Burns.
 Michigamme, Marquette Co., Mater Dolorosa (English, French, and German). Rev. Phil. Kumert.
 Mission, Holy Name, Indian, Rev. G. Terhorst, rector, dean for Baraga, Houghton and Ontonagon Counties.
 Nadeau, St. Bruno's, attended from Spalding.
 Newberry, new church, Rev. M. Maning.
 Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Fr. Eis, rector.
 Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German, and Italian), Rev. Martin Kehoe.
 Vulcan, East and West (Italian, French, German, and English), attended from Norway by the Rev. M. Kehoe.
 Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., St. Patrick's (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Joseph Barron.
 Pickford, Sacred Heart, attended from Sault de Ste. Marie.
 Quinnesec, Menominee Co., The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French, English, and others), attended by Rev. A. Schüttelhofer.
 Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish, and German), Rev. John Hubert Reynart.
 Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English, and French), Rev. John Burns.
 Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. R. Chartier, S.J., supr.; Rev. Richards, S. J., assistant.
 Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English, and others), Rev. F. Marceau.

Stephenson, Menominee Co., Church of the Precious Blood, (French and English), Rev. F. X. de Langie.
 St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English, and Indian), Rev. R. Keul.
 Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian), attended by Rev. Richards, S. J.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Grand Island, including Onota and Munishing, White Fish River, Dearton, Au Train, Chocoma, visited by Rev. E. J. Martel, of St. John the Baptist's Church at Marquette.
 Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel, (Indian), attended from Garden.
 Moran, attended from St. Ignace.
 Palms, Dutch Settlement, visited from St. Ignace.
 Cascade, Goose Lake, Smith Mine, Eagle Mills, Baldwin Kilns, Deer Lake, visited by Rev. Frederic Eis, of Negaunee.
 Saginaw, Iron Cliff, and Fridrich's Kilns, attended from Ishpeming.
 Latrop, Turin, Maple Ridge, Perkins, Day's River, Flat Rock, Ford River, attended from Escanaba.
 Bark River, Section 49, Cloman, Wallace, Carney, Bagley, Hermansville, visited by Rev. F. Marceau.
 Wauceaday, and Ruprecht's Mill, visited from Norway, by Rev. M. Kehoe.
 Green Wood, and Little Lake Mill, visited from Ishpeming, by Rev. Rousseau.
 Atlantic, attended from Houghton, every third Sunday.
 Sturgeon River, and Entry, attended from Houghton.
 Allouez, and Seneca Mines, attended from Calumet.
 Boot Jack, attended by Rev. P. C. Ménard.
 Eagle River, attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.
 Sault-Sainte-Marie proper, and the neighboring missions, Revs. R. Chartier, supr., S. J., Rev. Richards, S. J.
 Waiskey Bay, attended and visited regularly by Rev. — Richards, S. J.
 White Fish Point, Grand Marais, and other places on the Lake Superior shore, attended by Rev. Father Richard, S. J.
 Gros Cap, Epoufette, attended from St. Ignace.
 Wakefield, Ontonagon Co., visited from Bessemer, by Rev. E. Bordas.
 Collinsville and Forestville, attended by Rev. E. J. Martel.
 Nonesuch and Iron River, visited by Rev. Jos. Barron, of Ontonagon.
 Ironwood, attended from Bessemer by Rev. E. Bordas.
 Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively, attended from Newberry by Rev. M. Maning.

LITERARY, RELIGIOUS, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Marquette, *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, Sacred Heart Chapel.—Boarding and day school. Mother Mary de Pazzi, supr. 12 Sisters.
 Baraga, *Sisters of St. Joseph*, Chapel of St. Francis Xavier.—Indian public school and orphan asylum for boys. Mother M. Silvester, supr. 7 Sisters.
 Sault-Sainte-Marie, *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Miss Emily White, supr. 5 Sisters.
 Menominee, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*.—Mother Isabella, supr. 4 Sisters.
 Hancock, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mathilda, supr. Pupils, about 400. 7 Sisters.
 Negaunee, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Constance. Pupils, about 200. 6 Sisters.
 Escanaba, School taught by the Sisters of N. D. from Milwaukee.—Mother Liguori, supr. Pupils, about 400. 8 Sisters.
 Ishpeming, *Convent and School of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—M. Angela, supr. Pupils, about 450. 7 Sisters. 1 lay-male teacher.
 Lake Linden, *Catholic School*.—Taught by the Sisters of the Holy Cross, from Notre Dame, Indiana. M. Euphrosina, supr. Pupils, 400; sisters, 8.
 Red Jacket, *Polish Catholic School*.—Taught by a lay man.
 Marquette, *Aemilianus Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 45. Mother De Pazzi, supr.
 Baraga, *St. Joseph's Home Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Orphans, 15. Rev. G. Terhorst, director.
 Delta County Hospital, Escanaba.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zitha, sister-servant. 6 Sisters.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	40	Orphan Asylums, male.....	1
Secular	31	female.....	1
Regular	6	Orphans.....	60
Catholic population (about).....	40,000	Schools	12
Baptisms	2,360	Pupils	2,400
Marriages	409	Congregations without schools.....	15
Burials	649	Hospital	1
Stations	65	Young Ladies' Academy.....	1
Churches	40	Clerical Students.....	4

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1824.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; d. May 14, 1859. Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; d. March 9, 1883. Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned—1884. Died at Mobile Dec. 4th, 1885.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., appointed June 16, 1885; cons. Sept. 20, 1885.

Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D. MCKINIRY, S.J., J. J. BROWNE, J. B. BAASEN.

Judices Causarum—Revs. D. SAVAGE, EDWARD KIRWAN, W. LANE, and JAMES MCCORMICK.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Mobile City, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. O'Sullivan, D.D., pastor;
 Revs. James McCormick, T. Murphy,
 St. Vincent de Paul's, V. Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. J. P. McCafferty.
 St. Joseph's (German, English, French, and, Spanish), Revs. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., V.
 Jouannet, S.J.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Kirwan.
 St. Mary's, V. Rev. J. F. Roche.
 Athens, attended from Tuscumbia.
 Attala, Etowah Co., attended from Birmingham.
 Auburn, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Bayou le Batre, St. Michael's.
 Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. J. J. Browne, Rev. Michl. Filan.
 Bridgeport, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
 Camden, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
 Cedar Point, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
 Chastang's Bluff, St. Peter's Church.
 Cherokee Co. Missions, attended from Tuscumbia.
 Courtland, Lawrence Co., attended from Tuscumbia.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Cullman, Cullman Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James A. Meurer.
 Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Spring Hill College.
 Decatur, Morgan Co., Church of St. Ann, attended from Tusculumbia.
 Demopolis, Marengo Co., attended from Selma.
 Dickson Station, Colbert Co., attended from Tusculumbia.
 Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. Fullerton.
 Eutaw, Greene Co., attended from Tuscaloosa.
 Fish River, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
 Florence, Lauderdale Co., attended from St. Florian.
 Gadsden, Etowah Co. St. James' Church, attended from Birmingham.
 Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.
 Georgiana, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Glennville, Russell Co., attended from Eufaula.
 Greenville, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Grand Bay, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
 Greensboro, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 Hayneville, Lowndes Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Cullman.
 Helena, Shelby Co., attended from Birmingham once a month.
 Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B.
 Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., attended from Selma.
 Lochepoke, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Macon Station, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 Murphy's Bluff, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., attended from Tusculumbia.
 Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Sava ge.
 Mount Louis, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.,
 Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., attended from Bayou le Batre.
 Montrose, Baldwin Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended from Mobile.
 Monte Vallo, Bibb Co., attended from Selma.
 Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
 Opelika, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Pollard, Conechu Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Mobile.
 Portland, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
 Pratt Mines, St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Birmingham two Sundays a month.
 Russellville, Franklin Co., attended from Tusculumbia.
 Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. J. O'Shannahan, pastor; Revs. A. Freund, S.J., and B. Roydhouse, S.J.
 Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
 Summerville, Mobile Co., St. Francis de Sales' (convent), Rev. J. Roduit, S.J.
 Stevenson, Jackson Co., attended from Huntsville.
 St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., Church of St. Florian, Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B.
 Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended by Rev. P. A. O'Reilly.
 Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Cassidy.
 Tusculumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., and Urban Tracy, O.S.B.
 Troy, Pike Co., attended from Eufaula.
 Union Springs, Bullock Co., attended from Eufaula.
 Wetumpka, Coosa Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. A. O'Reilly.
 Warrior Mines, St. Joseph's Church, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.
 Warrenton, Marshall Co., attended from Tusculumbia.
 Wheeling, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gardiner.
 Bagdad, attended from Pensacola.
 Gonzala, attended from Pensacola.
 Gabaroon, attended from Pensacola.
 Mariana, attended from Apalachicola.
 Milton, attended from Pensacola.
 Molino, attended from Pensacola.
 Oakfield, attended from Pensacola.
 Pensacola, St. Michael the Archangel's, V. Rev. J. B. Baasen, Rev. F. J. Tobin.
 Perdido, attended from Pensacola.
 Warrington, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Lane.
 Rev. J. F. Treay is relieved from duty through illness.

LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, Spring Hill, near Mobile.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. David McKinry, S.J. (pres.), John Brisbane, S.J., (vice-pres.), Joseph Roduit, S.J., (chap.), J. P.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

McDonnell, S.J., M. Power, S.J., Henry Semples, S.J., Albert Wagner, S.J., J. D. Whitney, S.J., Dominic Yenni, S.J., Josef Stretch, S.J., Nicholas Davis, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Fabian Garbely, S.J., B. Maguire, S.J., Henry Rignes, S.J., Pastor Molina, S.J., Messrs. Louis Bachnal, S.J., Edgar Bernard, S.J., Godfrey Dane, S.J., P. Flynn, S.J., Thos. Haggarty, S.J., H. Marring, S.J., Marcel Janin, S.J., Thomas O'Connor, S.J.

St. Vincent's Par. School, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 83.

Convent of the Visitation, Summerville.—Nuns, 40. Mother Mary Liguori, sup.

Academy of the Visitation.—Pupils, 50. Day-school attached. Sister Stanislaus, directress of the Academy.

Convent and Academy of St. Mary of Loretto, Montgomery.—11 Sisters. Mother M. Symphorosa, sup. The Sisters also teach the parish schools. Pupils, 130.

St. Vincent's Girl's School, Mobile.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

St. Patrick's Convent, Mobile.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Parish schools taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph Parish School, Mobile, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

Cathedral, Boys' School.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

St. Mary's Select School, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Marianna, sister-servant.

Cathedral Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Pensacola, Florida.—The Sisters conduct parish schools.

St. Mary's School, Pensacola, for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Selma.—6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

St. Florian's Parish School.—In charge of the Rev. Pastor.

Mount Scholastica's Academy, Tusculumbia.—5 Benedictine nuns.

Parish School.—Benedictine nuns.

Sacred Heart Academy, Cullman.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame.

Parochial schools taught by the Sisters. Pupils, 100.

St. Peter's Parochial School, Chastnag's Bluff.—Lay teacher.

Our Lady of the Visitation Parochial School, Huntsville.—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils, 32.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Mobile.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.

Catholic Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.

Providence Infirmary, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clara, sister-servant.

St. Paul's Parish School, Birmingham.—Benedictine Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	40	Parochial schools.....	14
Secular.....	17	College.....	1
Regular.....	23	Average attendance at academies and	
Ecclesiastical students.....	4	parish schools.....	1,200
Churches.....	36	Orphanages.....	2
Convents and academies.....	13	Infirmary.....	1

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADC ALMANY, D.D., O.S.D., first bishop, cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D. cons. March 12, 1854; d. May 12, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873, succeeded May 12, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK HARTNETT.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. JAMES VILA, V.F., ANGEL D. CASANOVA, V.F.; Revs. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.A.P., PETER VERDAGUER, THOMAS HUDSON, V. Rev. L. J. MEYER, C.M.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main st., near 2d, Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., V. Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael Duran, Patrick Hartnett, and Rev. P. Farrelly, S. C. Carew, assistants. Rev. Stephen Keegan and Rev. S. Howard. Rev. Matthew Cahille, (absent on account of sickness.)
 Church of Our Lady of Angels, near Plaza, Rev. Peter Verdaquer, rector; Revs. L. Gaudon, and B. Smith, assistants.
- San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.
 Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's Chapel, Rev. John Noel Morgan, M. Ap.
 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe.
 La Ballona, attended from the Cathedral.
 San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (Mission Church), Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.
 Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Rev. P. Fisher.
 Los Nietos, Los Angeles Co., attended from the Cathedral.
 Anaheim, Los Angeles Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. Stoeter.
 San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua, attended from Anaheim.
 San Juan Capistrano, Los Angeles Co. (mission church).
 Ravena, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels.
 Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co., attended from the same.
 San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego Co.,
 Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, } attended from San Juan Capistrano.
 Puma, San Diego Co., St. James, Apostle,
 North San Diego, San Diego Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from San Diego.
 San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Rev. Philip Farrelly, assistant.
 Santa Isabel, San Diego Co. (station), }
 Julian, San Diego Co. (station), } attended from San Diego.
 San Pascual, (chapel)
 Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), attended from Arizona City.
 San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardino of Sienna, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. Camillus Van Herwege, assistant.
 San Timoteo, St. Timothy Chapel,
 Jurupa, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, } attended from San Bernardino.
 San Jacinto, San Bernardino Co., (station), }
 Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. Peter Carrasco, rector.
 King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Visalia.
 Handford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Smith.
 Laquana, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Visalia.
 Tulare, Tulare Co., attended from Visalia. Church in progress.
 Havilah City, Kern Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.
 Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Bannon, rector.
 Independence, Inlio Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.
 Millerton, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
 Fresno, Fresno Co., Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. Aquilera, rector.
 Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
 Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Fresno.
 Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's attended from Fresno.
 Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Convent and novitiate of the Rev. Franciscan Fathers, V. Rev. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, guardian; with 4 Fathers and 5 brothers.
 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, V. Rev. James Vila, V.F., pastor; Rev. P. Lennon, assistant.
 Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (chapel), attended from Santa Barbara, Le Patera (station), attended from Santa Barbara.
 Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co., attended from Santa Barbara.
 San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. Cyprian Rubio, Mis. Ap., rector.
 Camulos, Ventura Co. (station), attended from New Jerusalem.
 New Jerusalem, Ventura Co., St. Clare, Rev. John Pujol, rector.
 Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
 Lompoc, Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Santa Inez.
 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon, attended from Santa Inez.
 Guadalupe, St. Isidore of Madrid, attended from Santa Inez.
 San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Appollinaris Roussell, rector; Rev. P. Stoeter, assistant.
 San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Joseph Mut.
 Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima (chapel) attended from San Luis Obispo.
 San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co. (station) attended from San Miguel.
 Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo, V. Rev. A. Casanova, V.F., rector.
 Carmelo, Church of San Carlos (restored), Monterey Co., attended from Monterey.
 San Antonio, Monterey Co. (mission), attended from San Miguel Mission.
 San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.

Hollister, San Benito Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. W. Mahony, rector.
 Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Hugh Curran, Rector.
 Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. G. Sorrentini, M.A., rector; Rev. C. Seannell, assistant.
 Soledad (station), attended from Salinas.
 Gonzales (station), (church in course of erection), attended from Salinas.
 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McNamee, pastor.
 Aptos, Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Santa Cruz.
 Felton, Santa Cruz Co. (station), attended from Santa Cruz.
 Pajaro Vale, Santa Cruz Co., Im. Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Deymann, O.S.F., rector; Victor Aertker, O.S.F., Joseph Godiol, O.S.F.
 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. T. F. Hudson, rector.
 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector; Rev. Jose Soeliol, O.S.F. assistant.
 Santa Isabel, Pala, Pauma, San Pascual, San Jacinto, Aqua Caliente, and Laguna, are Indian settlements regularly attended.
 Rev Mathew Cahille, absent on account of sickness, at Highland Falls, Orange Co.

LITERARY, BENEVOLENT AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, V. Rev. L. J. Meyer, C.M. (pres.); Revs. Martin Dyer, C.M., L. P. Landry, C.M., J. V. Cooney, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., J. X. Antill, C.M. Pupils, 120.
Franciscan College of Our Lady of Sorrows and Novitiate of the Minor Order of St. Francis of Assisi, Mission Santa Barbara.—V. Rev. Fr. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, O.S.F., (guardian); Revs. C. Schoenwelder, O.S.F., Joseph O'Keefe, O.S.F., Joseph Godiol, O.S.F., B. Fox, O.S.F. 5 Brothers.
Male Orphan Asylum, Pajaro Vale, near Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co.—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 90. Rev. C. Deymann, (director).
 Establishments under the Daughters of Charity:
School of the Immaculate Conception and Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co.—Orphans, 80; boarders, 25; pupils, 200. Sister Josephine, sister-servant and 10 Sisters.
St. Vincent's School and Orphan Asylum, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co.—Orphans, 50 boarders, 20; pupils, 150. Sister Philomena, sister-servant, and 8 sisters.
School of the Holy Cross and Orphan Asylum, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co.—Orphans, 50; boarders, 20; pupils, 100. Sister Rose Phelan, sister-servant, and 7 Sisters.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co.—Sister Zephyrina, manager and 6 Sisters.
 Establishments under the Sisters of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary:
Convent and School of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co.—Sister Raymunda Cremadell, mother prioress. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 180. This house is the novitiate of the order. 10 professed sisters, 6 novices.
School and Convent of Mary Immaculate, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co.—Pupils, 50. Sister Conception Compta, supr. and 6 Sisters. To this establishment is attached a parochial school for small boys. Attendance, 30.
St. John's School, Orphan Asylum and Convent, San Juan, San Benito Co.—Pupils, 50; orphans, 60. Sister Argelaga, supr. and 6 Sisters.
St. Catharine's School and Convent, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co.—Pupils, 120. Sister Carmen Diós, supr., and 7 Sisters.
Cathedral Par. School for girls and small boys, Los Angeles st., Los Angeles.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Par. School for boys attached to Convent of Mary Immaculate, Gilroy.
Par. School for boys attached to the Church of Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.—Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 80.
St. Joseph's Academy and day school for girls and small boys, Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, San Diego, Mother Ambrosia, superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	34	Male religious communities.....	2
Chapels.....	16	Male parochial and free schools.....	2
Stations.....	36	Female parochial and free schools.....	8
Secular priests in parishes.....	39	Clerical students at Niagara.....	3
Regular priests.....	12	Clerical students at Louvain.....	2
Literary institutions for young men.....	2	Hospital.....	1
Male orphan asylum.....	1	Number of orphans.....	300
Female orphanages.....	4	Baptisms in 1884.....	1,636
Female convent schools.....	7	Marriages in 1884.....	305
Female religious communities.....	2	Deaths in 1884.....	596

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

*Comprises the State of Tennessee.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, cons. Sept. 16, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1860. Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; d. 1878. Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. R. SCANNELL.*Chancellor*—Rev. J. P. FARRELLY, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Nashville, Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rademacher, D.D., Rev. J. P. Farrelly, D.D., Rev. Jos. T. Murray.

St. Joseph's, West Nashville, V. Rev. R. Scannell.

Church of the Assumption (German), North Nashville, Rev. Clemens Roessner, C.P.P.S.,

Rev. Rochus Schueli, C.P.P.S., Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.P.P.S.

St. Columba's, East Nashville, Rev. E. Gazzo.

Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence, attended by Rev. E. Gazzo.

Bellevue, Davidson Co., attended by Rev. Jos. T. Murray.

Edgefield Junction, Davidson Co., attended by Rev. Jos. T. Murray.

Gallatin, Sumner Co., attended by Rev. Jos. T. Murray.

Andersonville, Sumner Co., attended by Rev. Jos. T. Murray.

Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., attended by Rev. Jos. T. Murray.

Shelbyville, Bedford Co., attended by Rev. Jos. T. Murray.

Tracy City, Grundy Co., attended by Rev. Jos. T. Murray.

Tullahoma, Coffee Co., attended by Rev. Jos. T. Murray.

Winchester, Franklin Co., attended by Rev. Jos. T. Murray.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. J. Gleeson.

Alpine, Miles Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Gleeson.

Cleveland, Bradley Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Gleeson.

Etna, Marion Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Gleeson.

South Pittsburg, Marion Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Gleeson.

Wartburg, Morgan Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Gleeson.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Rev. Henry Japes.

Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., Rev. Henry Japes.

Erin, Houston Co., Rev. Henry Japes.

Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., Rev. Henry Japes.

Iron Works, Stewart Co., Rev. Henry Japes.

Paris, Henry Co., Rev. Henry Japes.

St. Michael's, Robertson Co., Rev. Henry Japes.

Jackson, Madison Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Bolivar, Hardeman Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Brownsville, Haywood Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Grand Junction, Hardeman Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Purdy, McNairy Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Union City, Obion Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron.

Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis T. Marron.

Jonesboro, Washington Co., Rev. Francis T. Marron.

McMillan, Knox Co., Rev. Francis T. Marron.

Morristown, Jefferson Co., Rev. Francis T. Marron.

Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Rev. Francis T. Marron.

Lawrenceburgh, Lawrence Co. German Settlement. St. Joseph's, Lev. Isidore Hengartner,

C.P.P.S., Rev. Engelbert Ruff, C.P.P.S., Rev. ———.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic, attended from Lawrenceburgh.
 Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, attended from Lawrenceburgh.
 Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's attended from Lawrenceburgh,
 Loretto, Lawrence Co., Rev. Paul Rohjans, C.P.P.S.
 St. Mary's, Lawrence Co., Rev. Paul Rohjans, C.P.P.S.
 St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co., Rev. Paul Rohjans, C.P.P.S.
 Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co., Rev. John Wittmes, C.P.P.S.
 Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, V. Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P., Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John Veale.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. Walsh.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nemesius Rohde, O.S.F., Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.S.F.
 Covington, Tipton Co., attended from Memphis.
 McEwen, Humphrey's Co., Rev. J. Maugin.
 Waverly, Humphrey's Co., Rev. J. Maugin.

SCHOOLS. ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Nashville.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Ursula, *supr.*
St. Bernard's Academy, Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, *supr.*
St. Mary's Par. School, Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's School, West Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy.
School of the Church of the Assumption, Nashville.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
St. Columba's School, Edgefield.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Agnes' Academy, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, *supr.*
Notre Dame de la Salette Academy, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Memphis.—Mother M. Ignatius, *supr.*
St. Peter's Par. School, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Mary's Par. School, Memphis.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Bridget's Par. School, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Patrick's Select and Par. Schools, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity, (from Nazareth, Ky.)
Jackson Select and Par. Schools, —Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, *supr.*
Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy and Par. School, Chattanooga.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Angela, *supr.*
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth), Clarksville.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Lawrenceburgh.—Sister Tobia, *supr.* Sisters, 22.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co.—Sister Wilbrodia, *supr.* Sisters, 20.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Loretto.—Sister Milburgis, *supr.* Sisters, 20.
College of the Christian Brothers, Memphis.—Bro. Maurillian, *pres.*
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Nashville.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the mission	25	College	1
Priests absent on account of sickness...	2	Children attending academies and par-	
Seminarians	5	ish schools	2,300
Churches	36	Orphans	150
Orphan asylums	2	Baptisms, year ending Sept. 1, 1886	635
Female religious institutions	15	Marriages, year ending Sept. 1, 1886	148
Parish schools taught by religious	15	Burials, year ending Sept. 1, 1886, (about)	336
Academes	5		

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

SEE ERECTED JULY 28, 1837.

*Comprises the State of Mississippi.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881.*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; d. July 22, 1852. Rt.

Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1855.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. MATHURIN F. GRIGNON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchez, Adams Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rt. Rev. F. Janssens, D.D.,
V. Rev. Mathurin F. Grignon, V.G., Revs. Theophile Meerschaert and H. Oberfeld.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. H. Hahn first Sunday of every month.

AcKerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year from Louisville.

Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.

Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended every week from Biloxi.

Baldwin, Union Co., three times a year from Aberdeen.

Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, V. Rev. Henry Leduc, dean.

Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, attended monthly from Jordan River.

Bayou LaCroix, Hancock Co., Church of the Holy Cross, attended every month from Jordan
River.

Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', attended once a month from Jordan River.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Revs. Peter Chevalier and A. Althoff.

Birmingham, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.

Blackland, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.

Bolton, Hinds Co., attended occasionally from Vicksburg.

Brandon, Rankin Co., attended occasionally from Jackson.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. H. Moormans. Mass first and third
Sundays.

Brookville, Noxubee Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Peters.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.

Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year from Louisville.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. Althoff.

Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. Patrick Hayden, attended second and fourth
Sundays of the month.

Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John Baptist's, attended six times a year from Aberdeen.

Covington Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.

Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Jordan River.

De Kalb, Kemper Co., attended from Louisville four times a year.

Edwards Station, Warren Co., attended once in the month from Vicksburg.

Egypt, Monroe Co., attended six times a year from Aberdeen.

Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Paulding second Sunday of the month.

Fayette, Jefferson Co., attended from Natchez every two months.

Forest, Scott Co., attended from Meridian four times a year.

Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., attended from Rodney four times a year.

French Camps, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.

Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.

Fulton, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.

Grenada, Grenada Co., attended from Water Valley occasionally.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbroek.

Greenwood, Leflore Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.

Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, attended weekly from Ocean Springs.

Hattiesburg, Perry Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.

Hazel Dell, Itawamba Co., attended three times a year from Abendeen.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., Martin's, attended fifth Sunday from Brookhaven.
 Heidelberg, Jasper Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
 Hernando, De Soto Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Foppe.
 Holmes Co., families visited six times a year from Sulphur Springs.
 Houston, Chickasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Iuka, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Dutto.
 Jones Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Jordan River, Hancock Co., Church of the Annunciation, Revs. A. Van Waesberghe, and A. Ketels.
 Kosciusko, Attala Co., attended from Sulphur Springs occasionally.
 Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Jordan River.
 Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co., attended occasionally from Holly Springs.
 Lawrence, Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Leake Co., St. Anne's, attended two Sundays in the month from Sulphur Springs.
 Lexington, Holmes Co., attended the fifth Sunday from Sulphur Springs.
 Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Julius Van Houver, attended first Sunday of the month.
 Lubritsha, Winston Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
 Macon, Noxubee Co., Church of Corpus Christi, attended second Sunday of the month from Columbus.
 Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James', attended from McComb City.
 Marion, Lauerdale Co., attended from Paulding twice a year.
 McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas Finn.
 Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Vally.
 Montpelier, Clay Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.
 Mooresville, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Moss Point, Jackson Co., attended occasionally from Scranton.
 Newport, Attala Co., attended four times a year from Sulphur Springs.
 New Prospect, Pontotoc Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Newton Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. C. H. Bohmert.
 Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended one Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
 O'Rourke's, Covington Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
 Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, attended every second Sunday of the Month from Chatawa.
 Oxford, Lafayette Co., attended from Holly Springs occasionally.
 Palmetto, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Pascagoula River, St. Peter's, attended from Scranton.
 Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Flor. Blanc.
 Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonsus Baur, three Sundays in the month.
 Pearlinton, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, attended once a month from Jordan River.
 Perry Co., attended every six month's from Paulding.
 Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross, from Louisville second Sunday of every month.
 Pine Bluff, Colfax Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
 Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, attended once a month from Bay St. Louis.
 Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's, attended one Sunday in the month from Rodney.
 Prairie Station, Monroe Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
 Raleigh, Smith Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
 Raymond, Hinds Co., attended one Sunday in the month from Vicksburg.
 Red Lick, Jefferson Co., attended one Sunday in the month.
 Richmond, Lee Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
 Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis G. Lennon first Sunday in the month.
 Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly from Jordan River.
 Sallito, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, attended every fourth Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
 Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Water Valley four times a year.
 Scott Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Victor Bally.
 Shannon, Lee Co., four times from Aberdeen.
 Sharon, Madison Co., attended every month from Sulphur Springs.
 Shubuta, Clarke Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
 Shuqualak, Noxubee Co., attended from Louisville every fourth Sunday in the month.
 Smith Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
 Sparta, Chickasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Spring Cottage, Marion Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
 Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's attended once a month from Ocean Springs.
 Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan. Mass two Sundays in each month.
 Summerville, Noxubee Co., attended from Louisville six times a year.
 Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from McComb City.

Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary for the Choctaw Indians, Rev. B. J. Bekkers.
 Tupely, Lee Co., attended four times a year. Aberdeen.
 Vaiden, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Sulphur Springs.
 Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Revs. Philip Huber and C. A. Oliver, D. D.
 Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Wood three Sundays of the month.
 Webster, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
 Wesson, Copiah Co., attended fourth Sunday in the month from Brookhaven.
 West Point, Colfax Co., attended four times a year from Columbus.
 Williamsburg, Covington Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Paulding every three months.
 Winona, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Winstonville, Kemper Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
 Wolf Town, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, once a month from Jordan River.
 Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, from Rodney the third Sunday of the month.
 Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Natchez, *St. Joseph's Cathedral School*, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity from Emmitsburg. Pupils, 130.
School for colored children.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 34.
D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum, for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Gontran (director.) Orphans 46.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, for girls. Sisters of Charity from Emmitsburg. Sister Tharcilla sister-servant. Orphans, 72.
 Bay St. Louis, *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 60.
Parish school, for boys.—Same Brothers. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Boarding School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.
Parish School, for girls.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 60.
School for colored children.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 80.
 Bayou Lacroix, for Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Biloxi, *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, parish school for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 88.
School for colored children.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 40.
 Brookhaven.—Parish school. Pupils, 32.
 Canton.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
 Chatawa, Pike Co., *Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinaire (directress). Pupils, 38.
 Holly Springs, *Bethlehem Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity, from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 48.—Boys' school, 12.
 Jackson, *St. Joseph's Parish School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
School for larger boys under professor. Pupils, 13.
 McComb City.—Parish school, 28.
 Meridian.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
 Pass Christian.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
For colored children.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 35.
 Scranton, *Corpus Christi Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Sister M. Clementine, *supr.*
Holy Angels' Academy, for boarders. Pupils, 65.
For colored children.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 15.
 Tucker.—For Choctaw Indians, *Convent of the Holy Rosary*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 49.
 Vicksburg.—Parish school for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 213.
Parish school for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 215.
St. Catherine's Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. de Sales, *supr.*
 Three of the Sisters attend to the City Hospital.
 Yazoo City.—*St. Clara's School* for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 68.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests on duty.....	30	Parochial schools for boys and girls in 17 congregations.....	
Churches.....	56	Schools for colored.....	5
Religious houses of men.....	3	" Indians.....	2
" women.....	15	Number of pupils in schools.....	1,913
Clerical students.....	4	Baptisms in 1885, children.....	680
Orphan asylums.....	2	" " adults.....	182
Academy (male).....	1	Marriages in ".....	144
Academies (female).....	3		

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Present Bishop.—Rt. Rev. Anthony[†] Durier, D.D., cons. 1885.

First Bishop.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1875.

Second Bishop.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons., Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator. Apostolic of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. P. F. DICHARRY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchitoches, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D. D., V. Rev. P. F. Dicharry, S.T.D., Rev. A. Andreis, parish priest.

Stations: Tiger Island, Church of St. Rose of Lima; Bayou Rouge, Bayou Dollé, Cotes D'Afrique.

Alexandria, parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. L. Menard, rector. Stations: Little River, Sicily Island, Jena, without church or chapel. Spring Creek, St. Paul's Chapel. Kanomie, St. Martin's Church.

Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's Church, attended from Monroe.

Bayou Cie, Sabine Parish, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Many. Stations: Las Hornigas, Chapel of the Sacred Heart; Grandes Cannes, att. from Many.

Bayou Pierre, SS. Peter and Paul's Church, att. from Shreveport and Natchitoches.

Campé, Natchitoches Parish, Church of the Nativity, Rev. Jos. Aug. Poullain, rector. Stations: Black Lake, Lac Clair.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. M. Beaulieu, rector. Station: Bayou Pierre.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish.

Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. N. J. Rouleaux, chaplain. Stations: Keatchie, Les Presles, Gloster, Kingston, Spanish Town, Prairie River, Mansfield.

Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches Parish, Rev. A. Dupré, rector. Station: St. Ann's Chapel, Old River.

Lake Providence, Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. C. Mahé, rector. Stations: Milliken's Bend, Church of the Immaculate Conception; Delta, St. Joseph, Waterproof, Vidalia.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's Church, Rev. Joseph Aubrée, rector. Station: Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's Church.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's Church, V. Rev. E. Chauvin, R.B., rector. Station: Grandes Côtes.

Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. F. Chorin. Stations: Pointe maigre illes des Côtes.

Monroe, Washita Parish, St. Matthew's Church, V. Rev. L. Enault, V.F., rector, Stations: 1. Logtown, Cuba, Eureka, Barry's Settlement, Prairie du Lait, Columbia, Boeuf River, Wimsboro, Rayville, Forksville. 2. Delhi, Richland Parish, Church of the Sacred Heart.

Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Simon. Stations: Big Bend, Bayou, Dinde, Simsport.

Pineville, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria. Stations: Big Island, St. John's Church; Plaisance, St. Aloysius' Church; Harrisonburg, St. Peter's Church, Colfax.

Plaucheville, Avoyelles Parish, Church of Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. Gallop, rector; two stations. Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Jos. Gentile, rector. Stations: Minden,

Homer, Bellevue, Coleville.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Congregation of the Daughters of the Cross, founded by St. Francis of Sales. Mother-house and Novitiate at Fairfield, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish.—Supr.-gen., Mother Eulalie of Jesus.

Establishments under the charge of the Daughters of the Cross:

St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport.—Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 20. Mother Anna, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Shreveport.—Day-school. Pupils, 50. Sister St. Bernard, supr.

Presentation Convent, Avoyelles Parish, Marksville.—Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 30. Sister St. Yves, supr.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

St. Hyacinth's Convent, Monroe, Ouachita Parish.—Boarding and day-school for girls. Day-school for boys. Pupils: girls, 55; boys, 29. Sister Mary Seraphina, *supr.*
Parish Schools, Natchitoches.—For white and colored children, well attended.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	18	Chapels.....	4
Churches.....	22	Stations visited.....	36
Convents.....	4	Catholic Population about.....	35,000

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

*Embraces Washington Territory.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ÆGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., *cons.* Oct. 28, 1879.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, *cons.* Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; *trans.* to Nesqually May 31, 1850; *resigned*, 1879; made Bishop of Ibora.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Vancouver, Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Rt. Rev. Æ. Junger, D.D., Rev. L. Schram, Rev. Charles De Becker, Rev. L. Kusters, Rev. A. F. Becker.
 Lewis River, St. Mary's, attended from Vancouver.
 Salmon Creek, St. John's, attended from Vancouver.
 Battle Ground, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Vancouver.
 Cascades, Cedar Creek, Cape Horn, Washougal, Lacamas (St. Thomas of Aquin), attended from Vancouver.
 Cowlitz Prairie, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Kauten.
 Steilacoom, Immaculate Conception, attended from Olympia.
 Olympia, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Claessens.
 Elmo, Montesano Aberdeen, Gray's Harbor, attended from Olympia.
 New Tacoma, St. Leo the Great, Rev. P. F. Hylebos.
 Wilkinson and Carbondale Coal Mines, attended from New Tacoma.
 Old Tacoma, attended from New Tacoma.
 Cathlamet (St. Charles'), Alpha, Newakum, Kalama (church building), Cape Disappointment, Oysterville, Chinook Point, Chehalis Station, Brookville, Bruceport, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Seattle, Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. F. K. Préfontaine.
 Madison, Blakely, White River (St. Bernard's), New Castle Mines, Renton and Talbot Mines, attended by Rev. E. Demarez, Seattle P. O.
 Port Townsend, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manionloux.
 Port Gamble, Port Ludlow, Port Discovery, Seabeck, San Juan Island, Orcas Island, Lopez Island, Irondale, attended from Port Townsend.
 La Connor (Sacred Heart of Jesus), Snohomish City, Whatcom, Sehome, and Bellingham Bay, attended from Tulalip by Rev. A. Thoma.
 Walla Walla, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Flohr, Rev. John Rohlinger.
 French Town, St. Rose, from Walla Walla.
 Dayton, attended from Pomeroy.
 Uniontown, St. Boniface, Rev. N. Frei.
 Union Flat, Colfax, Almoda, Garfield, attended from Uniontown.
 Pomeroy (church erected), Rev. Father P. Poaps, residing.
 Viola Morango, Pataha, Toocanon, attended from Pomeroy.
 Spokane Falls, Our Lady of Lourdes, V. Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., *supr.* of Missions on the Rocky Mountains; Rev. James Rebmunn, S.J., Rev. Peter A. Barrelo, S.J., Rev. R. Smith, S.J., Rev. B. Feusi, S.J., and 4 Brothers.
 Sprague, Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. A. Meuwese.
 Anusworth, Cheney, Medical Lake, Fairview, Willow Springs, and Big Bend, attended from Sprague.
 Colville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Father Philipi, S.J.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

First Bishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archbishopric of Baltimore July 30, 1872.

Second Bishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archbishopric of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archbishopric of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Third Bishop—Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881. Res. Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. P. SALT.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS MCCARTIE, Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Proton. Ap., Rt. Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Very Rev. WILLIAM McNULTY, Rev. LOUIS D. SENEZ, Rev. PATRICK CODY, Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Newark, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D., res. Seton Hall, South Orange; Rt. Rev. George H. Doane, Revs. Michael J. White, Thomas J. Kernan, Thomas A. Wallace. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.
 St. John's, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. Louis Gambosville, Rev. Conrad Schotthoefer, D.D.
 Immaculate Conception (German), 528 High st., Revs. Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Polycarp Scherer, O. S.B., Sylvester Iorg, O.S.B.
 St. James', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, James J. McKeever, D. O'Sullivan.
 St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, J. J. Hasel.
 St. Joseph's, Wallace pl., cor. Cabinet st., Revs. Thomas J. Toomey, Patrick J. Connolly, H. C. Phelan, D.D.
 St. Columba's, 17 Thomas st., Revs. Michael J. Holland, James J. Smith.
 St. Benedict's (German), 67 Barbara st., Revs. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., Hugo Paff, O.S.B.
 St. Augustine's (German), 170 Sussex ave., cor. Jay, Rev. Rupert Müller, Adm.
 St. Antoninus, 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th, V. Rev. Jeremiah P. Turner, O.P., Revs. J. L. Power, O.P., J. P. Devereux, O.P.
 St. Michael's, Belleville ave., near 4th ave., Revs. Patrick Leonard, Joseph F. Dolan.
 St. Aloysius', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Walter M. A. Fleming, Mathew S. Callan.
 St. Pius', East Newark, 319 Harrison ave., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, B. M. Bogan.
 St. Anne's (German), 16th ave. and 7th st., attended from St. Peter's.
 St. Philip Neris (Italian), 14 Grove st., Rev. Conrad Schotthoefer, DD.
 Andover, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
 Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. John P. Morris.
 Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Dornin.
 Bergen Point, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. Thomas M. Killeen, Andrew M. Egan.
 Berkeley Heights, Union Co., attended from Stony Hll.
 Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Liberty st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
 Bloomingdale, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended by Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., from St. Bonaventure's, West Patterson.
 Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Poels.
 Branchville, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
 Brookside, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
 Caldwell, Essex Co., attended from Montclair.
 Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mundorf.
 Carrieville, Bergen Co., attended from Englewood.
 Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Summit.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Chester, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
 Convent Station, Convent Chapel Holy Family, Rev. Michael Riordan.
 Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William J. Wiseman, S.T.L.
 Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's, attended from Franklin Furnace.
 Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
 East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Rev. M. J. Kirwan, Rev. John J. Tighe.
 Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Leo G. Thebaud, Eugene P. Carroll.
 Res. 152 Race st.
 St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
 St. Patrick's, Court and 2d sts., Revs. Martin Gessner, Joseph H. Meehan.
 Sacred Heart, Spring st. and Magnolia ave., Rev. P. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.
 Holy Rosary, Res., 110 Catherine st. Rev. J. P. Callaghan.
 Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, V. Rev. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C.
 Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap.
 Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph M. Hill.
 Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis O'Neill.
 Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. M. Corr.
 Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rockaway.
 Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 146 Willow av., cor. 5th, Revs. Patrick Corrigan, Joseph J. Cunneely, John F. Boylan.
 St. Joseph's, 27 Monroe st., Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.Cap., Francis Lehner, O.M.Cap.
 Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, attended from West Paterson.
 Hurdtown, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
 Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. F. Dowd.
 Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., cor. Van Vorst, Revs. J. McQuaid, S.J., F. McAtee, S.J., Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J., David B. Walker, S.J.
 St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Revs. Louis D. Senez, L. C. Carroll, Charles J. Kelly.
 St. Joseph's, Pavonia ave., near Baldwin ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap.; Revs. James J. Hall, John A. Sullivan.
 St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Rev. William F. Wahl.
 St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Very Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Concilio, Revs. John J. Boylan, Walter A. Purcell. Res. 177 Erie st.
 St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. James Hanly, J. J. Shannessy.
 St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. Patrick Hennessy, James J. Sheehan.
 St. Paul of the Cross, 166 Hancock av., Revs. James P. Smyth, M. J. Brennan.
 St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Rev. Jno. J. Schandel.
 St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Rev. A. M. Kammer, Rev. Edward A. Kelly, res. 615 Grove st.
 St. John the Baptist's, 35 Van Winkle st., Rev. B. Henry Ter Woert.
 St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. Ignatius Barszoz, res. 201 5th st.
 St. Nicholas (German), cor. Central ave. and Ferry st., attended from Holy Family, Union Hill.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), 6th st. near Monmouth st., Rev. F. Chiuso.
 Little Falls, Our Lady of the Holy Angels, attended by Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.S.F., from West Paterson.
 Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Carlstadt.
 Macopin, St. Joseph's, attended from Bloomingdale.
 Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia av., Rev. Joseph Rolando.
 Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Baxter.
 Millburn, Essex Co., St. Rose's of Lima, Rev. G. W. Corrigan. P. O. address, Short Hills, Essex Co.
 Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
 Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilus, Rev. I. I. Brennan.
 Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., V. Rev. Jos. M. Flynn, Rev. Eugene A. Farrell.
 St. Margaret's Chapel, attended from the Church of the Assumption, B.V.M.
 Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. C. P. Gillin.
 Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McManus.
 Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Franklin Furnace.
 Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, Peter O'Donnell, Joseph W. McDowel.
 St. Venantius (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. Adam Seeber.
 Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 261 Valley st., Rev. William R. Callan.
 Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 35 Washington Place., Revs. Jno. A. Sheppard, John M. McHale.
 Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., V. Rev. William McNulty, Revs. Daniel McCarthy, Thomas Quinn, Patrick A. McGahan.
 St. Boniface (German), 46 Jackson cor. Slater st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich, O.S.F.

St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Revs. Sebastian B. Smith, D.D., James E. McEvoy.
 Res. 283 Carroll st.
 St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), Sherman ave., Rev. Isaac P. Whelan.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa, attended from St. John's.
 St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson, Revs. Pius Manz, O.S.F., Denis Schuler, O.S.F.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Rev. Alphonsus Schaecken, res. 92 Lyons st.
 St. Agnes' Rev. Patrick F. Downes, res. 678 Main st.
 Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. Yves Rivoallan,
 S.P.M., Joseph A. Accorsini, S.P.M. Res. 78 Bridge st.
 Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. Smyth.
 Pompton, Passaic Co., attended from Bloomingdale.
 Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, Central ave. and Campbell sts., Rev. Edward McCosker.
 St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. L. Hofschneider.
 Ringwood, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
 Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Michael F. Downes.
 Seoheld Mine, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
 Secaucus, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken.
 Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Guttenberg.
 South Orange, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Salaun.
 Stanhope, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gerard Huygens.
 Stirling, St. Vincent de Paul's (French and Italian), Rev. Peter Julien.
 Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, Joseph C. Dunn.
 Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Dominic T. O'Mally, O.C.C.
 Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 30 Jefferson pl., Rev. J. N. Grieff, Rev. J. Weyland.
 St. Augustine's, Gardiner st., Rev. Augustine M. Brady.
 Verona, Essex Co., attended from Montclair.
 Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Murphy.
 Weywanda, Sussex Co., attended from Franklin Furnace.
 West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, V. Rev. Constantine Colclough, C.P., Revs. Albino
 Magno, C.P., Lawrence Moeslein, C.P.
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Cranford.
 Westwood, Bergen Co., attended from Hackensack.
 Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Morris Plains.
 Revs. C. A. Vogel and Joseph I. Symmett, absent on vacation.

EDUCATIONAL AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Seton Hall College, South Orange.—V. Rev. James H. Corrigan, A.M. (pres. and prof. of English literature), Rev. William F. Marshall, A.M. (v.-pres., treas. and prof. of Greek), Rev. John F. Duffy, A.M. (prof. of studies and prof. of mathematics), V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (prof. of chem. and political economy), Rev. John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Mr. John J. Malarkey (prof. of Latin and French), Mr. Philip G. Lyons (prof. of English and Latin), Mr. John C. Johnson, A.B. (prof. of German), Mr. Charles Schreiner (prof. of music), Dr. T. O'Connor Sloane (lecturer on natural science), with 4 pre-fects of discipline. Students, 90.
Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, South Orange.—V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (director and prof. of eccles. hist.), Revs. D. McCartie (prof. of Sacred Scripture and canon law), Sebastian Messmer, D.D., (prof. of moral theol. and liturgy), John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of dogm. theol. and plain chant). Students, 20.
St. Benedict's College, 522 High st., Newark.—Benedictine Fathers. Revs. Frederick Hoessel, O.S.B. (pres.), Aloysius Gorman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Ernest Helmstuetter, O.S.B., Florian Fr. Widmann, O.S.B., Fr. Richard Aust, O.S.B., (profs.) Students, 96. No boarders; principally commercial.
St. Peter's College, Grand st., Jersey City.—Revs. John McQuaid, S.J. (pres.), J. Scully, S.J. (v.-pres. and prof. of schools), F. McAtee (chaplain), F. De S. Fullerton, S.J., D. A. Kelly, S.J., and 6 scholastics. Students 130, including 8 Scholarships.
Catholic Institute, 76 and 78 New st., Newark.—For the use of the Young Men's Catholic Association. Rt. Rev. G. H. Doane (pres). It comprises a library, lecture hall, reading-room, a gymnasium, a billiard-room, and a music-room.
Catholic Institute, with lecture-hall, reading-room, etc., attached to St. Michael's Church, Newark.
Catholic Institute, attached to St. Pius's Church, Jersey st., East Newark.
Catholic Institute, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City. It contains reading and billiard-room, a lecture-hall, etc.
Catholic Institute, attached to St. Michael's Church, Jersey City.
Catholic Institute, attached to St. John's Church, Orange.
Catholic Institute, Church and Ellison sts., Paterson.
Young Men's Catholic Associations, attached to St. Patrick's, St. Michael's, St. Aloysius', Newark; St. John's, St. Mary's and Our Lady of Lourdes, Paterson; to Church of Our Lady, Orange Valley; St. Michael's St. Peter's, St. Pius and St. Bridget's, Jersey City; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. John's, Orange; St. Nicholas', Passaic; St. Peter's, Belleville; Sacred Heart, Bloomfield; St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, Elizabeth; St. Joseph's, Guttenberg; St. Mary's, Dover; Star of the Sea, Bergen Point. The Assumption B.V.M., Morristown.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

- St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st., Newark.—Rt. Rev. Hilary P'raengle, D.D., O.S.B. abbot, Very Rev. Ambrose Hübner O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Frederick Hoessel, O.S.B., Aloysius Gorman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Sylvester Jörg, O.S.B., Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., Ernest Helmstuetter, O.S.B., Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Fr. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Fr. Richard Aust., O.S.B. 5 lay Brothers, 2 lay postulants.
- St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*, West Hoboken, Hudson Co.—V. Revs. Thomas Stefanini, C.P. (provincial), Benedict Murnane, C.P., (1st consultor), Chas. A. Lang, C.P. (2d consultor), Constantine Colclough, C.P. (rector), Revs. Albinus Magno, C.P. (pro-vicar), John Phillip Baudinelli, C.P., Philip Birk, C.P., Laurence Moeslein, C.P., Joseph Amrhein, C.P., (prof. of theol.) F. Farley, C.P. Besides the Rev. Fathers there is a class of theology composed of students in sacred orders. There are 7 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial. Applications for other purposes to the V. Rev. Rector.
- House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, 107 Grand st., Jersey City.—Revs. John McQuaid (supr.), Fr. McAtee, S.J., Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J., J. Scully, S.J., F. De S. Fullerton, S.J., D. A. Kelly, S.J., D. B. Walker, S.J., and 6 scholastics.
- House of Dominican Fathers*, 337 S. Orange ave., Newark.—V. Rev. Jeremiah P. Turner, O.P. (preacher-general and vicar), Revs. J. L. Power, O.P., J. P. Devereux, O.P., G. A. Carr, O. P., A. A. Durkin, O.P., W. J. O'Leary, O.P.
- House of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, Monroe st., Hoboken.—Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.Cap. (custos), Francis Lehner, and 1 lay Brother.
- Convent of St. Bonaventure of Franciscan Recollects of the Strict Observance*, West Paterson.—V. Revs. P. Damasus Rüesing, O.S.F. (provincial), Justin Hilterman (lector jubilatus); Revs. Leonardus Malkmus, O.S.F., Bonaventura Jahn, O.S.F., Dionysius Schuler O.S.F., Franciscus Koch, O.S.F., Pius Manz, O.F.S., Hugo Kummer, O.S.F. 11 students, 5 novices, 11 lay Brothers.
- House of the Capuchin Fathers*, Fort Lee.—Revs. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap. (supr.), Paschal Schraub, O.M.Cap. (assistant), and 1 lay Brother.
- House of Carmelite Fathers*, Englewood.—V. Rev. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., Revs. Dominic T. O'Mally, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., and one lay Brother.
- House of the Fathers of Mercy*, 78 Bridge st., Paterson.—Revs. Ives Rivoallan, S.P.M., Arthur Accorsini, S.P.M.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, 70 Central ave., Newark, attached to the Cathedral.—Bro. Gustavus (director), and 6 Brothers.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, St. Mary's Church, 2d st., Jersey City.—Bro. Bro. Louis (director) and 5 Brothers.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, West Hoboken.—Bro. Chromian (director) and 4 Brothers.
- Sisters of Charity*, Mother-house Convent Station, Morris Co.—Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 480. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's hospital, Paterson, 3 orphan asylums, 55 select or parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington.
- Sisters of Charity* from Mount St. Vincent, New York, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, and 18 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, established at St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark. Mother Dolorosa, prioress; at St. Walburga's Convent, Elizabeth. Mother Walburga, prioress; and at St. Joseph's, Carlstadt, Mother Hildegard, supr. Total number in the diocese, 62.
- Sisters of Notre Dame*, established at St. Peter's Church, Newark.—Sister Severina, supr.; at The Madonna, Fort Lee, Sister M. Capitolina, supr.; and at Holy Angels', Fort Lee, Sister M. Nonna, supr. Total number in the diocese, 35.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, established at St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, Sister Desideria, supr.; St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, Sister Perpetua, supr.; St. Francis' Hospital, Jersey City, Sister Demetria, supr. Total number in diocese, 84.
- Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium*, Province of Syracuse, St. Joseph's, Monroe st., Hoboken.—Mother M. Julia, supr. Total number in diocese, 9.
- Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, attached to the Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill, Sister M. Martina, supr.; St. Joseph's Church, Guttenberg, Sister M. Dominica, supr.; St. Bonaventure's Church, West Paterson, Sister M. Cherubim, supr.; St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale, Sister M. Augustine, supr.; Sacred Heart, Shadyside, attended from Guttenberg. Total number, 17.
- Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, St. Dominic's Convent, 1st st., Jersey City.—Mother-house, 13 professed choir Sisters, 8 choir novices, 10 postulants, 3 professed lay Sisters, 4 lay novices, Mother M. Catherine, prioress. Total number in diocese, 38.
- Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, St. Boniface's Church, Paterson, Sister M. Petrina, supr.; Our Lady, Help of Christians, Paterson, Sister Magdalena, supr.; at St. Paul's, Greenville, Sister M. Camilla, supr.; at St. Joseph's Academy, Elizabethport, Sister M. Innocent, supr.; Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, Sister Jordana, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 35.

Sisters of St. Joseph, attached to St. Joseph's Church, Newark, Mother M. Celeste, supr.; Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Bergen Point, Mother M. Liguori, supr.; and to Our Lady's Church, Orange Valley, Mother M. Raphael, supr. Total number in the diocese, 20.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, convent 13th ave., S. 8th and 9th sts.—Mother Mary Eudes, supr. 31 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity, St. Augustine's Church, Newark, Sister Wenzeslaus, supr.; St. Michael's Church, Elizabeth, Sister Clementia, supr. St. Nicholas' Church, Jersey City, Sister Hilaria, supr. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 16.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. S. 8th and 9th sts., Newark.—Mother Archangel Mary, supr. 12 Sisters and 1 postulant.

Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Dominic's Convent, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts., Newark.—Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 34 in number—19 professed nuns, 6 novices, 6 postulants, and 3 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Sisters of Peace, St. Joseph's Convent 78 Grand st. Jersey City, Mother Mary Francis Clare, supr. Number in Community, 20.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Elizabeth's, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Xavier, supr. 24 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st., Newark.—Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 140. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl., Newark.—Sister M. Justina, sister-servant. Pupils, 120. 5 teachers.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 110 Grand st., Jersey City. Sister M. Zita, sister-servant. Pupils, 165. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Mary's Academy, Jersey ave. and 2d st., Jersey City.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.

St. Walburga's Academy, Magnolia ave., Elizabeth.—Mother Walburga, supr. Pupils, 19. 1 teacher.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School, for boys, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Sister M. Francis, sister-servant. Pupils, 70. 9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. John's, 30 Mulberry st., Newark.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Pupils, 92. 2 teachers.

St. Bridge's, 195 Mercer st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rita, sister-servant. Pupils, 110. 5 teachers.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 175 Erie St., Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Pupils, 56. 2 teachers.

Sacred Heart, 283 Washington st., Hoboken.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100. Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. 6 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

Selon Academy, Orange.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 85. 5 Sisters and 1 lay teacher.

St. Dominic's, 1st st. Jersey City.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 165. 10 teachers.

St. Aloysius', Church st., Paterson.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.

St. Rose's, 54 Jackson st., Paterson.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 18. 1 teacher.

St. Joseph's Academy, Elizabethport, cor. Wall and 1st sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocent, supr. Pupils, 53. 4 teachers.

Holy Angels', Fort Lee, Bergen Co. Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nonna, supr. Pupils, 30. 6 teachers.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Greenville. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 15.

Mount St. Dominic's Academy, Caldwell, Essex Co.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joanna, supr.

French Select School, 78 Brige st., Paterson.—Rev. Fathers of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Newark, *St. Patrick's Catholic Schools*.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 802.

St. John's.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.

St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.

St. James'.—9 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,000.

St. Aloysius'.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 398.

St. Peter's.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 950.

St. Joseph's.—7 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 550.

St. Benedict's.—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 198.

St. Columba's.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 178.

St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 162.

Almanac and Clerg List—Quarterly.

- St. Antoninus'*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.
St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 525.
St. Plus'.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 515.
St. Peter's, Belleville.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
St. Mary's, Bergen Point.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 201.
St. Anthony's, Bloomington.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's, Carlstadt.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 113.
St. Patrick's, Chatham.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
St. Mary's, Dover.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 166.
Help of Christians.—East Orange.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 99.
St. Mary's, Elizabeth.—5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 295.
St. Michael's, Elizabeth.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 216.
St. Patrick's, Elizabeth.—13 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 950.
Sacred Heart, Elizabeth.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.
St. Cecelia's, Englewood.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.
The Madonna, Fort Lee.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's, Guttenberg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
Holy Trinity, Hackensack.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 113.
Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken.—12 Sisters of Charity, and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 900.
St. Joseph's, Hoboken.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 245.
St. Peter's, Jersey City.—8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 880.
St. Mary's, Jersey City.—4 Brothers Christian Schools, 18 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,250.
St. Joseph's, Jersey City.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
St. Boniface's, Jersey City.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
St. Michael's, Jersey City.—13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1,000.
St. Bridget's, Jersey City.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 683.
St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City.—5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
St. Paul's, Greenville ave., Jersey City.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
St. Nicholas'.—3 Sisters of Charity, Jersey City. Pupils, 150.
St. Lucy's.—2 Sisters of Charity, Jersey City. Pupils, 173.
St. Vincent's Madison.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
St. Rose's, Millburn.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Immaculate Conception, Montclair.—4 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 259.
Assumption B. V. M., Morristown.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 325.
St. Bernard's, Mount Hope.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
St. Joseph's, Newton.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
St. John's, Orange.—7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 730.
Our Lady, Orange Valley.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 385.
St. Nicholas', Passaic.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 345.
St. John Baptist's, Paterson.—11 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 900.
St. Agnes', Paterson.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Paterson.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 259.
St. Mary's, Sherman ave., Paterson.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 207.
St. Boniface's, Paterson.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 257.
St. Bonaventures, Paterson.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Paterson. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Rahway.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
St. Mark's, Rahway.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Sacred Heart, Shadyside.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Our Lady, South Orange.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
St. Teresa's, Summit.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 185.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Holy Family Union Hill.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's, West Hoboken.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 320.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, South Orange.—Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant, and 13 Sisters. Orphans, 200, attended from Seton Hall College.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 19 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church, Newark.—Sister Servinia, supr., and 7 Sisters. Orphans, 75.
St. Peter's Kindergarten, 21 Livingston st.—1 Sister and an assistant. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Jersey City, attached to St. Mary's Church.—Sister Assisium, sister-servant. 110 orphans and 3 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, Paterson, attached to St. John's Church. Sister M. Baptista, sister-servant, and 4 Sisters. Orphan's, 75.
St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church, Jersey City.—Sister Thais, sister-servant, and 16 sisters. Orphans 130.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, 42 Wallace pl., Newark.—Sister Justina, sister-servant, 90 boarders, 40 pupils, and 4 teachers.
St. Joseph's Industrial School, South Orange.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 42. Sister M. Austin.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave., Newark.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Desideria, supr. 33 religious; 191 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 25 beds. Patients treated last year, 1505; out-door patients, 4,866. Attended from Cathedral.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th and Willow sts., Hoboken.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, supr. 26 religious; 144 beds. Patients treated last year, 916. Rev. F. X. Huber, chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl., Jersey City.—Same Sisters. Sister Demetria, supr. 27 religious; 138 beds. 1,520 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Alphonsus Lanse, C.P.S., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Main st., Paterson.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 103 beds. 505 cases treated last year; 300 outdoor patients. Over 1,000 received casual aid. Rev. M. J. Tallon, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys, Arlington, Hudson Co.—Revs. James J. Curran (director), James H. Smith (assistant). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st., Newark.—Mother Mary Eudes, supr. 31 religious; 107 penitents; 26 Magdalens; 44 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts., Newark. —Inmates, 138. 12 Sisters. Mother Archangel Mary, supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Bridget's Home for Girls, attached to St. Bridget's Church, 193 Mercer st., Jersey City.—Girls out of employment can board and remain here until a situation is obtained. Average inmates, 20.

St. Joseph's Home for Emigrant and Working Girls and Destitute Children, 81 York st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Peace. Mother Mary Francis Clare, supr. A Crèche, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. John's Church, Orange.

Home for the Blind, 1 Dye st., Jersey City Heights.—Miss Rosalie Grant, superintendent.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. James' St. Joseph's and St. Pius', Newark; St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Bridget's, and St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. Michael's West Hoboken; St. Mary's, St. John's, Paterson; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady, Orange Valley; and St. Mary's, Rahway; and many other pious confraternities and associations in different parishes of the diocese.

Lodging-House for Homeless Boys, 90 Bleecker st., Newark.—Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory, Arlington.—Revs. J. J. Curran (director), James H. Smith (assistant), Arlington, Hudson Co., N. J. Associate-members, 100,000.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Mary's Church, Whippany; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum and City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Seton Hall College, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	179	Parochial schools.....	63
Regular.....	58	Number of pupils.....	21,250
Secular.....	121	Industrial schools and reformatories...	3
Brothers, 18; Sisters, 913.....	931	Number of pupils.....	190
Ecclesiastical students in seminary....	25	Total number of pupils.....	23,407
Churches.....	99	Orphanages.....	5
Stations visited.....	20	Number of Inmates.....	590
Monasteries.....	3	Hospitals.....	4
Convents.....	9	Cases treated during the year.....	4,446
Seminary.....	1	Asylums.....	4
Colleges (boys).....	3	Number of inmates.....	421
Number of pupils.....	316	Total number of inmates.....	5,457
Academies (young ladies).....	19	Catholic population by recent census	
Number of pupils.....	1,600	(about).....	158,000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

The Diocese of Ogdensburg was erected by His Holiness Pius IX., Feb. 15, 1872. It comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. T. GLENN, V. Rev. E. M. DE PAUW, Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, and Rev. WM. B. NYHAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. E. M. DE PAUW, V. Rev. T. GLENN, V. Rev. John H. O'Rourke.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, V.G.; Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON.

School Board—Rev. FRANCIS X. CHAGNON, Rev. M. J. BROWN, Rev. M. R. BARNS, Rev. P. J. DEVLIN, Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, O.S.A.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. E. M. DE PAUW.

Promotor Fi scelis—Rev. J. TALBOT SMITH.

CHURCHES WITH RESIDENT PASTORS.

Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams, D.D., Revs. M. A. Hallahan, Michael R. Burns, sec., Rev. Michael Ambrose.

St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. P. O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishop's house.

Orphan Asylum Hospital, attended from St. John's Church.

Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Dennis Nolan.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Mr. Desjardius.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Nyhan.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Normandeau.

Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, (vacant).

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. James McGowan.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Driscoll.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Revs. P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A., P. A. Carr, O.S.A.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. de Pauw.

Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.

Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Plunkett.

Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. McKenna.

Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Thomas.

Copenhagen, Lewis Co., Rev. J. A. Hagarty.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. A. Stroebele, O.S.F., J. Wiand, O.S.F., Hugo

Kimrua, O.S.F.

Crown Point, Essex Co., Rev. Thomas Fitzpatrick.

Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Bellanger.

Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. MacMorrough.

Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Charles Larraime.

Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.

Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. Peter J. Devlin.

St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Damase Gullbeault.

Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. I. Ryan.

Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John J. Fitzpatrick.

Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Rossiter.

Notre Dame, Rev. Fr. Desnoyers, Rev. Mr. Morris.

Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Kelleher.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Florence McCarthy.
 Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Venantius Eder, O.S.F., F. Kircher, O.S.F.
 Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. B. Demers.
 North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence Church, Rev. John Francis Byrne.
 Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
 Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Le Grand.
 Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. — Burque.
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John Baptist's, V. Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, V.G., and Rev. Edward V. Murphy.
 St. Pierre, Revs. A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., L. V. Petit, O.M.I., George Marion, O.M.I.
 Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
 Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Connors, Rev. Joseph Butler.
 Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Marron.
 Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. N. Beaudry.
 Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jeremiah Manning.
 Rogersfield, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael Charbonneau and Rev. Eugene Charbonneau.
 Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.
 Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Neil.
 Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Talbot Smith, Rev. P. Cody.
 St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Ouellette.
 Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sherry.
 Titus, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Mr. Halde.
 Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles F. Turgeon.
 Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah T. O'Brien.
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. T. Glenn, Eug. O. Higgins.
 Notre Dame, Revs. C. Ramot, M.S.H., B. Grom, M.S.H.; M. V. F. Hartzler, M.S.H., Thomas Tierney, M.S.H. — O'Mahony, M.S.H.
 West Charzy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John I. Varrelly.
 Westport, St. Philip's Neri, Rev. F. X. LaChance.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael, attended from Rossie.
 Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Croghan.
 Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John, attended from Croghan.
 Bloomingdale, St. Paul's, attended from Black Brook.
 Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Watertown.
 Clintonville, Essex Co., Catherine of Siena, attended from Keeseville.
 Constable, Franklin Co., St. Françoise d'Assise, attended from Burke.
 Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, attended from Croghan.
 Elizabethtown, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, attended from Cherubuseo.
 Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westport.
 Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Watertown.
 Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Mohawk Hill.
 French Settlement, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Port Leyden.
 Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas', attended from Constableville.
 Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Crown Point.
 Harrisburg, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Copenhagen.
 Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus (new church), attended from Gouverneur.
 Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Cathedral.
 Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Constableville.
 Keene, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Gouverneur.
 Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, attended from Ausable Forks.
 Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended from Clayton.
 Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from the Cathedral.
 Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Massena.
 Maple Ride, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lowville.
 Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Copenhagen.
 Morrisonsville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, attended from Peru.
 Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's, attended from Cathedral.
 Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation of the B. V. Mary, attended from Madrid.
 Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cadyville.
 Pluckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Copenhagen.
 Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M., attended from Mohawk Hill.
 Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis', attended from Peru.
 Sackett's Harbor, —, attended from Watertown.
 Sandford's Corners, St. —, attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis', attended from West Charzy.
 Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Redwood.

Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Redwood.
 Union Fall's, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Black Brook.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Adams, Jefferson Co. (Church Incorporation of St. Cecilia), attended from Watertown.
 Bangor, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
 Branch Pond, Franklin Co., attended from Titus.
 Bear Town, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
 Belmont, Franklin Co. (Incorporation of St. Agnes), attended from Chateaugay.
 Rochford's Tannery, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Fort Covington.
 Brandy Brook, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Hogansburg.
 Chaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Rossie.
 Chazy, Clinton Co., attended from Coopersville.
 Clifton, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Rossie.
 Clinton Mills, Clinton Co., attended from Cherebusco.
 Dannetburg, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Dekald Junction, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
 Duane, Franklin Co., attended from Titus.
 Dickinson Centre, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Fine, St. Lawrence Co. (Incorporation of St. Michael), attended from Gouverneur.
 Forest, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
 Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Harriestown; Paul Smith's, Clinton Co., attended from Black Brook.
 Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
 Irona, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Jay (Upper), Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
 Jordan's Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Croghan.
 Le Raysville, Jefferson Co., attended from Clayton.
 Lewis, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Lorraine, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
 Meacham Lake, Franklin Co., attended from Titus.
 Montague, Lewis Co., attended from Lowville.
 Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Moose River, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
 North Woods, Hamilton Co., attended from Johnstown, Albany Diocese.
 Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Albany Diocese.
 Port Kent, Essex Co., attended from Keeseville.
 Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
 Richville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Santa Clara, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Peru.
 South Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
 Schroon Lake; North Hudson; Indian Lake; Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., attended from Olmsteadville.
 Theresa, Jefferson Co., attended from Redwood.
 Upper Kilns, Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
 Watson, Lewis Co., attended from Lowville.
 Whallonsburg; Willsborough; New Russia, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Wood's Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Oblat Fathers of Mary Immaculate, Plattsburg.—Rev. A. A. Amyot (supr.) 3 Fathers.
Augustinian Fathers, Carthage.—Rev. Lawrence Lynch (supr.)
Franciscan Fathers, Croghan.—Rev. Albert Stroebelle, (supr.) 3 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
Franciscan Fathers, Mohawk Hill.—Rev. Venantius Eder (super.) 2 Fathers, 1 lay Brother.
Missionary Fathers of Sacred Heart, Watertown.—Rev. C. Ramot (supr.) 4 Fathers.

WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Ogdensburg.—Sister Hawley, supr. 9 Sisters.
Gray Nuns, Plattsburg.—Sister M. Nativity, supr. 15 Sisters.
Franciscan Sisters, Croghan.—Sister Ludovic, supr. 6 Sisters.
Sisters of Holy Cross, Redford.—Sister —, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Hogansburg.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 8 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy, Brasher Falls.—Sister Mary Francis, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity, Mohawk Hill.—Sister Angeline, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Watertown.—Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 6 Sisters.
Ogdenburg City Orphan Asylum and Hospital under the care of the Gray Nuns. Sister M. Patrick Phelan, supr.

BOARDING-SCHOOLS.

Gray Nuns, Plattsburg.—150 pupils.
 Franciscan Sisters, Croghan.—20 pupils.
Sisters of Mercy, Hogansburg.—95 pupils.
Sisters of Mercy, Brasher Falls.—110 pupils.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Watertown.—40 pupils.
Sisters of Holy Cross, Redford.
Sisters of Christian Charity, Mohawk Hill.—30 pupils.
Sister of Mercy, Keeseville.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ogdenburg, *Cathedral*.—170 pupils, boys, conducted by Profs. Duffy, Miss Meehan, and a Sister. 180 pupils, girls, Gray Nuns.
St. Jean Baptiste—100 pupils, boys, conducted by Prof. Sabourin and assistant. 120 pupils girls, Gray Nuns.
 Watertown, *St. Patrick's Church Parochial School*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
 Rouse's Point, *Sisters of Mercy*.—4 Sisters. 150 pupils.
 Plattsburg, *St. Peter's*.—364 pupils, boys and girls. Gray Nuns.
 Croghan.—125 pupils, boys and girls. Franciscan Sisters.
 Redford.—70 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Holy Cross.
 Mohawk Hill.—60 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Christian Charity.
 Hogansburg.—92 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy.
 Brasher Falls.—68 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy.
 Champlain.—70 pupils, boys and girls. Lay teacher and assistant.
 Watertown.—105 pupils, boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Rogersfield.—40 pupils, boys and girls. Lay teachers.
 Keeseville.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80, at St. Patrick's Church.
 Carthage.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with pastors	58	Burials, A. D. 1885	952
Churches without resident pastors	40	Convents	13
Stations where Mass is celebrated and catechism taught	46	Hospital	1
Chapels	8	Orphan Asylum	15
Priests	77	Parochial schools	15
Secular	62	Boys and girls attending Catholic schools in the diocese	1,890
Regular	15	Religious women engaged in teaching	63
Priest absent	2	Priests ordained	3
Priest sick	2	died	0
Clerical students	5	Entire population of the diocese	296,138
Religious communities of men	5	Catholic population	63,000
Religious communities of women	14	Congregations without schools	46
Baptisms, A. D., 1885	3,001	Catholic Families, A. D. 1885	12,421
Marriages, A. D. 1885	557	Orphans	37
Confirmation, 1886	2,464		

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

ESTABLISHED JAN. 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises the State of Nebraska, and the Territory of Wyoming.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876. Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.

Deceased Prelate—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. R. A. SHAFFEL, Res. 18th and Izard sts., Omaha, Neb.

Secretary—Rev. A. M. COLANERI, Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb. Rev. W. CHOKA, secretary for the Bohemians.

Commission of Investigation—Revs. P. LYNCH, J. JENNETE, G. J. GLAUBER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEBRASKA.

- Omaha, Douglas Co., St. Philomena's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D.; V. Rev. W. Kelly; Revs. P. F. McCarthy, P. J. Boyle, S. F. Carroll, Res. 414 S. 9th st.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. G. J. Glauber, Res. 1618 Douglas st.
 Holy Family, V. Rev. R. A. Shaffel, S.J., Rev. P. Koopmans, S.J., Res. 1715 Izard st. Stations—Fort Omaha and McArdie, Douglas Co.
 St. Wenceslaus (a new church now building), Rev. W. Choka, Res. S. 13th st. Stations—Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus; Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
 St. Patrick, Rev. S. Jennette, Res. 1424 Castellar st. Station—South Omaha, St. Bridget.
 Cathedral Chapel (building), Leavenworth and 26th sts.
 St. Mary Magdalene's Chapel (building), 16th and Sprague sts.
 Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Hovorka. Stations—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's; Henn, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity; Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. ———; Wilson, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
 Auburn, Nemaha Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald. Stations—Julien, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard; Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John.
 Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. E. L. Engelbrecht. Stations—Long Pine, Brown Co., and Stuart, Holt Co.
 Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph, Rev. T. Quick. Station—Cortlandt, Gage Co., St. James.
 Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. J. N. Kilian. Station—Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John Baptist; Florence, Douglas Co.; Tekamah, Burt Co.
 Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. Uhing.
 Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. ———, Rev. T. P. Healey. Stations—Dale, Oconto, Westerville, Tuckerville, all in Custer Co.; Paris, Sherman Co.; Lee's Park, Valley Co.
 Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick, Rev. P. Brophy. Stations—Hay Spring, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille; Crawford, Dawes Co.; Rushville, Sheridan Co.; Nonpareil, Dawes Co.
 Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure, attended by the Franciscan Fathers of St. Bonaventure Monastery, Columbus.
 St. John, Rev. J. M. Ryan.
 Crete, Saline Co., St. James, Rev. J. B. Pold, S.J.
 Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael, Rev. E. Geary. Stations—Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis; Clarksville, Merrick Co., St. Peter; St. Genevieve Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph Settlement, Hamilton Co.
 Chognice, Howard Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. F. Stuer, S.J., Tynerville, P. O. Stations—Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph.
 Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus, attended from the Monastery at Columbus. Stations—Tarnow, Platte Co., St. Michael; St. Anthony, Platte Co., St. Anthony; Genoa, Nance Co.
 David City, Butler Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. H. Bex. Station—Holland, Butler Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary, Rev. W. M'Donald, D.D.
 Exeter, Filmore Co., St. Stephen, Rev. J. E. English. Station—Fremont, Filmore Co., St. James.
 Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. T. Lee. Station—Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's.
 Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M'Donald, D.D.; Rev. J.J. Hannan. Stations—Ryan's, Colfax Co., St. Patrick; Mead, Saunders Co., St. Joseph; Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick; Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co. (new church); Sand Creek, Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary; Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's.
 Forest City, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick, Rev. J. V. Wallace. Station—Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille.
 Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus, Rev. W. Crowe. Station—Turkey Creek, Filmore Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Grand Island, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. Wolf, N. Stoltz. Stations—Shelton, Buffalo Co.; Doniphan, Hall Co.
 Grafton, Filmore Co., St. Helena, Rev. W. Murphy. Station—Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
 Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. J. Simeon; Rev. F. Schraffel. Stations—Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family; Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph; Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption B.V.M.; Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius; Edgar.
 Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Boll. Stations—Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary; Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. John; Carleton and Davenport, Thayer Co.; Endicott, Diller Steel City and Reynolds, Jefferson Co.; Hubbell and Chester, Thayer Co.

- Hartington, Cedar Co.; Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Hoheisel. Stations—Center Bow, East Bow, Coleridge (church building), Cedar Co.; Concord, Dixon Co.
- Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from the Franciscan Monastery of Humphrey, Platte Co.
- Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Clement; Homer, Dakota Co. (church building); Winnebago A, Dakota Co.
- Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick, Rev. J. Lawless. Station—Elk Creek, Dakota Co., St. John.
- Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James. Stations—Minden, Kearney Co.; Berg, Buffalo Co.
- Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. Theresa, Rev. M. A. Kennedy, Rev. T. Walsh. Station—Enterprise, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick.
- Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, Revs. D. W. Moriarity, Jas. Freeman. Stations—Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael; Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross; Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart; Oakland, Burt Co.; Wayne, Wayne Co.; St. Mary's, Pender, Dakota Co.; Burke, Cuming Co.
- Luxembourg, Butler Co., David City P. O., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. J. Muller. Station—Austrian Settlement.
- Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface, Rev. G. Baumgartner.
- Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. Jungels. Station—St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony.
- McCook, Red Willow Co., Rev. T. Cullen. Stations—Indianola, Red Willow Co., S. Viglius; Cambridge, Furnas Co., O. L. of Knock; Avaphoe, Furnas Co., S. Germanus; Benkleman, Dundy Co.; Stratton, Hitchcock Co.; Hayes, Hayes Co.
- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard, attended from St. Bernard, Platte Co. Stations—Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John; Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure.
- Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict, Rev. E. Hartig, O.S.B. Stations—Rock Creek, Otoe Co., St. Joseph; Straub, Otoe Co.
- St. Mary, Rev. E. Cusson, Rev. Thos. Corcoran. Stations—Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Athanasius; Dunbar and Syracuse, Otoe Co.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner. Stations—Battle Creek, Madison Co.; St. Patrick, Oakdale, Antelope Co.; St. Agnes, Frenchtown, Antelope Co.; St. Louis, Ewing Halt Co.; St. Peter Alcantara, Creighton, Knox Co.; St. Ludgerus, Arthur, Knox; St. Wenceslaus, Pierce, Pierce Co.; St. Joseph, Clearwater, Antelope Co.; Verdigris, Knox Co.; Burnett, Madison Co.; Plainview, Pierce Co.
- North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick, Rev. T. M. Conway, Rev. M. J. Barrett. Stations—Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick; Maxwell, Brady Island, Warren, Lincoln Co.; Potter and Bushnell, Cheyenne Co.; Ogalalla, Keith Co.; Port Robinson, Sioux Co.
- New Posen, Kelso P.O., Howard Co., St. Anthony, Rev. L. Sebestyanski, S.J. Stations—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus; Nadolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus; Sedlow, Valley Co.; St. Stanislas; Elba, Howard Co.; St. Joseph, North Loup, and Ord, Valley Co.
- New Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter, Rev. M. O'Toole. Stations—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick; South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul.
- O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes. Station—Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick.
- Olean, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Turk, S. J. Stations—Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary; Dodge, Cuming Co., St. Wenceslaus.
- O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick, Rev. M. J. Cassidy.
- Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. J. Clery. Stations—Riverton, Franklin Co.; St. Juliana, Falconieri, Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Brendan, Bloomington, Franklin Co.
- Plum Creek, Dawson Co., St. Ann, Rev. Fred. Ed. Clark. Stations—Elm Creek, Buffalo Co.; Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.; Willow Island, Dawson Co. (church building); South Loup, Buffalo Co.
- Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph, attended from the Franciscan Monastery, Columbus. Station—Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's.
- Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. T. J. Carney. Stations—Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick; Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph.
- Plasi, Sanders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Stutz. Stations—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. H. M. Roth, (leave of absence), attended from Falls City. Station—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary.
- St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory, attended from Grand Island. Station—St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen, Rev. B. Kuppenbender. Stations—Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Guide Rock, Webster Co.; Superior and Nelson, Nuckolls Co.
- St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary, attended from the Franciscan Monastery of Humphrey.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard, Rev. P. Schulte, O.S.F.
- Spaulding, Greeley Co., St. Michael, Rev. J. Devos. Stations—Erina, Garfield Co. (church building); Cedar Rapids, Boone Co.
- Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent, Rev. R. King. Station—Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary.

St. Ann, Webster Co., St. Anne, Rev. O. N. Turgeon. Station—Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew, Rev. John Crowley.
 West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Ruesing, Rev. M. M. Merkel.
 Stations—Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph; Ridgeley, Dodge Co.; Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.; Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
 Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Ph. Maly, S.J., Station—Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony.
 Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
 Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Rausch. Stations—Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart; Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. Wenceslaus; Odell, Gage Co. (church building); Barnston, Gage Co.; Humboldt, Richardson Co.
 York, York Co., St. Joseph, Rev. P. A. Lysaght. Station—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick.
 Rev. J. Flood, chaplain, res. James and Hamilton sts., Omaha, Neb.
 Rev. J. Daxacher, chaplain, St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha, Neb.

WYOMING.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., Rev. — (church built).
 Cheyenne, Laramie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. T. Smith. Stations—Fort Russell, Fort Laramie, Archer, Atkins, Egbert, Hillsdale, Pine Bluffs, Muddy, Sherman, Buford, Granite, Cañon, Otto, Hazard, and Sabile.
 Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. C. Fitzgerald.
 Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. H. Cummysky. Station—Carbon, Carbon Co.
 Lander, Fremont Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from St. Stephen's. Stations—Shoshone, Fort Washakie, Miner's Delight, Atlantic City, South Pass City, all in Fremont Co.
 St. Stephen Indian Mission, Rev. F. Kuppens, S.J., and two lay Brothers, P.O. Lander.
 There are two tribes with about 3,000 Indians. A school built.
 Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. James, Rev. J. F. Nugent. Stations—Green River, Sweet Water Co., St. Joseph; Rock Spring, Sweet Water Co.; Fort McKinney and Fort Bridger, Johnson Co.

INSTITUTIONS.

Creighton College, Omaha, Neb. Day college, established 1879.—Students 180. Revs. M. P. Dowling, S.J. (pres. and rec.), Jos. F. Rigge, S.J. (prof. of science and mathematics), Jas. J. O'Meara, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Messrs. F. X. Mara, S.J., J. E. Conahan, S.J., J. J. Meloy, S.J., J. J. Donohoe, S.J. (profs. of languages and English literature, besides 2 lay Brothers and 3 lay-teachers).
Monastery of St. Bonaventure, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—V. Rev. Seraphinus Lampe, O.S.F. (supr.); Revs. Rudolph Horstmann, O.S.F., Anastasius Czeck, O.S.F., and 4 lay Brothers.
Monastery of St. Bernard, St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb.—V. Rev. Pancratz Schulte, O.S.F. Rev. Lucas Mierzowsky, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.
Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Humphrey, Platte Co., Neb.—V. Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., and 2 lay-Brothers.
Convent of our Lady of Mercy, St. Mary's ave., Omaha, Neb.—Mother Mary Peter Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 42. Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of St. Clare, Eden Hill, Hamilton st., Omaha, Neb.—Mother Mary Magdalene abbess. Community, 11. Poor Clare Nuns.
Convent of the Annunciation, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Neb.—Sister Mary Francis, supr. Community, 11. Benedictine Sisters.
Hospital of St. Joseph, Omaha, Neb.—Sister Edwig, supr. Community, 25. Patients, 89. Attending physicians, 8. Sisters of St. Francis.
Hospital of St. Mary's, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.—Sister M. Huberta, supr. Community, 6. Patients, 23. Attending physicians, 3. Sisters of St. Francis.
Hospital of St. Joseph's, Laramie, Wyoming.—Sister Laurentia supr. Community, 4. Patients, 12. Attending physicians, 4. Sisters of Charity.
Hospital of St. Francis, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.—Sister M. Magdalene, supr. Community, 8. (Just opened, can accommodate 40). Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's ave., Omaha, Neb.—Orphans, 44. Sisters of Mercy.

ACADEMIES AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Academy of St. Catherine's, 18th and Cass sts., Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters M. Berchmans, supr. Day-scholars, 80.
Academy of Sacred Heart, Park Place, Omaha, Neb.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam M. J. Dunne, supr. Community, 23. Boarders, 83. Day-scholars, 9.
Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Lincoln, Neb.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Paul, supr. Community, 9. Day-scholars, 155.
Academy of the Holy Child of Jesus, Cheyenne, Wyo.—Society of the Holy Child of Jesus. Mother St. Michael, supr. Community, 9. Day-scholars, 125.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

- Academy of the Annunciation*, Nebraska City, Neb.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Francis, supr. Boarders, 2.
- Academy of St. Mary's*, Laramie, Wyoming.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, supr. Boarders, 2.
- Academy of St. Francis'*, Columbus, Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Community, 7. Boarders, 40. Day-scholars, 125.
- St. Philomena's Par. School* (Cathedral), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 231.
- St. Mary's Par. School* (Cathedral), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.
- Holy Family Par. School* (Holy Family), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 287.
- St. Patrick's Par. School* (St. Patrick), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 126.
- St. Wenceslaus' Par. School* (St. Wenceslaus), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
- St. Mary Magdalene Par. School* (St. Mary Magdalene), Omaha, Neb.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Community, 6. Pupils, 200.
- St. Mary's Par. School* (St. Mary's), Nebraska City, Neb.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 47.
- St. Benedict's Par. School* (St. Benedict), Nebraska City, Neb.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- St. John Baptist Par. School*, Cheyenne, Wyo.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 80.
- St. Bonaventure Par. School*, Columbus.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
- St. Bernard's Par. School* St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 110.
- St. Francis' Par. School*, Humphrey, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 155.
- Par. School of the Immaculate Conception*, St. Helena, Cedar Co., Neb.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 38.
- St. Anthony's Par. School*, St. Anthony, Platte Co., Neb.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
- St. Mary's Par. School*, Chognice, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 40.
- St. Stephen's Par. School*, St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., Neb.—Pupils, 40.
- St. Peter's Par. School*, Bow Valley, Cedar Co., Neb.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Angela, supr. Community, 3. Pupils, 58.
- SS. Peter and Paul Par. School*, Butler Abie, Co., Neb.—Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's Par. School*, St. Mary's, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 75.
- St. Mary's Par. School*, Alexandria, Thayer Co., Neb.—Pupils, 97.
- St. Anthony's Par. School*, New Posen, Howard Co., Neb.—Pupils, 130.
- Sacred Heart Par. School*, Olean, Colfax Co., Neb.—Pupils, 112.
- Sacred Heart Par. School*, Hebron, Thayer Co.,—Pupils, 35.
- St. John's Par. School*, Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Neb.—Pupils, 37.
- Holy Guardian Angels Par. School*, West Point, Cuming Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, supr. Community, 3. Pupils, 98.
- St. Mary's Par. School*, Laramie, Wyo.—Sisters of Charity. Community, 6. Pupils, 88.
- St. Joseph Par. School*, Platte Center, Neb.—Pupils, 45.
- Holy Trinity Par. School*, Hartington, Cedar Co., Neb.—Pupils, 30.
- St. Anthony Par. School*, St. Charles, Cuming Co., Neb.—Pupils, 34.
- St. Mary's Par. School*, St. Mary, Platte Co., Neb.—Sisters of St. Francis; community, 3. Pupils, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan asylum.....	1
Priests { Secular.....	73	Orphans.....	44
{ Regular.....	20	Academies.....	7 Pupils 582
		College.....	1 " 180
Total.....	93	Parochial schools.....	28 " 2,684
Relig. communities { men 3 { memb. {	41	Total.....	3,446
{ womens {	182	Marriages.....	375
Ecclesiastical students.....	20	Baptisms.....	3,165
Parishes.....	77	Families.....	12,660
Missions with churches.....	176	Catholic population.....	69,300
Missions without churches.....	84	Deaths { Infants.....	342
Chapels.....	16	{ Adults.....	299
Monasteries.....	3	Ten districts did not return number of	
Convents.....	3	deaths.	
Hospitals.....	4		

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. HURLEY.

Chancellor—Rev. B. J. SPALDING.

Secretary—Rev. J. T. MULGREW.

Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. M. HURLEY, Revs. C. ROTTER, J. MONIHAN, JAMES RYAN, JOSEPH COSTA.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Peoria, St. Mary's Church, Rt. Rev. J. L. Spalding, D.D., Revs. B. J. Spalding, J. T. Mulgrew.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. M. Hurley, Rev. P. O'Connell.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Rotter.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. P. Paneratus Dockler, O.M.C., guardian.
 St. Boniface, Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
 Chapel, Bradley Hospital, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, attended from St. Mary's.
 Arlington, Bureau Co., Rev. P. Sheedy.
 Atkinson, Henry Co., Rev. H. Tholen.
 Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. Weldon, J. J. Quinn and Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.S.F., Theodore Stephan, O.S.F.
 Bradford, Stark Co., Rev. H. Delbaer.
 Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Beulanger.
 Carthage, Hancock Co., Rev. W. M. McKenna.
 Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Charles Gonant.
 Campus, Livingston Co., Rev. P. Lyons.
 Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. O'Reilly.
 Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. S. Keating, M. A. Quirk.
 German church, St. John's, attended from Danville.
 Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Revs. Wm. Vander Hagen, T. Major,
 Chenoa, McLean Co., Rev. J. Scheuren.
 Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
 German church, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Poettken.
 Delavan, Tazewell Co., Rev. James O'Rourke.
 Dwight, Livingston Co., Rev. S. B. Hedges.
 Eagle, Streator P. O., La Salle Co., Rev. M. J. Egan.
 Elkhart, Logan Co., Rev. C. Rimmels.
 El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. X. O'Neill.
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Owens.
 Farmer City, attended from L'Erable.
 Galesburg, Knox Co., St. Patrick's and Corpus Christi, Revs. Joseph Costa, Louis Selva.
 Geneseo, Henry Co., Rev. M. F. Fallhee.
 Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. P. Quinn, F. O'Reilly.
 Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Schreiber.
 Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Lockney.
 German, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baak.
 Hennepin, Putnam Co., Rev. Wm. Kuchenbuch.
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Byrne, J. Libert.
 Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Rev. B. Corley.
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Rev. E. McCartney, J. J. Burke.
 Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
 Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Brien.
 La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. F. Guidry, C.M., F. Higgins, C.M., Dennis Dowling
 C. M.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. S. Wozniz.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. Schmal.
 L'Erable, Iroquois Co., Rev. P. Recouvreur.
 Lewistown, Fulton Co., Rev. W. Jansen.
 Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy.
 (German) Church of the Maternity, Rev. Chas. Hout.
 Loda, Iroquois Co., Revs. Louis Heidemann, M. J. Flynn.
 Macomb, McDonough Co., Rev. J. Ryan.
 Merna, Rev. M. L. O'Connor.
 Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Joseph Anthony, Ziegelmayer, O.M.C., Revs.
 M. Haas, O. M. C., Godhard Friedmann, O.M.C., J. Maria Bleyler, O.M.C.
 Mendota, La Salle Co., Rev. M. Heafy.
 (German) Rev. J. Cronauer.
 Minonk, St. Patrick's, Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F. rector; Peter Paul Gundermann,
 O.S.F.
 Moline, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Greve.
 Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Revs. F. C. Duffy, J. Shannon.
 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Reimbold.
 Odell, Livingston Co., Rev. J. Halpin.
 Ohio, Bureau Co., Rev. J. A. Fanning.
 Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Revs. James Ryan, J. Grogan, F. B. Moore.
 St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. J. C. Schurz.
 Pekin, Tazewell Co., Rev. F. X. Nunan.
 Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Power.
 Pesotum, Rev. S. Thiebes.
 Pontiac, Livingston Co., Rev. H. W. Finch.
 Princeville, Peoria Co., Rev. P. McGair.
 Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Boers.
 Richland (Reinhard P.O.), La Salle Co., Rev. L. Zumbuhl.
 Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Thomas Mackin.
 Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Liermann.
 Seneca, La Salle Co., Rev. J. F. O'Donovan.
 Sheffield, Bureau Co., Rev. M. F. Kelly.
 Sreator, La Salle Co., Revs. H. A. O'Kelly, D. L. Crowe,
 St. Anthony of Padua (German church), Rev. P. P. Gunderman, O.S.F., from Minoak.
 Hungarian church, Rev. ———.
 St. Augustine, Knox Co., Rev. T. Dunne.
 St. Marie, Beaverville P.O., Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Langlais.
 St. Mary's, Lourds P.O., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. F. Eckert.
 Tolono, Champaign Co., Rev. A. J. Wagner.
 Troy Grove, Mendota P. O., St. Peter, La Salle Co., Rev. P. L. Heider.
 Uniontown (Odell P. O.), Livingston Co., Rev. Fulgentius Hansen.
 Utica, Rev. J. Moynihan.
 Wapella, De Witt Co., Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan.
 Warsaw, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bergmann.
 Wenona, Marshall Co., Rev. J. J. Smith.

OUTMISSIONS HAVING CHURCHES.

Alexis, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
 Ashkum, attended from Gilman.
 Atlanta, Logan Co., attended from Elkhart.
 Avon, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
 Bement, attended from Ivesdale twice a month.
 Benson, attended from Minoak twice a month.
 Broadlands, attended twice a month from Pesotum.
 Bushnell, attended once a month from Lewiston.
 Camp Grove, attended from Lacon twice a month.
 Chillicothe, attended from Henry.
 Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., attended from Moline.
 Colona, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.
 Cornell, Livingston Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Crescent City, attended from Watseka.
 Clifton, attended from Chebanse twice a month.
 Clinton, attended once a month from Wapella.
 Colfax, Champaign Co., attended from Danville.
 Cullom, attended twice a month from Chatsworth.
 Delande, attended from Ivesdale.
 Dunlap, attended twice a month from Princeville.
 Earlville, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.

Edgington, Rock Island Co., attended from Rock Island.
 Elmwood, attended from Canton twice a month.
 Galva, attended from Kewanee.
 Gibson City, attended once a month from Loda.
 Gidding's Mound, attended from Warsaw once a month.
 Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., attended from Ottawa.
 Hamilton, attended once a month from Carthage.
 Hampton, Rock Island Co., attended from Rapids City.
 Hoopston, attended from Gilman.
 Hoopole, Henry Co., attended from Atkinson.
 Kirkwood, attended once a month from Monmouth.
 La Harpe, attended once a month from Carthage.
 Leland, La Salle Co., attended from Ohio.
 Lexington, attended from Chenoa.
 Lostant, attended twice a month from Wenona.
 Manito, attended twice a month from Pekin.
 Marseilles, La Salle Co., attended from Seneca.
 Melvin, attended from Gilman.
 Mooney's Settlement, attended twice a month from Henry.
 Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., attended from Hennepin.
 Mt. Pulaski, attended once a month from Lincoln.
 Nebraska, attended twice a month from Pontiac.
 Onarga, attended from Loda.
 Paradise, attended twice a month from Uniontown.
 Pekin (German), attended from Peoria every Sunday.
 Pennfield, attended from Champaign.
 Piper City, Ford Co., attended from Chatsworth.
 Pre-emption, attended twice a month from Keithsburg.
 Princeton, Bureau Co., attended from Arlington.
 Rankin, attended once a month from Loda.
 Rantoul, attended twice a month from Champaign.
 Raritan, attended once a month from Monmouth.
 Ransom, attended from Streator.
 Rushville, attended once a month from Lewistown.
 Rutland, attended twice a month from Minonk.
 Sagetown, Henderson Co., attended from Monmouth.
 Sheldon, attended from Watseka.
 Spring Valley, attended from Peru.
 Strawn, Livingston Co., attended from Fairbury.
 Sunbury, attended twice a month from Dwight.
 Tennessee, attended once a month from Macomb.
 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.
 Toulon, attended twice a month from Kewanee.
 Tremont, attended twice a month from Pekin.
 Viola, attended from Keithsburg.
 Washington, attended twice a month from Metamora.
 Washburn, attended twice a month from Metamora.
 Wataga, Knox Co., attended twice a month from Kewanee.
 Watseka, attended from Gilman.
 West Point, attended once a month from Carthage.
 Woodhull, Henry Co., attended from Kewanee.
 Wyoming, Stark Co., attended from Bradford.
 Rev. P. Toner, Rev. L. J. Dunne, and Rev. E. Smith retired on account of ill-health.

INSTITUTIONS.

Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Peoria.—V. Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.C. (guardian);
 Revs. Anselmus Bayerou, O.M.C., Albert Andlauer, O.M.C., H. Joseph Peters, O.M.C. 2 lay
 Brothers.
St. Francis' Monastery, Metamora, Woodford Co.—Revs. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer,
 O.M.C., M. Haas, O.M.C., Godhard Friedmann, O.M.C., John Maria Bleyler, O.M.C. 4 lay
 Brothers.
Academy of St. Francis Xavier, Ottawa.—Sisters of Mercy.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Peoria.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mechtilda, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Bloomington.—Sis-
 ter Imelda, *supr.*
St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, El Paso.—Sister M.
 Angela, *supr.*
Academy of the Ursuline Sisters (German), Bloomington.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Peru, Ill.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Nauvoo.
Academy of St. Vincent, La Salle.—Sisters of Charity.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Bradley Hospital, Peoria.—Sisters of St. Francis, who also have charge of the City Hospital.
St. Francis' Hospital, Bloomington.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Francis' Hospital, Lincoln.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Wabash Railway Hospital, Danville.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Danville.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Metamora.—Sisters of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Peoria: *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Boniface.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Black Partridge.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Bloomington: *Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 620.
St. Mary's.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Champaign.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Chatsworth.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 90.
Danville: *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
German Church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
El Paso.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Galesburg: *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.
Hennepin.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Henry: *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 90.
Kickapoo.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Lacon: *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
La Salle: *Boys' School*.—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Michael Donnelly (director). Pupils, 225.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
La Salle: *St. Hyacinth's*.—Sisters of St. Francis (Polish). Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Lincoln: *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Church of the Maternity.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Loda.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
Mendota.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Church.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Metamora.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Minonk: *St. Patrick's*.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Moline.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Nauvoo.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Ottawa: *St. Columba's*.—Pupils, 350.
St. Francis'.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Pekin: *German Church*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Peru: *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Richland.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Rock Island: *St. Joseph's Church*. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Augustine.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.
Streator.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
Troy Grove.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Warsaw.—Sisters. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION

Churches.....	163	Parochial schools.....	41
Priests.....	113	Orphan asylums.....	1
Regular.....	13	Children in parochial schools.....	6,850
Secular.....	100	Hospitals.....	5
Clerical students.....	12	Baptisms in 1884.....	3,000
Religious institutions.....	16	Marriages " ".....	609
Academies.....	9	Burials " ".....	977

DIOCESES OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY.

The Diocese of Pittsburgh, erected 1843, comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Ohio and south of the Ohio and Allegheny rivers, together with Lawrence, Beaver, Washington, Greene, Fayette and Somerset Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.

The Diocese of Allegheny, erected Jan. 11, 1867, reunited to Pittsburgh Aug. 3, 1877, comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Allegheny river, together with Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon, and Bedford Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.

First Bishop of Pittsburgh—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; translated to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; translated to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; d. at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; appointed administrator of Allegheny Aug. 3, 1877.

Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. [Rev. RICHARD] PHELAN, D.D., V.G., cons. Aug. 2, 1885. Titular Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D. Res. 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny City, Pa.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. DENIS KEARNEY.

Secretary.—Rev. T. F. BRILEY.

Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUHR.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. BONIFACE WIMMER, O.S.B., V. Rev. Superiors of the Redemptorists, Passionists, Capuchins and Carmelites, Revs. W. POLLARD, D. KEARNEY F. L. TOBIN, S. WALL, E. A. BUSH, J. DUFFNER.

Judices Causarum—Revs. W. POLLARD, M. CARROLL, F. L. TOBIN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th ave., and Grant st., Rev. Denis Kearney, rector; Revs. Wm. Graham, A. Wirtenbach, J. A. Nash.

Mercy Convent, attended from cathedral.

St. Patrick's, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. S. Wall, rector; Rev. Daniel Walsh, assistant.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's

St. Philomena's Church (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. M. Müller, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Frederic Brandstaetter, C.S.S.R., F. Klauder, C.S.S.R., L. Schwabl, C.S.S.R.

St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. Jerome Kearney, rector; Rev. M. Ward.

Holy Trinity (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave. V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Albert Heimann, O.C.C., Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C.

Holy Trinity Convent.

St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. M. M. Sheedy, res. No. 48 3d ave.

St. Agnes', 5th ave., 14th ward, Revs. Thos. Corcoran, P. Molyneux.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from St. Agnes.

St. Mary's, of the Immaculate Conception, 45th st., Rev. W. Pollard, rector; Rev. D. Malady, assistant.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

St. Augustine's (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap., guardian, and 5 assistants.
 Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Augustine's.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), No. 600 Penn ave., Rev. M. Lauth, C.S.C.
 St. Joseph's, (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. Hecker, assistant.
 St. Joseph's Convent.
 Sacred Heart, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr.
 St. Stephen's, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin.
 St. John the Baptist's, 32d st., and Liberty ave., Rev. C. V. Neesson, rector; Rev. Thos. Walsh, assistant.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John the Baptist.
 Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st., attended from St. Augustine's.
 St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. Martin Murphy, chaplain.
 Chaplain Riverside Penitentiary and Morganza Reform School, Rev. Regis Canevin, residence
 St. Pauls Orphan Asylum.

PITTSBURGH—SOUTH SIDE.

St. John Evangelist's, Rev. O. P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. J. McDonald, assistant.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John's.
 Church of the Holy Cross, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin.
 St. Michael's (German), Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., George Basel, C.P.
 St. Paul of the Cross, Retreat of, Rev. F. Guido Matassi, C.P., V. Rev. P. Aloysius Blakely, C.P., master of novices; Rev. P. Alexander Hughes, C.P., v. rector, Revs. P. Stanislaus Parozky, C.P., P. Xavier Sutton, C.P., Erasmus Gloekner, C.P., P. Bernardine Dusch, C.P.
 St. Joseph's (German), Mt. Oliver, Rev. P. Ignatius Sauer, C.P.
 Convent attended from St. Joseph's.
 Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Michael's.
 St. James', 36th ward, Revs. F. L. Tobin, J. Martin.
 St. Martin's (German), 36th ward, Rev. H. Goebel.
 St. Martin's Convent, attended from St. Martins.
 St. Malachy's, 33d ward, Rev. J. J. McTighe.
 St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, Rev. James F. Tobin.
 St. Peter's (German), 24th ward, Revs. J. Duffner, Jos. Bauer.
 St. George's (German), Allentown, Rev. F. J. Kaib.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., Rev. L. Miskiewicz.

ALLEGHENY CITY.

St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, DD., V.G.; Revs. J. W. O'Connell, and L. McEvoy, assistants.
 St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Revs. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., A. Kromer, O.S.B., Pirmin Leverman, O.S.B., Remigius Buergermeister, O.S.B., Welfrid Frinz, O.S.B., Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., H. Magmaier, O.S.B.; res. 87 Washington st.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
 Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. S. G. Mollinger.
 St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. H. McEvoy, assistant; res. 432 Beaver ave.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Andrew's.
 St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann; Rev. F. J. Eger, assistant; res. 210 Franklin st.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, attended from St. Mary's, Allegheny.
 St. Ann's Convent, 27 Washington st., attended from St. Peter's.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st., attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Troy Hill, attended from St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh.
 Sacred Heart Convent, Benedictine Nuns, Fulton st., attended from St. Joseph's.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY CITY.

Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. P. Connery.
 Altoona, St. John's, Rev. —, rector; Revs. Thomas Briey, Thomas Smith, and Nicholas J. O'Reilly, assistants.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John's.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Schell, rector; Rev. Lawrence Boell, assistant.
 Immaculate Conception Convent, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Baden, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Sewickley.
 Baldwin Township (Carriek P. O.), Rev. James Rosswog.
 Bean's Cove St. —, attended from Cumberland, Md.
 Beaver, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Rochester.
 Beaver Falls St., Rev. H. Freeling.
 Bedford St. Thomas', Rev. D. O'Connell.

- Blairsville, SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. E. McKeever, rector.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from SS. Simon and Jude's.
- Braddock's Field, St. Thomas, V. Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. B. Kenna, assistant.
 St. Thomas Convent, attended from St. Thomas.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Fischer.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
- Brady's Bend, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. May.
 St. Mary's (German).
- Brownsville, St. Peters, Rev. J. J. McDonnell.
 Butler, St. Pauls, Rev. William A. Nolan.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger.
 St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
- Cambria City, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Edward Trautwein.
 Convent, attended from Immaculate Conception.
- Cameron's Bottoms, St. Patrick's, attended from Carrolltown.
- Cannelton, St. Rose's, attended from Beaver Falls.
- Cannonsburg, attended from Washington.
- Carrolltown, St. Benedict's, Revs. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., D. Stolz, O.S.B., Pius Preisser, O.S.B.,
 Anselm Soehner, O.S.B., Edwin Pierrou, O.S.B., Max Herr, O.S.B.
 St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Benedict's.
- Chartiers, St. Mary's (German), Rev. D. Zwickert.
- Chestnut Ridge, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Chest Springs, St. Monica's, attended from St. Augustine's.
- Claysville, attended from Washington.
- Clearfield (Covlesville P. O.), St. John's, Rev. P. Brown.
- Clinton, St. Teresa's, attended from Beaver Falls.
- Connellsville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McDermott; Rev. J. Wertz, assistant.
- Crafton, St. Philip's, Rev. James Keenoy.
- Derry Station, St. Joseph's, attended from New Derry.
- Dudley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Burns.
- Dunbar, St. Aloysius, Rev. A. Devlin.
- Ebensburg, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
 Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, attended from Ebensburg.
- Elizabeth, St. Michael's, Rev. Francis McCourt.
- Florence, St. Mary's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Freeport, St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
- Gallitzin, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Boyle.
 St. Patrick's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
- Glendale, St. Mary's (German), attended from Holy Ghost College.
- Greensburg, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Agatho Stuebinger, O.S.B.
- Holidaysburg, St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Heggarty.
 St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
- St. Michael's (German), Rev. William Holtapple.
- St. Michael's Convent, attended from St. Michael's.
- Homestead, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian.
- Huntingdon, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. L. M. J. Woelfel.
- Indiana, St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Steger.
- Irwin Station, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Murphy.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from Immaculate Conception.
- Johnstown, St. John Gualbert's, Rev. James P. Tahaney, rector, Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, assistant.
- St. John's Convent, attended from St. John's.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Manser, O.S.B., Bede Hipelius, O.S.B., Otto Heer, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
- Kittanning, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Brady.
- Latrobe, Holy Family, Rev. James A. Cosgrave.
 Holy Family Convent, attended from Holy Family Church.
- Lemont, St. Caecelia's, attended from Uniontown.
- Ligonier, Most Holy Trinity, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Lilly's, (Hemlock P. O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. R. Browne.
- Loretto, St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Bush, rector.
- Loretto, St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
- St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy, Rev. H. S. Bowen, chaplain.
- McKeesport, St. Peter's, Rev. James Nolan; Rev. Adam Toner, assistant.
 St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
- Mansfield, St. Luke's, Rev. Edward Brennan.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Kuenzer.
- Meversdale, SS. Philip and James.
- Millersburg, Mater Dolorosa, attended from Sugar Creek.
- Millvale, St. Anne's, Rev. M. Heissmann, C.S.P.

Monongahela City, Transfiguration, attended from Elizabeth.
 Mt. Pleasant, St. Joseph's, attended from Scotland.
 Murrinsville, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis Brady.
 Natrona, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Price.
 New Baltimore, St. John's, Rev. A. Murphy, O.C.C. assistant.
 New Brighton, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Bigham.
 Newcastle, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher.
 St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 New Derry, St. Martin's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
 New Germany, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Newry, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Kittell.
 Nickelson's Run (Kittanning P. O.), Holy Guardian Angels, attended from Kittanning.
 Nicktown, (Carrolltown P. O.) St. Nicholas', Rev. P. Preeser, O.S.B.
 Noblestown, St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Gallagher.
 North Oakland, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Waters.
 St. Joseph's (German), attended from Summit.
 Parker's Landing, St. Mary's, Rev. John Quigley.
 Penn Station, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Perrysville, St. Teresa's, attended from Wexford.
 Petrolia, St. James', attended from Parker's Landing.
 Pine Creek (Montooth P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler.
 Rochester, St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
 St. Augustine, St. Augustine's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
 St. Boniface, St. Boniface's, attended from Carrolltown.
 St. Joseph's, attended from Carrolltown.
 St. Lawrence's, attended from Carrolltown.
 St. Vincent (Beatty P. O.), St. Vincent's, Rev. Rhabanus Gutman.
 St. Xavier's Convent (Beatty P. O.), attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Saltsburg, St. Matthew's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Sewickley, St. James, Rev. Charles Coyne.
 Scottdale, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael Lambing, Rev. —, assistant.
 Sharpsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis Schwab, C.Sp., rector; Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.Sp., assistant.
 Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 Shade Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Huntingdon.
 Sinking Valley, attended from Tyrone.
 Stonerstown, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Newcastle.
 Strongstown, Seven Dolors, attended from Carrolltown.
 Sugar Creek (Barnhart's Mills P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quilter, rector.
 Summit, Butler Co. (Herman P. O.), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. C. Mayershofer, O.M.Cap., guardian, and 6 assistants.
 Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas Davin.
 Sutter's Station, St. —, attended from Alpsville.
 Thompson's Run (Dravosburg P. O.), St. Agnes', Rev. Stephen J. Schram.
 Turtle Creek, St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham.
 Tyrone, St. Matthew's, Rev. J. C. Farren.
 St. Mathew's Convent, attended from St. Mathew's.
 Uniontown, St. John's, Rev. Wm. Kittell.
 Verona, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Hegerich.
 Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle.
 Waynesburg, St. Anne's, Rev. P. S. Hernan.
 Wexford, St. Alphonsus' Rev. N. Bausch.
 Wilkinsburg, St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing.
 Williamsburg, St. Joseph's, attended from Hollidaysburg.
 Wilmore, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. H. McHugh.
 Youngstown, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Rev. E. F. Garland retired from the sacred ministry on account of his age and infirmity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College.—Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. This college is attached to St. Vincent Abbey. Director, Rev. —. Secular students, about 200; professors, 18; volumes in library, about 16,000, to which seminarians have access.
St. Francis' College, Loretto, Cambria Co. (1845).—Franciscan Brothers. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Ambrose (pres.), Rev. H. S. Bowen (prof. of music), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin and English literature), Bro. Christopher (prof. of higher math., geog., natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Ambrose (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping, and mathematics).

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Holy Ghost College*, Bluff st.—Opened as a day-college Oct. 1, 1878, and incorporated, July 7, 1882. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp. (pres.); Fathers, 12, and several lay professors.
- Mount Gailitzin Seminary*, for small boys, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sisters of St. Joseph Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years. Mother Mary Joseph, sup.
- St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies, near Latrobe, Westmoreland Co. (Beatty's P.O.), Pa.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, sup.; Sister M. Liguori McCaffery, directress. Teachers, 14; pupils, 95.
- St. Mary's Day Academy*, for young ladies, Webster av. and Chatham st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella, directress. Teachers, 6; pupils, 130.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies, Loretto, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. de Sales Ihnssen, sup.; Sister M. Gertrude Cosgrave, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sisters of Charity. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot. For terms, etc., apply to the Directress of the Academy, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa., or to Mother Aloysia, Altoona, Pa.
- Preparatory School*, for boys, Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.
- St. Ursula's Academy*, Mont. St. Ursula, Oakland, Pittsburgh.—Ursuline Nuns, who came from France in 1870 and opened a select schools for young ladies. Mother Marie Alphonse, sup. Teachers, 9; lay Sisters, 11; pupils, 65.
- St. Fidelis' Ecclesiastical College*, Herman Station.—Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Joseph Calasaneus, O.M.C., rector. Classics and modern branches taught. Address, Rev. Rector.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS.

- St. Vincent's Abbey*, Beatty's P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, nitred arch-abbot and pres. of the American Casinese Congregation. V. Rev. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B. prior and master of Novices pro-tem. Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B. (sub-prior), Rev. Chilian Bernzeder, O.S.B. Rev. Alphonse Heimder, Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B. (professor), Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann (procurator), Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B. (professor), Rev. Gabriel Guerster, O.S.B. Rev. Mellitus Tritz, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Raymond Daniel, O.S.B. (prof.) Rev. Rhabanus M. Gutmann O.S.B. (pastor of St. Vincent's congregation), Rev. Augustin Schneider, O.S.B. (director of scholastics), Rev. Albert Robrecht, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Dominic Block, O.S.B. (prof. and sect.), Rev. Beda Hipelius, O.S.B., Rev. Sigfried Klima, O.S.B., Rev. Casimir Elsaesser, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Isidor Fuesel, O.S.B., Lewis Haas, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Gallus Hoch, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Timothy Blasius, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Mathew Stuerenberg, O.S.B., Rev. Phillip Kretz, O.S.B., Rev. Markus Kirchner, O.S.B. (chief disciplinarian and prof.), Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B. (regent of seminary and prof.), Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Clemens Stratman, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Robert Monroe, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Rudersind Schrembs, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Thos. Wolf, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Hyacinth Lanz, O.S.B., Rev. Eusebins Geiger, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Audefinger, O.S.B. (chap. and prof.), Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B. Now are in Abbey 32 clerics, 20 novices, and about 80 lay brothers.
- St. Benedict's Priory*, Carrolltown, Cambria Co.—Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B. (prior).
- St. Mary's*, North and Liberty st., Allegheny City.—Rev. Leander Schner, O.S.B. (supr.)
- St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian)*,—Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
- St. Joseph's*, Johnstown, Cambria Co.—Rev. Bernard Manser, O.S.B. (supr.)
- Most Holy Sacrament*, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co.—Rev. Agatho Stuebinger, O.S.B.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS.

- St. Augustine's*, Butler and 37th sts., Pittsburgh.—Revs. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Gregory Maria Aufsch, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Francis Charles Strobel, O.M.Cap., P. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., P. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., P. Gregory Schneiders, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 6, with 3 Brothers.
- St. Mary's*, Summit, Herman Station, Butler Co.—Revs. P. Joseph Mayershofer, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap. (vicar and master of novices), P. Plus Reinhold O.M.Cap., P. Dominicus Hesselting, O.M.Cap., (prefect of St. Fidelis' College), P. Boniface Rosenberger, O.M.Cap., P. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., P. Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. Fathers 7, together with several professed students, novices and lay Brothers.
- Ecclesiastical College of St. Fidelis*.—Capuchin Fathers of St. Mary's Convent, Herman Station, Butler Co.—Revs. Jos. Calasaneus, (rector), P. Dominic, (prefect). Classics and modern branches taught. Address letters to the Rev. P. Rector.

CARMELITE FATHERS.

Holy Trinity, Fulton st. and Centre ave., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (prior). Fathers, 4.

St. John's, New Baltimore, Somerset Co.—Rev. A. Murphy, O.C.C., assistant.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. Jos. Strub, C.S.Sp. (provincial), Revs. J. Murphy, C.S.Sp., (pres. of College), Jos. Roth, C.S.Sp., Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (prefect of scholastics), John Willms, C.S.Sp. John Quinn, C.S.Sp., Eugene Schmitt, C.S.Sp., John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Paul Gross, C.S.Sp., Martin Behr, C.S.Sp., John McDermott, C.S.Sp., (profs.) Chas. Laengst, C.S.Sp., and A. Jarowsky, C.S.Sp. Scholastics, 24; Brothers, 16.

St. Mary's, Sharpsburg.—Revs. Frs. Schwab, C.S.Sp. (supr.), Theop. Meyer, C.S.Sp. 7 Fathers; 2 lay Brothers.

St. Ann's, Millvale.—Rev. M. Heissmann C.S.Sp.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

St. Francis' Monastery, Loretto, Cambria Co.—Bro. Ambrose, (supr.) Professed Brothers, 35; candidates, 6.

St. John's Male Schools, Altoona, Blair Co.—Bro. Athanasius (supr.) Professed Brothers, 6.

PASSIONIST FATHERS.

St. Paul's Monastery, South Side, Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. Guido Matassi, C.P. (rector). Fathers, 7; lay Brothers, 5; novices, 13.

St. Michael's, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Rev. P. Bernard Hehl, C.P. (supr.) Fathers, 3.

St. Joseph's, Mt. Oliver, Rev. Ignatius Sauer, C.P.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS.

St. Philomena's, 14th st. and Liberty ave., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. M. Müller, C.S.S.R. (rector). Fathers, 4; lay Brothers, 4.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Ven. Mother Adelgunda, prioress. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 46; postulants, 4.

Sacred Heart, Fulton and Franklin sts., Allegheny City.—Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Sisters, 11.

St. Mary's, 20 Canal st., Allegheny City. Sister M. Hildegard, supr. Sisters, 14.

St. Joseph's, East St. Allegheny.—Sr. M. Clare, supr. 4 sisters.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

House, No. 30, Washington st., Allegheny City. Mother Florence Mary, supr. Sisters, 7.

House, Penn av. and Rebecca st., Pittsburgh EE.—Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. Sisters 11.

SCHOOL-SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Mother M. Rosamunda, supr. Sister 9.

St. Philomena's, 14th st. and Penn av., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Pretronilla, supr. Sisters, 9.

Holy Name, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 5.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

St. Joseph's Convent, Larimer av., East End, Pittsburgh.—Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 35, novices 5, postulants, 5.

Holy Trinity, Fulton st. and Centre av.—Sister Adelheid, supr. Sisters, 7.

St. Martin's, 36th ward.—Sister Theresa, supr. Sisters, 4.

St. Joseph's Braddock—Sister Stephen, supr. Sisters, 2.

St. Francis', St. Louis, Mo.—Sister Ignatius, supr. Sisters, 6.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

St. John's Convent, Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.—Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese.—Mother Aloysia, supr.; Sisters in the diocese, 140.

St. John's, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.—Sister M. Helena, sister-servant. Sisters, 12.

S.S. Simon and Jude's, Blairsville, Indiana Co.—Sister M. Xavier, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

Sacred Heart, Centre av. East End, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Francesca, sister-servant. Srs., 7.

St. John's, 14th st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Sisters, 24.

St. Joseph's, Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.—Sister M. Clement sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

St. John the Baptist, Penn av., 30th st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Srs. 10.
Immaculate Conception, Irwin, Pa.—Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.
St. Agnes', 5th av., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Miriam, sister-servant. Sisters, 8.
St. Joseph's, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Sisters, 30.
Holy Cross, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

St. Mary's, Webster av., Pittsburgh, established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States.—Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 187; novices, 22; postulants, 3.
Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Magdalena Phelan supr. Sisters, 14.
St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Bernardine Kittell, supr. Sisters, 21.
St. Patrick's, Liberty st., Pittsburgh.—Mother M. Regina Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 12.
St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, 46th st., Pittsburgh.—Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella supr. Sisters, 15.
St. Anne's, No. 27 Washington st., Allegheny City.—Sister M. Josephine McCaffrey, supr. Sisters 13.
St. Andrew's, Manchester.—Sister M. Thecla Vaughn, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Catherine's, McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pa.—Sister M. Gonzalez Coyle, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Thomas', Braddock.—Sister M. Stanislaus Henessy, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Xavier's, Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sister M. Mechthildes O'Connell, supr. Sisters, 40.
Holy Family, Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa.—Sister M. Hilda Gallagher, supr. Sisters, 6.
St. Aloysius', Loretto, Cambria Co., Pa. A separate Mother-house.—Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr. Sisters, 27; novices, 4.
 Professed Sisters in diocese, 207; novices, 18; postulants, 6.
 Attached to *St. Aloysius'*, Loretto; *St. Matthew's*, Tyrone. Mother M. Justine, supr. Sisters 6.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

St. Agnes' Convent, Hollidaysburg, Blair Co.—Sister M. Constantia, supr. Professed Sisters, 3.
Immaculate Conception, Altoona, Blair Co.—Sister Alberta, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

St. Joseph's, Pius st., South Side, Pittsburgh, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese.—Mother M. Agnes Rose, supr.; Sister M. Clementine, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 85; novices, 16; postulants, 11.
St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum, Pius st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Sisters, 3.
St. Agnes', Johnstown.—Sister M. Bernardina, supr. Sisters, 6.
St. Anthony's, Butler st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Cleopha, sup. Sisters, 12.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Sisters, 24; postulant, 1.
St. Clara's, Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co.—Sister M. Caecelia, supr. Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Butler, Butler Co.—Sister M. Frances, supr. Sisters, 6.
Sacred Heart of Mary, 34th ward.—Sister M. Juliana, supr. Sisters, 8.
St. Paul's, Mt. Oliver Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Regina, supr. Sisters, 4.
St. Louis', Cambria City.—Sister M. Hildegard, supr. Sisters, 3.
St. Angela's, Millvale.—Sister M. Angela, supr. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg, Cambria Co.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 42; novices, 14.
St. Mary's, Newcastle, Lawrence Co.—Sister Teresa, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Mary's, Hollidaysburg, Blair Co.—Sister M. Celestine, supr. Sisters, 4.
St. Patrick's, Gallitzin, Cambria Co.—Sister Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 10.
 Three houses in the diocese of Columbus, containing 9 Sisters, 405 pupils, are subject to the Mother-house at Ebensburg.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Mother Mary of St. Casimir Cahill, supr. Sisters, 26; novices, 4; postulant, 5.

URSULINE NUNS.

St. Ursula's Academy, Mont St. Ursule, Oakland, Pittsburgh.—Mother M. Marie Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 18; novices, 5; postulants, 2.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum*, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 300.
St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 132.
St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis. Orphans, 19.
Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st., Pittsburgh. Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Penitents, 92; children in the Class of Preservation, 30.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, No. 30 Washington st., Allegheny City. Home for destitute old men and women.—Inmates, 94.
Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., Pittsburgh, E. E.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

TAUGHT BY SISTERS OF MERCY.

- Pittsburgh, *St. Paul's Cathedral*.—16 teachers. Pupils, 998.
St. Bridget's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's of Mercy.—2 teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's.—10 teachers. Pupils, 700.
St. Patrick's.—7 teachers. Pupils, 575.
St. Joseph's.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.—4 teachers. Pupils, 220.
Allegheny, *St. Peter's*.—8 teachers. Pupils, 500.
St. Andrew's.—6 teachers. Pupils, 450.
Braddock, *St. Thomas*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 500.
Latrobe, *Holy Family*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 180.
McKeesport, *St. Peter's*.—6 teachers. Pupils, 500.
Attached to *St. Xavier's*, 1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
Total: 74 teachers. Pupils, 5,368.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

- Pittsburgh, *Sacred Heart*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 280.
St. John Baptist's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. John Evangelist's.—7 teachers. Pupils, 395.
St. Agnes'.—5 teachers. Pupils, 370.
Holy Cross.—5 teachers. Pupils, 406.
St. James.—4 teachers. Pupils, 310.
St. Malachy.—4 teachers. Pupils, 270.
Altoona, *St. John's*.—9 teachers. Pupils, 495.
Blairsville, SS. *Simon and Jude's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 96.
Crafton, *St. Philip's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Greensburg, *Most Holy Sacrament*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 98.
Irwin, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 203.
Johnstown, *St. John's*.—8 teachers. Pupils, 600.
Sharpsburg, *St. Joseph's*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 300.
Wilksburg, *St. James*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 130.
Total: 68 teachers. Pupils, 4,503.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

- Pittsburgh, *St. Michael's*.—8 teachers. Pupils, 700.
St. Peter's.—6 teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's (Mt. Oliver).—3 teachers. Pupils, 230.
St. Joseph's (16th Ward).—4 teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Augustine's.—9 teachers. Pupils, 550.
Butler, *St. Peter's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 120.
Cambria City, *Immaculate Conception*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 150.
Johnstown, *St. Joseph's*.—4 teachers. Pupils, 275.
Millvale, *St. Ann's*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 240.
Sharpsburg, *St. Mary's*.—6 teachers. Pupils, 400.
Total: 47 teachers. Pupils, 3,615.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

- Allegheny City, *St. Mary's*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 475.
St. Joseph's.—5 teachers. Pupils, 315.
St. Wenceslaus'.—2 teachers. Pupils, 145.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., *St. Benedict's*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 145.
Total: 15 teachers. Pupils, 1,080.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

DIOCESES OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

Pittsburgh, SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 210.
Holy Trinity.—6 teachers. Pupils, 340.
St. Martin's.—4 teachers. Pupils, 240.
 Braddock, *St. Joseph's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 130.
 St. Louis, Mo., *St. Francis'*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 300.
 Total: 20 teachers. Pupils, 1,220.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Pittsburgh, *St. Philomena's*.—4 teachers. Pupils, 450.
 Allegheny, *Holy Name*.—4 teachers. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
 Total: 10 teachers. Pupils, 600.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Edensburg, *Holy Name*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Gallitzin, *St. Patrick's*.—7 teachers. Pupils, 400.
 Hollidaysburg, *St. Mary's*.—4 teachers. Pupils, 175.
 Newcastle, *St. Mary's*.—4 teachers. Pupils, 375.
 Total: 16 teachers. Pupils, 995.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

Altoona, *Immaculate Conception*.—6 teachers. Pupils, 400.
 Hollidaysburg, *St. Michael's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 115.
 Total: 8 teachers. Pupils, 515.

BROTHERS OF MARY.

Pittsburgh, *St. Philomena's*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 240.
 Allegheny, *St. Mary's*.—7 teachers. Pupils, 520.
 Total: 10 teachers. Pupils, 760.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

Altoona, *St. John's*.—5 teachers. Pupils, 250.

LAY TEACHERS.

Pittsburg, *St. Adalbert's*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 170.
 Bull's Run, *St. Agnes'*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 93.
 Carriek P. O., Allegheny Co., *St. Wendelin's*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Connellsville, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 82.
 Johnstown, *St. Joseph's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 285.
 Millvale, *St. Ann's*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 115.
 Summit, Butler Co., *Assumption B.V.M.*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 68.
 Carney's Station, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Crabtree, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Youngstown, Westmoreland Co.—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Total, 12 teachers. Pupils, 848.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	2	Number of pupils.....	570
Priests: <i>a.</i> Regular.....	90	Academies (young ladies).....	6
<i>b.</i> Secular.....	117	Number of pupils.....	400
Priests ordained during the year.....	5	Parochial schools.....	70
Priests died during the year.....	2	Number of pupils.....	21,000
Religious (including novices and postulants): <i>a.</i> Men.....	130	Industrial School and Reformatory.....	1
<i>b.</i> Women.....	726	Number of pupils.....	100
Ecclesiastical students.....	14	Total schools, etc.....	80
Churches.....	133	Orphanages.....	3
Chapels.....	44	Hospitals.....	2
Monasteries.....	8	Baptisms.....	8,849
Convents.....	55	Marriages.....	1,528
Colleges (boys).....	6	Deaths.....	3,267

Catholic Population, 175,000.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

*Comprising the State of Maine.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; d. Nov. 5, 1874.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.*Chancellor*—Rev. M. C. McDONOUGH.*Episcopal Council*—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. NARCISSE CHARLAND, Rev. ALEXIUS D. DECELLES, Rev. EDWARD MCSWEENEY, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CHURCHES, STATIONS, CLERGY.

- Portland, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., Rev. Timothy P. Linehan, rector; Revs. M. C. McDonough, John B. Sekenger.
 Missions attended: St. Joseph's, Deering; Yarmouth, Sacred Heart; State Reform School, Mass once a month; City Jail, Mass once a month.
 St. Dominic's, V. Rev. Jno. W. Murphy, V.G., Rev. Cornelius J. O'Callaghan.
 Chapels attended: Cemetery Chapel, St. Joseph's; Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- Angusta, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty, Rev. John P. Nelligan.
 Mission attended: Hallowell, Sacred Heart.
- Bangor, St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, Rev. Patrick J. Garrity.
 Attends the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's Chapel.
 Stations visited: Veazie, Brewer.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael C. O'Brien, Rev. John F. Gormley.
 Station visited: Carmel.
- Bath, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.
 Benedicta, St. Benedict's, Rev. James Cairnes.
 Station visited: Moluncus.
- Biddeford, St. Mary's, Revs. John Brady, John M. Harrington.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont (Piene), Moïse Denoucourt, Alexander Dugre.
 Station visited: Kennebunk.
- Brunswick, St. John Baptist's, Rev. James P. Gorman.
- Calais, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Owen Conlan, Patrick Riordan.
 Missions attended: Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's; Robbinstown chapel (New chapel building).
- Eastport, St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Dowd.
 Missions attended: Pembroke, St. John the Evangelist's; Pleasant Point, St. Anne's.
- Ellsworth, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Butler.
 Missions attended: Cherryfield; St. Michael's; Bar Harbor, St. Sylvia.
- Farmington, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. F. Hurley.
 Missions attended: Winthrop, Leeds Junct., Phillips. Livermore Falls, Readfield, Gilbertville.
- Fort Fairfield, St. Denis, Rev. A. A. Hamel.
 Stations visited: Limestone, Ashland, Presque Isle, Nativity of B. V. Mary.
- Fort Kent, St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
 Missions attended: Wallagrass, St. Joseph's; St. Francis' Plantation, St. Charles'.
 Stations visited: Ashton, Small Black River, Big Black River, Carton Quay.
- Frenchville, St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
- Gardiner, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy, Rev. Chas. F. Cowen.
 Stations visited: Richmond, Soldiers' Home, Togus.
- Grande Isle, Notre Dame, Rev. J. B. Richer.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Houlton, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan, new church building.
 Lewiston, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, Peter Bradley, James G. Hickey.
 St. Peter's, V. Rev. Thomas Morard, O.P., prior; Revs. A. Toutain, O.P., P. Duchaussoy, O.P., Rev. Pere Astiva, O.P.
 Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
 Chapel attended: Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Lisbon, St. Ann's church not dedicated, Lisbon Falls and Sabbatis, Rev. Henry J. M'Gill.
 Machias, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
 Mission attended: Trescott, St. Patrick's.
 Madawaska, St. David's, Rev. Edw. Bernard.
 North Lyndon, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles O. Gingros.
 Missions attended: Caribou, Holy Rosary, Rev. C. Olivier Gingros.
 North Whitefield, St. Denis', Rev. Anthony Siniscalchi.
 Attends the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Chapel.
 Oldtown, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Trudel.
 Missions attended: Indian Village, St. Anne's, Moosehead Lake.
 Orono, St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Haymaker.
 Rockland, St. David's, Revs. James Peterson, James Welch.
 Missions attended: Thomastown, St. James'; Damariscotta, St. Patrick's.
 Stations visited: Dix Island, Hurricane Island, Vinal Haven.
 Saccarappa, St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexis D. Decelles, J. E. Cartier.
 Skowhegan, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Edmund G  n  reux.
 South Berwick, Rev. M. F. Walsh.
 Missions: Springvale, North Berwick.
 Missions attended: Dexter, St. Anne's.
 Van Buren, St. Bruno's, Rev. Etienne Artaud, S.M.
 College, Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M.
 Waterville, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Narcisse Charland; Rev. Nicholas J. Horan; North Vassalboro, St. Bridget's.
 Stations visited: Parkman Hill; Kendall's Mills, Church Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Winn, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. G. Plante.
 Stations visited: Danforth, Kingman, Lincoln, Medway, Vanceboro, church of Guardian Angels.
 Winterport, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Richard W. Phelan.
 Stations visited: Belfast and Bucksport, chapels; Frankfort.

SCHOOLS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES. ♦

Portland: *Mother-House of Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother M. Theresa. 26 Sisters. Novitiate Sisters of Mercy.
Academy.—Pupils, 80.
Cathedral Kavanagh School.—Girls, 510; boys, 62.
St. Dominic's.—Girls, 320; boys, 44.
 Calais: 6 Sisters of Mercy.—Pupils, 160.
 Deering: *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School*.—Mother M. Petronilla, directress. 16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 23.
 Lewiston, Me.: *St. Joseph's Schools*, for girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 380.
St. Peter's School, for boys and girls—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 850, male and female
 North Whitefield: *District School*.—Pupils, 27. } 10 Sisters of Mercy.
Orphanage.—Boys, 29; girls, 26.
 Bangor: *St. Xavier's Academy*.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 75.
St. John's Parish School.—Girls, 200.
 Biddeford.—13 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 550, male and female.
 Saccarappa: *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 135.
 Brunswick: *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 100.
 Oldtown: *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 100.

SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Oldtown.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 146.
 Pleasant Point.—Pupils, 75. 3 Sisters of Mercy.
 Louis Island.—Pupils, 31. 3 Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Portland: *Orphanage*.—Orphans, 12.
 North Whitefield.—Orphans, 56.
 Canadian Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes, at Lewiston.—Girls, 16.
 Deering: *Hospital*.—Aged women, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

College.....	1	Sisters of Good Shepherd.....	13
Churches.....	52	Convent academies for girls.....	4
Chapels.....	8	Parochial schools.....	11
Priests.....	57	Schools for Indian children.....	3
Secular.....	50	Pupils.....	3,671
Regular.....	7	Orphanages.....	3
Sisters of Mercy.....	81	Home for aged women.....	1
" Charity.....	11	Indian Catholic population.....	1,100
" Cong. Notre Dame.....	8		

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Embracing the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent islands.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872. Died June 11, 1886.

Administrator—V. Rev. MICHAEL MCCABE, *sede vacante*.

Chancellor—Rev. M. A. WALLACE, LL.D.

Secretary—Rev. Jos. F. McDONOUGH.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. MICHAEL MCCABE, administrator; Rev. PHILIP GRACE, D.D.; Rev. M. A. WALLACE, LL.D., chancellor; Revs. E. MURPHY, J. P. GIBSON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Providence, Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Jos. F. McDonough, William Stang, Charles J. Burns.

St. John's, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. D. Caughlin, D. Sheedy.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Rev. John McNamara.

St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Toner, S.J., pastor; Revs. J. B. Nagle, S.J., W. F. Hamilton, S.J.

St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. J. C. Tennion, Thos. Kelly.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Maguire, pastor; Rev. John W. McCarthy.

St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Wallace, LL.D., pastor; Revs. P. McKenna, Wm. Galvin.

Assumption, Rev. M. M. Clune, pastor; Rev. J. W. Furlly.

St. Edward's, Rev. James A. Finnegan, pastor.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. P. Gaboury, adm.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Portuguese); Rev. A. T. de Silvacadon.

Sacred Heart, East Providence, Rev. Farrell O'Reilly, pastor.

St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.

St. Catherine's, attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Mercy, Bayview, Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain.

Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Rev. James A. Ward, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. William B. Meenan, chaplain.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Albion, St. Joseph's, Providence Co., attended from Ashton.
 Allendale, attended from Georgiaville.
 Ashton, Rev. James A. Fitzsimons, pastor.
 Apponaug, attended from Greenwich once a month.
 Birch Hill, attended from Crompton each Sunday.
 Bristol, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Kenny.
 Central Falls, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Denis Murphy.
 Notre Dame Church (French), Rev. Geo. Mahoney, admn.
 Cranston, St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.
 Carolina, attended from Wakefield.
 Coal Mines, attended from Newport.
 Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Gibson, pastor; Rev. Wm. Curley.
 Centreville, Rev. James L. Smith, pastor; Rev. Henry Conboy.
 Georgiaville, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas F. Carroll, pastor. Res. Manton.
 Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Wm. Hines, pastor; Rev. —. Goodwin.
 Greenville, St. Philip's, attended from Georgiaville.
 Hope Village, attended from Phoenix.
 Harrisville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Rev. John Haney.
 Manton, St. Theresa's, attended from Georgiaville.
 Manville, St. James', Rev. A. D. Bernard, admn.
 Natick, Rev. James Gleeson, admn.
 Newport, Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas Doran, James Fogarty.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. James Coyle, Rev. Wm. Simmons.
 Pascoag, St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisville.
 Pawtucket, Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Rev. Bernard McCahill.
 (East), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. H. Kinnerny, pastor, Rev. D. Driscoll.
 Phoenix, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Hartly, pastor.
 Pontiac, attended from Natick.
 Shady Lee, attended from Greenwich.
 Slater'sville, St. John's, Rev. James F. Clarke, pastor.
 Valley Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Kane, pastor; Rev. P. McCabe.
 Wakefield, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Tuite, pastor.
 Warren, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCallion, pastor.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. E. E. Norberti, pastor.
 Westerly, Immaculate Conception; Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor.
 Wickford, attended from Greenwich.
 Woonsocket, St. Charles Borromeo's, V. Rev. Michael McCabe, admn., pastor; Rev. P. Farrelly.
 Church of the Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Rev. P. McLaughlin.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY IN MASSACHUSETTS ATTACHED TO THE DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

Attleboro (North), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Mungan, pastor; Rev. John Lynch.
 Attleboro (East), Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
 Dighton, attended from Taunton.
 Dartmouth, attended from New Bedford.
 Easton (North), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. McCombe, pastor.
 Fall River, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Murphy, pastor; Revs. Owen Clarke, M. O'Keefe.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Thomas Briscoe, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kennedy.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Flynn.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Rev. Michael Cassidy.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Grace, pastor.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. M. Ladlmannadore, Rev. — Payon.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Doyle, pastor.
 St. Louis, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor.
 Falmouth, attended from Wood's Hole.
 Fairhaven, attended from New Bedford.
 Hardwich, Holy Trinity, attended from Wood's Hole.
 Hebronville, Rev. Samuel P. McGee, pastor.
 Hyannis, attended from Wood's Hole.
 Mansfield, attended from Attleboro.
 Martha's Vineyard, attended from New Bedford.
 New Bedford, St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. J. W. Coulan, James Brady.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Lawrence's.
 St. John Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. A. G. Nives.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, (French), Rev. J. Prevost, admn.
 Hospital Chapel, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.
 Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Wood's Hole.

Norton, St. Mary's attended from East Attleboro.
 Orleans, attended from Sandwich.
 Provincetown, St. Peter's (Portuguese) Rev. Wm. Ellicott.
 Sandwich, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Clinton, pastor, Rev. John Lennon.
 Somerset, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson.
 Taunton, St. Mary's, Rev. E. S. Sheridan, pastor.
 St. James, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor.
 (East) Church of the Holy Family, attended from Weir.
 Weir Village, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James K. Beavens, pastor; Rev. T. O'-Toole.
 Tisbury, attended from New Bedford.
 Truro, attended from Provincetown.
 Wellfleet, attended from Provincetown.
 Wareham, St. Patrick's, attended from Sandwich.
 Wood's Hole, Rev. Cornelius McSweeney, adm.
 Westport, attended from New Bedford.
 Yarmouth, attended from Wood's Hole.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Providence.—Established in 1872. Madame Edwards, supr. 29 members.
Convent of the Ursulines, Broadway, near St. Mary's Church. Rev. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Religious 13.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy, Providence.—Mother Thomseña, supr. Sisters, 30; novices, 15; postulants, 3.
Convent of Mercy, Fall River, Mass.—Sister Intancie, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's Church, Providence.—Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of Mercy, Newport, R. I.—Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of Mercy, Pawtucket, R. I.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of Mercy, Woonsocket, R. I.—Sister Anastasia, supr. Sisters, 11.
Convent of Mercy, Valley Falls, R. I.—Sister Borgia, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Providence, R. I.—Sister Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 9.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Woonsocket, R. I.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Sisters, 10.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Fall River.—Madame Joseph, supr. Sisters, 10.
Home for the Aged, of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Main st., Pawtucket.—Mother Donatienne, Marie, supr. Sisters, 14; inmates, 190.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Fall River. Sister M. St. Jerome, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, New Bedford. Sisters, 6.
Sisters Union of the Sacred Heart, Fall River. Sisters, 10.
Orphan Asylum, Providence.—Sisters Leo, supr. Sisters, 8; orphans, 25.
Convent of Mercy, New Bedford. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Sisters, 17.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Fall River, Mass.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 3; orphans, 30.
Brothers of the Xtian Schools.—Brother Lucidius, director. Brothers, 7.

ACADEMIES.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, for boarders and day-scholars, at Elmhurst, a suburb of Providence.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Edwards, supr. Pupils, 50.
Young Ladies' Seminary, Bayview, on the Narraganset.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Pupils, 62.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Broad and Claverick sts., Providence, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Ursuline Convent, Broadway.—Pupils, 53.
St. Mary's Academy, Newport, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, Pawtucket, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Providence, R. I.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils 50.
St. Bernard's Academy, Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
St. Catherine's Academy, Fall River.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Academy of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Fall River, Mass. Pupils, 179.
Lasalle Academy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Fabrician, director. Course includes Latin, Greek, and French. Pupils, 217.
Academy of Immaculate Conception, Westerly.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. de Sales Fitzgerald, supr. Pupils, 156.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral Schools, Line and South st. schools. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 650, girls and small boys.
St. Patrick's School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Mary's Par. School, Providence. Ladies of the Ursuline Convent. Boys, 320; girls, 350.
St. Mary's Par. School, Fall River, Mass.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.
School of the Immaculate Conception Parish, Providence. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.
St. Mary's Par. School, Pawtucket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 460.
St. Mary's, Newport.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
St. Charles, Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Michael's, Woonsocket.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. Patrick's Par. School, Valley Falls, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.
St. Edward's Par. School, Providence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Convent of Jesus and Mary Par. Schools, Fall River, Mass.—Pupils, 170.
St. Ann's Par. School, Fall River, Mass.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 400.
Precious Blood Par. School, Woonsocket.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart, Central Falls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools, New Bedford.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 600.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally	
Priests.....	96	said.....	16
Regular.....	3	Orphanages.....	2
Secular.....	93	High-School, boys.....	Pupils 227
Religious (includ. novices and postulants)		Academies (young ladies).....	" 750
Men.....	7	Parochial Schools: boys.....	" 3,500
Women.....	245	girls.....	" 5,500
Ecclesiastical students.....	38	Orphan asylums.....	inmates 240
Churches.....	55	Hospital.....	" 21

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprising Eastern Virginia and the Valley formed by the Allegheny and Blue Ridge Mountains southward as far as Monroe County; leaving Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd and Carroll Counties to the west as part of the diocese of Wheeling.

Bishops of Richmond—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; d. in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Richmond, Henrico Co., Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., V. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, V.G., Revs. E. M. Tierney, M. Derineen, F. Lucke. Church and residence Grace and 8th sts.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Baumgartner, O.S.B., Rev. W. Meyer, O.S.B. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
 St. Patrick's, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. John Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.
 St. Joseph's Mission of the colored people in charge of Rev. J. R. Slattery.
 Alexandria, St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Kane, S.J., pastor; Revs. John B. De Wolf, S.J., P. Quin, S.J., assistants.
 Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.
 Amherst C. H., St. Thomas', attended from Lynchburg.
 Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Augustine's Chapel, visited once a month from Fredericksburg.
 Barnesville, Charlotte Co., visited monthly from the Cathedral.
 Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, attended one Sunday in each month from Martinsburg, and twice a month from May till November.
 Berryville, Clark Co., attended from Winchester.
 Boydton, Mecklenburg Co., visited occasionally from Cathedral.
 Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from St. Mary's Church, Richmond.
 Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month from Staunton.
 Claremont, Surrey Co., visited occasionally from Portsmouth.
 Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., attended monthly from Lexington.
 Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, visited occasionally from Portsmouth.
 Covington, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.
 Culpepper, Church of the Precious Blood, visited monthly from Warrenton.
 Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. McCarty.
 Elk Garden, Mineral Co., W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul, visited from Keyser.
 Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, attended monthly from Alexandria.
 Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', attended monthly from Alexandria.
 Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles O'Donohoe, pastor.
 Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Winchester.
 Gordonsville, St. Mark's, visited monthly from Manassas.
 Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., W. Va., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Wilson, pastor.
 Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Church of the Transfiguration, attended bi-monthly from Staunton.
 Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium, attended from Petersburg.
 Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph Frioli, pastor.
 Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
 Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, attended monthly from Lynchburg.
 Leesburg, Loudon Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, visited monthly from Harper's Ferry.
 Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Lexington.
 Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. J. Bowler.
 Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor.
 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKeefry, pastor.
 Middleburg, Loudon Co., attended from Harper's Ferry.
 Midlothian, Chesterfield Co., visited occasionally from the Cathedral.
 Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
 Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. H. J. Cutler, assistant.
 Northumberland Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Old Point Comfort, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Murray, pastor, Rev. T. J. Mercer.
 Paw Paw, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Charles', attended from Keyser.
 Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Res. and church Market and Washington st.
 Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanly. Res. adjoining the church.
 Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Lexington.
 Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. L. Kelly.
 Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist's, monthly from Manassas.
 Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. O'Reilly, pastor. Rev. R. A. Drake.
 Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
 Yorktown, York Co., visited monthly from Old Point.
 Hardy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties attended from Keyser.

LITERARY AND BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's Cathedral Male Academy and Par. School, 9th and Marshall sts., Richmond.—6 Xavierian Brothers. Bro. Philip (director.) Pupils, 275.
 St. Joseph's Academy, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.
 St. Peter's Par. School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria, Richmond.—Visitation Nuns. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 60.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Mary's Par. School, Alexandria.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's (German) Par. School, for boys, Richmond.—Pupils, 88.
St. Mary's (German) Female Academy and Par. School, Richmond.—Nuns of St. Benedict under the supervision of pastor. Pupils, 85; in Par. School, 95.
St. Patrick's Academy and Par. School, for girls, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
St. Francis, Richmond (colored).—Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's Academy, Fairfax st., Alexandria.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, *supr.* Sisters, 10; boarders, 15; select day-school pupils, 85; parish school, 122. School for colored children, pupils, 68.
Boys' Par. School, Alexandria.—Pupils, 75.
St. John's Academy, Norfolk.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis (*supr.*) 4 Brothers. Students, 140.
St. Mary's Academy and Par. School, Norfolk.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, *sisterservant.* Pupil $\frac{7}{8}$, 140.
Par. School, for boys, Norfolk.—Pupils, 91.
Par. School, Harrisonburg.—Pupils, 20.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Keyser.—Pupils, 79.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Harper's Ferry.—Pupils, 80.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Fortress Monroe.—Pupils, 37.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Martinsburg.—Pupils, 134.
Par. School, for boys, Portsmouth.—Pupils, 96.
Par. School, for girls, Portsmouth.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's Par. School, for boys and girls, Petersburg.—Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 113.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Staunton.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 94.
Holy Cross Par. School, for boys and girls, Lynchburg.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Old Point.—Pupils, 37.
Par. School, for boys and girls, Winchester.—Pupils, 48.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 60.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Norfolk.—11 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 30.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk.—Sister Isidore, *sister-servant.* Rev. L. F. O'Connell.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts., Richmond.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	No. of Pupils.....	1,000
Priests: Regular.....	6	Parochial schools for girls.....	17
Secular.....	27	No. of Pupils.....	1,000
Ecclesiastical students.....	12	Orphanage schools for girls.....	2
Churches.....	37	No. of Pupils.....	107
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	20	Orphanages.....	2
Convents.....	2	No of Inmates.....	80
Academy (boys).....	2	Hospital.....	1
No. of Pupils.....	180	Asylum (Little Sisters).....	1
Academies (young ladies).....	3	No. of Inmates.....	60
No. of Pupils.....	250	Baptisms, year ending Dec. 1, 1884.....	850
Parochial schools for boys.....	17	Marriages.....	150
		Funerals, " " " ".....	383

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. McQUAID, D.D., *cons.* July 12, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES T. McMANUS.

Chancellor—V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS X. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. T. McMANUS, V.G., V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.

Revs. JAS. F. O'HARE, F. SINCLAIR, D.D., *secretary.*

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MONROE COUNTY.

Rochester, Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, D.D.; V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Joseph Magin, James J. Hartley, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. Jas. P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. James E. Hartley, Patrick J. Clune.
 St. Joseph's (German) Rev. Jos. Frölich, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Hovestadt, C.S.S.R., minister; Revs. August Pingel, C.S.S.R., F. X. Schnüttgen, C.S.S.R., John Denges, C.S.S.R.
 St. Mary's, Revs. John P. Stewart, F. O'Hanlon.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. F. O'Hare, J. Butler.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. James O'Connor.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. F. Sinclair, D.D., Jos. Schwick.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Herman Renker.
 Our Lady of Victory (French), Rev. Alphonse Notebaert.
 Holy Family (German), Rev. Diederich Laurenzis.
 Most Holy Redeemer, (German), Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer.
 St. Michael's (German), Revs. Fridolin Pascalar, John Ege.
 Church of the Holy Apostles, Rev. T. C. Murphy.
 Nazareth Convent,
 Nazareth Hall Chapel, { attended from the Bishop's House.
 House of Refuge,
 St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, { attended from Cathedral.
 St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum,
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Church of Our Lady of Victory.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
 Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's.
 Alms House Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. H. Egler.
 Brockport, Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
 Spencerport, St. John Evangelist, Rev. James A. Hickey.
 Fairport, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John Codyre.
 Pittsford, St. Louis', Rev. John Codyre.
 Lady Hill (Mount Read, P.O.), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John M. Maurice.
 Charlotte, Holy Cross, Rev. John M. Fitzgerald.
 Greece, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. M. J. Hargather.
 Cold Water, Holy Ghost, Rev. M. J. Hargather.
 Scottsville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Eisler.
 Mumfords, St. Patrick's, Rev. George Eisler.
 Chili, St. Fechan's, attended from Churchville.
 Honeoye Falls, St. Paul's, Rev. James Leary.
 Webster, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Netzel.
 Churchville, St. Vincent's, Rev. Dennis J. Curran.
 Penfield, St. Joseph's, attended twice a month from St. Joseph's, Rochester.
 Caledonia, St. Columbkil's, attended from Scottsville.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

Avon, St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Hendrick.
 Rush, St. Joseph's, attended from Honeoye Falls.
 Lima, St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons.
 Livonia, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
 Conesus, St. William's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
 Dansville, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Day.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Frederic Rauber.
 Mt. Morris, St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Flaherty.
 Geneseo, St. Mary's Rev. M. Mussmaecher.
 Nunda, Holy Angels', Rev. Chas. Flaherty.
 Springwater, St. Simon's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dansville.

ONTARIO COUNTY.

Canandaigua, St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English.
 Geneva, St. Francis de Sales', V. Rev. J. T. McManus, V.G., Rev. Thos. Hickey.
 Clifton Springs, St. Agnes', Rev. P. Lee.
 Phelps, St. Francis', Rev. John Nelligan.
 Shortsville, St. Dominic's, Rev. P. Lee.
 East Bloomfield, St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hughes.
 West Bloomfield, St. Joseph's, attended from Lima.
 Victor, St. Patrick's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.
 Stanley, St. Theresa's, Rev. Daniel Kavanaugh.
 Naples, St. Januarius', attended from Rochester.
 Honeoye Flats, St. Mary's, attended from Livonia.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Palmyra, St. Ann's, Rev. William Casey.
 Macedon, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Holmes.
 Clyde, St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleason.
 Savannah, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edw. McGowan.
 Lyons, St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Hickey.
 Newark, St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Hickey.
 Ontario, Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Webster.
 Red Creek, St. Thomas', attended from Cato.
 Sodus, St. ———, " " Lyons.

SENECA COUNTY.

Seneca Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. McDonald.
 Waterloo, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis A. Lambert.
 Ovid, Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
 Romulus, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
 Farmerville, St. Francis Solanus', attended from Trumansburg.

CAYUGA COUNTY.

Auburn, Holy Family, Revs. William Seymour, T. O'Brien, Joseph J. Ruby.
 St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, J. J. Donnelly.
 St. Alphonsus', Rev. C. Ulrich.
 Union Springs, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick.
 Aurora, St. Patrick's, " " "
 Cayuga, St. Joseph's, " " "
 Scipio, St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
 Moravia, St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
 Weedsport, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Donohoe.
 Port Byron, St. John's, " " "
 Montezuma, St. Michael's, " " "
 Cato, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Morrin.
 State Prison Chapel, attended from Holy Trinity Church.

YATES COUNTY.

Penn Yan, St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Pagani.
 Dundee, St. Andrew's, Rev. Eugene Pagani.
 Rushville, St. Mary's, Rev. D. Kavanaugh.

TOMPKINS COUNTY.

Ithaca, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Evans.
 Trumansburg, St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
 Groton, St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick McManus.
 McLean, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McManus.
 Rev. Edw. Hanna, D.D., American College, Rome, Italy.

SEMINARY.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir. director), Revs. J. J. Hartley, (v.-pres. and prof. of Latin and English), Joseph Magin (prof. of Latin); Mr. Mulholland (prof. and prefect of studies). Students, 13.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer of St. Joseph's Church (German), Revs. Joseph Frölich, C.S.S.R. (rector), Joseph Hovestadt, C.S.S.R. (minister), August Pingel, C.S.S.R., F. X. Schnütgen, C.S.S.R. 4 lay brothers.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—Madame Pardow, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Mother Francis, supr.
Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Frank and Jay sts.—Mother Agnes, supr.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. 16 Sister Ella Rose, supr. Average number of patients 200.
St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Chantel, supr. Orphans 80.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 130.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, *supr.* Orphans, boys, 58; girls, 56.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 15.
Rochester Home of Industry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronymo, *supr.* Inmates, 75.

ACADEMIES, SCHOOLS, ETC.

Academy, Rochester.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 60.
Academy, Rochester.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Academy, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Cathedral Free Schools.—Boys, 350, Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 350, Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's Free Schools.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 200.
Immaculate Conception Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
St. Bridget's Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 154; girls, 194.
Free School, on the grounds of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Girls, 80.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools.—Boys, 275, Brothers of Mary; girls, 325, Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Peter's Par. Schools.—Boys, 250, Brothers of Mary; girls, 270, Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Boniface's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 135; girls, 139.
Holy Family Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 540.
Holy Redeemer Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 239; girls, 253.
St. Michael's Par. Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 525.
Nazareth Hall.—Pupils, 23.
Our Lady of Victory's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 120.
Holy Apostles' Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 170.
Geneva Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 pupils.
Seneca Falls Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 160; girls, 190.
Par. Schools, Canandaigua.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boy 120; girls, 130.
Holy Family Par. Schools, Auburn.—Sisters of Mercy's. About 500 pupils.
St. Mary's Par. Schools, Auburn.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 230; girls, 250.
Par. Schools, Ithaca.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 210; girls, 175.
St. Rose's Par. School, Lima.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 90 pupils.
St. Agnes' Par. School, Avon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; girls, 80.
Nativity of B.V.M. Par. School, Brockport.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
St. Mary's, Dansville.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Dansville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
St. Michael's, Penn Yan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
Par. School, Webster.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
 There are Catholic schools, secular teachers, in Greece, Coldwater, and in Penfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	74	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Priests of the Congregation of the Holy Redeemer.....	5	Churches.....	23
Ecclesiastical students in colleges and seminaries.....	1	Hospital.....	1
Preparatory seminary.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	4
		Children in parochial schools, about.....	8,000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA.

ESTABLISHED MARCH, 1870.

Comprises East, Middle, and South Florida.

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., *cons.* May 13, 1877.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., *cons.* April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; d. June 10, 1876.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. HY. CLAVREUL, residing at Mandarin.

Chancellor—REV. EDW. A. PACE, D.D.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- City of St. Augustine, Cathedral of St. Augustine, Rev. Edw. A. Pace, D.D., rector. The congregation of St. Augustine is by far the oldest in the land, though it has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed on Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is the *unique* privilege of that church to have a full set of church records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and it has continued to have a largely preponderating number of Catholics to the present day.
- Chapel of our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel has lately been discovered and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, two hundred and eighty years ago (in 1597) was put to death there by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. There was on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, an oratory dedicated to Our Blessed Lady. The chapel perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored some years ago by Bishop Verot, but was blown down in a gale of wind.
- St. Ambrose's Parish, P. O. Holy Ranch, St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
- City of Jacksonville, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Kenny, rector. Rev. J. J. Creed, assistant. The church, with the parochial residences, was destroyed by fire during the war. The new church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.
- Key West (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States), Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector. The church has received large additions and embellishments, and is the largest and handsomest edifice of the kind in Key West.
- Tallahassee, capital of Florida, Church of Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
- Lake City, Church of the Epiphany; Braby's settlement, near Madison, Church of the Assumption, attended from Tallahassee.
- Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Anthony J. F. Kilcoyne, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Anñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
- Settlement of Mandarin, Duval Co., Church of St. Joseph, V. Rev. Henry Clavreul, V.G., rector.
- Pilatka, on the St. John's River, Church of St. Monica, Rev. B. O'Reilly, rector.
- Church of St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., attended from Pilatka.
- Church of St. Peter De Land, Volusia Co.
- Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Church of St. Louis—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago—Rev. C. Peterman, rector.
- Church of St. Anthony of Padua, San Antonio colony, Hernando Co., Rev. Gerard M. Pilz, O.S.B., rector.
- Church of St. Mary of the Nativity, Maitland, Orange Co., Rev. Felix Swembergh.
- Mission of Volusia and Brevard Counties, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.
- Orlando, Orange Co., Rev. Felix P. Swembergh, rector.
- Maitland, Orange Co., Church of St. Mary of the Nativity, attended from Orlando.

MISSIONS.

- Mill Creek, St. John's Co., Church of St. Leopold, attended from St. Ambrose's every second Sunday of the month.
- Picolata, Pellicer's Creek, Weedman's Settlement, Regero's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.
- Green Cove, Orange Park, Baldwin, Sanderson, Mayport, attended from Jacksonville.
- Samson, Diego, Plummer's Settlement, attended from Mandarin.
- Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison, and Miami, where a remnant of Seminole Indians can be seen occasionally, the Island of Chocolaski, attended from Key West.
- Madison, Monticello, St. Mark's, Newport, Quincy, and Chatahoochee, attended from Tallahassee.
- Gainesville, Starke, Newnansville, Waldo, Cedar Keys, attended from Fernandina.
- New Smyrna, Volusia, Mellonville, Enterprise, Orange Springs, Orange Mills, San Matteo, Crescent City, Welaka, Georgetown, Port Orange, Daytona, Mosquito Ragoon, Dunmitt's Grove, Sand Point, Fort Mason, Pine Island, Lake Stella, and Manhattan, attended from Pilatka.
- Ocala, Marion Co., Church of St. Philip Neri, attended monthly from Pilatka.
- Manatee, Point Pinellas, Tierra Cieca, Clear Water Harbor, Old Tampa, attended from Tampa.

INSTITUTIONS.

- Sisters of St. Joseph.*—The Sisters of St. Joseph have schools and an academy in St. Augustine, in Jacksonville, in Mandarin, in Fernandina, in Pilatka, and in Moccasin Branch.

- St. Joseph's Academy*, St. Augustine.—Rev. Mother Lazarus, *supr.* This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and Summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, \$150. Boarders, 38; day scholars, 325.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Jacksonville.—This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Rev. Mother Clavierie, *supr.* Board and tuition per year, \$150.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Fernandina.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Antonia, *supr.* Board and tuition per year, \$150.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Mandarin, Fla.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Julia, *supr.* The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, \$150.
- St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school*, Pilatka.—Sister's of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school*, St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John's Co.—Mother Stanislaus, *supr.*
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* have schools and a boarding-academy in Key West. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the Island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Delphiné, *supr.* The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children.
- The Sisters of the Holy Names*, have also a day-school and academy in Tampa. Mother Leonidas, *supr.* Pupils, 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convents.....	7
Priests: Secular, 14; Regulars 2.....	16	Academies (young ladies).....	7
Religious (including novices and postulants)		No. of Pupils.....	80
Women.....	91	Parochial schools for boys.....	8
Ecclesiastical students.....	6	No. of Pupils.....	408
Churches.....	16	Parochial schools for girls.....	8
Chapels, etc.....	31	No. of Pupils.....	830
Stations visited.....	31	Pupils in par. schools.....	1318

DIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises that portion of Minnesota lying south of the southern limits of the counties of Chisago, Isanti, Sherburne, Stearns, Pope, Stevens, and Traverse.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1857. Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; titular Bishop of Menuth. Resides at St. Paul.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons. Dec. 21 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor; succeeded to see the of St. Paul July 31, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. RAVOUX.

Council of the Bishop—Revs. JAS. MCGOLRICK, A. PLUT. JAS. TROBEC, JOHN SHANLEY, L. CAILLET and J. B. COTTER.

Secretary—Rev. J. C. BYRNE.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter, Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. Thomas L. Grace, D.D., V. Rev. A. Ravoux, V.G., Revs. John Shanley, J. C. Byrne, Th. J. Gibbons and Jas. A. Fritzpatrick.
 Assumption Church (German), Priory, Exchange and 9th, V. Rev. Valentine Stimmmer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Dr. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., and Ambrose Ledert, O.S.B.
 St. Adalbert's Church (Polish), Rev. Dominic Majer, 241 Charles st.
 St. Joseph's Church, Revs. W. Raleigh, res. 353 Inglehart st.
 St. Louis' Church (French), Revs. J. B. Bigot, S. M., and J. A. Portal, S. M., res. 510 Cedar st.
 St. Mary's Church, 9th and Locust, Revs. L. Caillet, James Keane.
 St. Michael's Church, Rev. Peter Gallagher, res. Cor. Parnell and Colorado Sts., West St. Paul.
 St. Stanislaus (Bohemian), Rev. John Kynda, res. W. 7th st.
 Church of the Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Chas. Koeberl, res. Arcade and Dawson.
 Church of St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. J. N. Stariha, res. W. 7th st.
 Church of St. Patrick, Case and Mississippi sts., Rev. E. Morris.
 Church of St. Mathew, Rev. A. Flut, cor. Robie st. and Hall ave.
 Church of St. John, Rev. L. Cornells, cor. Forest and Frances sts.
 Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. M. Mahony.
 Chapel of the Visitation, attended from the Assumption Church.
 Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from the Good Shepherd.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from the Cathedral.

CHURCHES AND MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Adams, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
 Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
 Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James Fleming.
 Alden, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
 Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. Brennan.
 Appleton, Swift Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. C. Schmitt.
 Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption (Norwood P. O.), Rev. W. J. Keul.
 Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. Sullivan.
 Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. Kerriek.
 Bath, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
 Bear Creek, McLeod Co., attended from Silver Lake.
 Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Soumis.
 Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Peter.
 Belvidere (Bell Chester P. O., Wabasha Co.), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
 Bell Creek (Ryan P. O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. R. Fitzgerald.
 Belle Plaine, Scott Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
 SS. Peter and Paul (German) attended from Jordan.
 Benton, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Godfrey Braun.
 Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', attended from Clontarf.
 Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Andre.
 Bird Island, Renville Co., Rev. A. Kober.
 Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus, Rev. David L. Murray.
 Blue Earth City Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Theodore Venn.
 Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Pernin.
 Brownton, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (P. O. Hamilton Scott Co.), St. John's, Rev. Patrick Glennon.
 Byron, Waseca Co., attended from St. Mary's.
 Cahilltown, Hennepin Co., attended by Rev. Jas. McGolrick from Immaculate Conception, Minneapolis.
 Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan.
 St. Peter's (German), Revs. John Zuzek, M. Straetten.
 Carimonia, Fillmore Co., St. John's, attended from Spring Valley.
 Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska.
 Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Anoka.
 Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Joy.
 Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
 Chanhasen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's attended from Chaska.
 Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.S.F., preases; Revs. Aloysius Wiener, O.S.F., Dominic Florian, O.S.F., Fulgentius Eich, O.S.F.
 Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hanley.
 Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles', Rev. Louis Savey.

Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., attended from Bell Creek.
 Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Owatonna.
 Clearwater, Wright Co., attended from Maple Lake.
 Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., the Nativity, attended from St. Henry.
 Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. A. Oster, Rev. Louis Keurekelink, assistant.
 Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. McGrick.
 St. Walburga's (German), Rev. M. Mayr.
 Church (French), attended from Medina.
 Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Quinn.
 Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., attended from Holy Name, Medina.
 Crystal Lake, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mankato.
 Currie, Murray Co., Im. Heart of Mary, Rev. Timothy Healey.
 Darwin, Meeker Co., Rev. John McDermott.
 Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Payette.
 Deerfield, Sibley Co., attended from Faribault.
 Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Wening.
 De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridger's, Rev. Jos. Fitzgerald.
 Douglas (Trout Brook P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Al. Heller.
 Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Wells.
 Edgerton, Pipestone Co., attended from Iona.
 Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Rollingstone.
 Elsworth, Nobles Co., attended from Laverne.
 Emmet, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
 Eyota, Olmsted Co., attended from Rochester.
 Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. J. Danehy, J. E. Donevan.
 St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. John Van Leent.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. John Van Leent.
 Fairfax, Renville Co., attended from Arlington.
 Fairfield, Dakota Co., attended from Credit River.
 Fairfield, Swift Co., St. Agnes', attended from Credit River.
 Fairmount, Martin Co., attended from Blue Earth City.
 Farmington, Dakota Co., attended from Rosemount.
 Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Jno. McDermott.
 Fountain Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from Chatfield.
 Freeburg, Houston Co., attended by Rev. J. Zuzek.
 French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Catham.
 Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Avoca.
 Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. G. Braun.
 Gessen Land (Faxon P. O.), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Louis Brosseau.
 Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Revs. John Straetten.
 Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Rudolph Deusterman.
 Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mankato.
 Grace, Chippewa Co., attended from De Graff.
 Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. McDonnell.
 Grand Meadow, Mower Co., attended from Spring Valley.
 Granby, Nicollet Co., Visitation, attended from St. Peter.
 Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, attended from Bird Island.
 Green Isle, Sibley Co., Rev. John Hand.
 Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's, attended from Hutchinson.
 Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Charles.
 Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. J. F. Dolphin.
 St. Boniface's Church (German), Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B.
 Hazelwood, Rice Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Northfield.
 Hadley, Murray Co., attended from Avoca.
 Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Hon. Povolny.
 Hector, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. John's, attended from Assumption.
 Henryville, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
 Heron Lake, Jackson Co., Rev. A. Ogulin.
 Hersey, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 High Forest, Olmsted Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
 Highland (Theilmanton P. O.), Wabasha Co., Rev. Patrick B. Murray.
 Hokah (village), Houston Co., St. Peter's attended from La Crescent.
 Convent, attended from La Crescent.
 Houston, Houston Co., attended by Rev. P. Kiernan.
 Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. Peter Boucher.
 Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Janesville.
 Iona, Murray Co., Rev. M. McDonnell.
 Invergrove (Westcott P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Duffy.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. O'Neill.

Jefferson, Houston Co., attended by Rev. P. Pernin.
 Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Guido Kuepper, O.S.F., praeses; Revs. Benignus Schwetz, O.S.F., Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F., O. Putthoff, O.S.F.
 Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Litchfield.
 Kasson, Dodge Co., attended from Rochester.
 Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. M. F. O'Brien.
 La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. John Schwartz.
 Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., attended from Wilho.
 Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund Stack.
 Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska.
 Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne.
 Langdon, Washington Co., attended from Oakdale.
 Lambert, Redwood Co., attended from Currie.
 Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs, attended from Springfield.
 Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., Rev. Max Wurst.
 Le Roy, Mower Co., attended from Adams.
 Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, attended from St. Charles.
 Lismore, Nobles Co., attended from Luverne.
 Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. Boland.
 Little Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. C. Robert.
 Little Rock, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
 Loreto, Maple Plain P. O., Hennepin Co., attended from Delano.
 Luverne, Rock Co., Rev. P. H. Feron.
 Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa's, attended from St. James.
 Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. G. Frederick, S.J., G. de Pakisch, S.J., G. Graffweg, S.J., Peter Hagg, S.J., H. Haverman, S.J.
 Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.
 Manannah, Meeker Co., Rev. H. McDayitt.
 Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. B. McCabe.
 Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick, attended from Church of St. Thomas, Corcoran.
 Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Mathew Ryan.
 Marshall, Lyon Co., attended from Ghent.
 Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Dowling.
 Marystown, Scott Co., Church of Purification of B.V.M., attended from Jordan.
 St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan.
 St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan.
 Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere.
 Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., attended from Medina.
 Medina (Lenz P. O.), Hennepin Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. T. N. Roy.
 Holy Name, attended from Chaska.
 Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
 Mittling, Chippewa Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas', attended from St. Peter.
 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, F. Tissot, Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. James McGolrick, Henry McGolrick, Timothy Corbett and J. Treacy, res. 216 3d ave., N.
 St. Boniface (German), Rev. Barth. Rajgeley, O.S.B., pastor.
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B.
 Notre Dame (French), Rev. P. Daignault, res. 18 S.E. 2d st.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., prior; Revs. Stephen A. Byrne, O.P., C. A. Splinter, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., J. D. Rush, O.P., A. Brewer, O.P., res. 19th ave., S., and 5th st.
 St. Elizabeth (German), Rev. B. Sandmeyer; res. 14th ave. S. and 8th st.
 St. Clotilde, Rev. L. Nougaret, res. Lyndale and 11th ave., N.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Kenny; res. cor. Clinton and 22d sts.
 Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. James Pochowski; res. 1532 Fifth st., N. E.
 Minneiska, Wabasha Co., attended from Wabasha.
 Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edward Lee.
 Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Hanak.
 Montevideo, Chippewa Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Rev. F. J. Pribyl.
 Montgomery (township), Le Sueur Co., attended from Kilkenny.
 Monticello, Wright Co., attended from Maple Lake.
 Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co., attended from St. James.
 Mounds View, Ramsey Co., church, attended from White Bear.
 New Posen, Swift Co., attended from Silver Lake, McLeod Co.
 New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
 New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
 New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. A. Berghold.
 Newry, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's, attended from Blooming Prairie.

Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. D. Socha.
 Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jno. Paolin.
 Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, attended by Rev. G. Braun.
 Oak Ridge, Winona Co., attended from Rolling Stone.
 Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. F. Gorres.
 Oakwood, Wabasha Co., attended from Highland.
 Odessa, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Ortonville, Big Stone Co., attended from Graceville.
 Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. I. Lauzon.
 Owatonna, Steele Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Solnce.
 Pelican Lake, Wright Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's.
 Philips, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Winona.
 Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, attended from Pleasant Grove.
 Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., attended from Avoca.
 Plainview, Wabasha Co., attended from Highland.
 Pleasant Grove, (Carrollsville P.O.), Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Lynch.
 Preston, Fillmore Co., attended from Lanesboro.
 Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., attended from Sleepy Eye.
 Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. M. Stulz.
 Ricefort, Houston Co., attended by Rev. P. Shanahan.
 Richfield, Hennepin Co., attended from St. Elizabeth, Minneapolis.
 Richland (station), attended from Waseca.
 Richland, Rice Co., attended from Faribault.
 Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's, attended from La Crescent.
 Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
 Rocky Run, McLeod Co., attended from Hutchinson.
 Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. J. Gessel.
 Rose Creek, Mower Co., attended from Adams.
 Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hurley.
 Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
 Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. P. J. Jeram.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McIntyre.
 Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.
 Silver Lake, McLeod Co., Rev. J. Zawadski.
 Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Tori.
 Somerset, Sibley Co., attended from Heidelberg.
 Springfield, Brown Co., Rev. Leopold Haas.
 Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Rev. Michael J. Smith.
 St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., attended from Chaska.
 St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. J. Fox.
 St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., Rev. P. Maly.
 St. James, Watonwan Co., Rev. P. M. Jung.
 St. John, Le Sueur Co., attended from Jordan, Scott Co.
 St. John, Sibley Co., attended from Assumption.
 St. Killian, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
 St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Minneota.
 St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Schroeder.
 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Soerensen.
 St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael Cauley.
 Stewart, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Maurice Murphy, James Gaughan.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Alphonsus Kuisle, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
 Tracey, Lyon Co., attended from Minneota.
 Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
 Tyler, Lincoln Co., attended from Wilno.
 Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Invergrove.
 St. John's, attended from New Trier.
 Veseli (Bohemian), Rev. Liborius Ligdai.
 Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. James Trobec.
 Waconia, Carver Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Chaska.
 Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., attended from Currie.
 Waseca, Waseca Co., Rev. Alex. Christie.
 Waseca Township, Church of the Nativity of St. Mary; Rev. Robert Hughes.
 Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel A. Jones.
 Waterville, Le Sueur Co., attended from Waseca.
 Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
 West Newton (New Ulm P.O.), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhardt.
 Westline, Redwood Co., attended from Ghent.
 Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, attended from Minnesota Lake.
 West Albany (Lakey P. O.) Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Ryan.
 Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis', attended from Shieldsville.

White Bear, Ramsey Co., Church of St. Mary of the Lake, attended from New Canada.
 Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. H. Jaeski.
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, attended from Litchfield.
 Windom, Cottonwood Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 Winnebago Agency, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mankato.
 Winona, Winona County, St. Thomas', Revs. J. B. Cotter.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. S. Meier.
 Winona, St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Romuald Byzewski.
 Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Frederick Ellshorst.
 Winthrop, Sibley Co., attended by Rev. G. Braum.
 Wood Lake, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Woodstock, Pipestone Co., attended from Avoca.
 Worthington, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 Yellowbark, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., attended from Bell Creek.
 Sick or Absent: Rev. C. Genis, now in France—Rev. D. O'Kieffe, Miesville, Minn. Rev. J. Harrison, now in Louvain, Belgium.

SEMINARY.

Theological Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas, Merriam Park, Ramsey Co.—Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, rector, (prof. of mor. theol., special course; philos., Sacred eloquence); Rev. J. J. Keane, v-rector, proc., also prof. of Logic and Metaphysics. Rev. John J. Conway, (prof. of mor. theol. and English); Rev. Richard P. Heffron, (prof. of dogm. theol., master of ceremonies, prof. of paroch. book-keeping, math., chaplain to the State reform-school); Rev. Anthony J. Gerhard, (prof. of studies for the col. departm., prof. of Latin, English, German and arithm.); Rev. Patrick McTeague, (prof. of Christian doctrine, history and geography.) Rev. P. H. Clarke, prof. of Physics and Rev. I. Limburg, master of Discipline. In the Seminary, opened Sept. 8, 1885, there are 11 philosophers, 33 theologians and 78 students in the collegiate department. There are besides 20 students of theology in Montreal, Can., and Europe.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Benedictine Fathers, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Hastings, and Stillwater.—10 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers, Mankato.—5 Fathers. Rev. G. Frederick (supr.)
Franciscan Fathers, Jordan, Scott Co., Rev. Guido Knepper (supr.); and Chaska, Carver Co., Rev. Cas. Hueppe (supr.)—8 Fathers.
Dominican Fathers, Minneapolis.—5 Fathers. Rev. P. A. Dinahan O.P., (supr.) to whom application may be made for Dominican Fathers for missions.
Christian Brothers, St. Paul.—9 Brothers. Bro. Emery (supr.)
Franciscan Brothers, Clontarf.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Hastings, and Stillwater. Provincial-house and novitiate in St. Paul.—140 Sisters and novices. Sister Seraphine, provincial.
Sisters of St. Benedict, Minneapolis and St. Paul.—7 Sisters.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Faribault, Austin, S. Minneapolis.—19 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 21 Sisters.
Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Paul, Mankato, Hokah, Wabasha, Red Wing, St. Michael, Caledonia, Shakopee, Henderson, Jordan, New Trier, Belvidere, Benton, Le Sueur.—45 Sisters.
Sisters of the Visitation, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Almée, supr. 9 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity, New Ulm, Minneapolis, Chaska.—21 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Owatonna, Glencoe, St. Peter, Sleepy Eye, and Winsted Lake.—58 Sisters. Mother-house in Rochester, Sister Alfrida, supr.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mother-house, New Castle), Winona, and Rochester.
Ursuline Sisters, Lake City.—11 Sisters. Sister Liguori, supr.
Sisters of Mercy, Minneapolis, Anoka.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.
Franciscan Sisters, Waconia, St. Victoria, St. Hubert, Winona, Minneapolis.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Avoca.—6 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Paul.—8 Sisters.
Handmaids of Our Lord, New Ulm.—5 Sisters.

ACADEMIES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Visitation Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
Bethlehem Academy, Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Minneapolis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Select School, St. Anthony.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.
Select School, Hastings.—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 70.
Academy of Lourdes, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Ursuline Academy, Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters.
Academy of the Holy Child, Avoca, Murray Co.
St. Joseph's Academy, Henderson.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Academy of St. Michael, New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 30.
Academy of St. Mary, Winona.—Rev. F. Michels, chaplain.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Paul, *Cathedral*, boys' school, Christian Brothers, pupils, 250; girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils, 235.

Assumption.—Boys' school, 300 pupils; girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 500 pupils.

St. Mary's.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

St. Louis.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.

Sacred Heart's.—Pupils, 189.

St. Francis.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.

St. Michael's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

Minneapolis, *St. Anthony's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 370.

Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 410.

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Benedictine and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 155.

St. Boniface's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 175.

Holy Rosary.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 380.

St. Elizabeth's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Adams.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Arlington.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 34.

Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.

Anoka.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

Avoca.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 50.

Benton.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.

Belle Plaine.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Belgrade.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Belvidere.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.

St. Benedict.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Boniface.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Caledonia.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Carver.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Chaska.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 200.

Delano.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 285.

Glencoe.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.

Hart, Winona Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.

Hastings, *Guardian Angels*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Heidelberg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.

Henderson.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

Hokah.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.

Jordan.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.

Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.

Le Sueur.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.

Mankato.—Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.

Marystown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

New Trier.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.

New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 195.

New Prague.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Norwood.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.

Owatonna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Red Wing.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Rolling Stone.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 320.

Shakopee.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.

Sleepy Eye.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.

Stillwater.—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

St. Peter.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

St. Hubert.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

St. Benedict's, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

St. John, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

St. Victoria, Carver Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.

St. Michael's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

Veseli.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.

Waconia.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.

West Newton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Winona.—*St. Thomas*, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph, Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

St. Stanislaus, lay teacher. Pupils, 150.

Winsted Lake.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.

Wabasha.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, no necessity exists for the establishment of special parochial schools.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.

St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 75.

St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.—Handmaids of our Lord.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 75.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for boys, Minneapolis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Priscilla, supr. Orphans 64.

German Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Orphans, 51.

Home for Aged Poor, Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Paul. Inmates, 89.

House of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul. Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 80 penitents, 18 children of preservation, 4 novices.

St. Paul's Industrial School, for boys, Clontarf, Swift Co.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. William (supr.) Boys, 62.

Home of the Sacred Heart, for boys, Iona, Murray Co.—Rev. M. McDonnell.

Society of St. Vincent. Particular Council in St. Paul. Conferences attached to the Cathedral, to St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, and St. Louis' Churches, St. Paul; to St. Anthony's and to the Immaculate Conception Churches, Minneapolis; to the Church of the Guardian Angels, Hastings; to St. Michael's, Stillwater; to Church of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	190	Religious orders of men	7
Secular	158	Religious orders of women	14
Priests of religious orders	32	Hospitals	2
Churches	199	Asylums and protectorates	5
Stations	55	Female Academies and boarding-schools	9
Ecclesiastical students	43	Conferences of St. Vincent	7
		Baptisms	7,281

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII, ON THE 28TH OF MAY, 1886.

Comprises the old diocese of Grass Valley together with the addition of Sacramento, Yolo, Tuolumne, Amador, Calaveras, Mariposa, Eldorado, Placer, Alpine, and Mono Counties in California and Esmeralda in Nevada.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. MANOGUE, consecrated coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley, on the 16th day of January, 1881, and succeeded him March 1884, is the first Bishop of Sacramento. The see of the new diocese is Sacramento city, capitol of California, where at the present time are being erected by Bishop Manogue a new Cathedral and an Episcopal residence.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CALIFORNIA.

Sacramento, St. Rose's Church.—Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, Rev. Thomas Grace, rector: Rev. L. Haupts, asst. and rector of the German Catholics.

Albion, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.

Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church attended once a month from Downieville.

Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended once in two months from Mendocino City.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's, attended from San Andreas.

Arcata, Humboldt Co., Rev. Thomas Nugent, rector.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Luke Tormey, rector.
 Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.
 Big Flat, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Sonora.
 Birchville, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
 Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. F. Ruddy, rector.
 Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally from Marysville.
 Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, attended once a month from Yreka.
 Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James' attended from San Andreas.
 Canyon City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mariposa.
 Caspar, Mendocino Co., visited occasionally from Mendocino City.
 Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. McKiely, rector.
 Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross, attended from Chico.
 Chico, Butte Co., Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended from Sonora.
 Colfax, Placer Co., attended once a month, from Forest Hill.
 Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Placerville.
 Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Anne's, attended from Sonora.
 Columbia Hill, attended attended from Cherokee.
 Colusa, Colusa Co., Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector; Rev. Francis Reynolds, assistant.
 Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., attended from San Andreas.
 Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
 Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month, from Truckee, Cal.
 Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James' attended from Woodland.
 Douglas City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Claire, rector; divine services
 once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
 Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church, attended from Forest Hill.
 Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. D. Sheridan, rector; Rev. P. Clyne, assistant.
 Fall Creek, Nevada Co., attended every third month from Nevada City.
 Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, pastor.
 Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
 Forbestown, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month from Downieville.
 Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
 Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month from Cherokee.
 French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month from Weaverville.
 Galt, Sacramento Co., attended from Folsom.
 Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James' attended from Placerville.
 George's Bar, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
 Grand Island, Colusa Co., attended from Colusa.
 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. Thomas J. Dalton, rector; Rev. —
 McDonnell, assistant.
 Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Placerville.
 Hamilton, attended from Cherry Creek.
 Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine Sienna, attended from Mariposa.
 Horse Creek, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Red Bluff.
 Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., visited once a month from Forest Hill.
 Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
 Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
 Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sutter Creek.
 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James' attended from Sonora.
 Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Sutter Creek.
 Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 La Porte, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
 Lancha Plana, Amador Co., attended from San Andreas.
 Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Auburn.
 Linda Township, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Folsom.
 Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month from Forest Hill.
 Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Fassanotti, D.D., rector.
 Marysville, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. Tanham, rector; Rev. — McCabe
 Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Joseph.
 Mattole, Humboldt Co., attended regularly from Ferndale.
 Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colusa.
 Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. P. O'Kane, assistant.
 Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, attended once a month from Forest Hill.

Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's attended from San Andreas.
 Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month from Cherokee.
 Mugginsville, Sierra Co., attended occasionally from Downieville.
 Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, attended from San Andreas.
 Navarro, Mendocino Co., attended once a month from Mendocino City.
 Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. J. Nulty, rector.
 North San Juan, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
 Omega, Nevada Co., attended every month from Nevada.
 Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month from Weaverville.
 Orland, Colusa Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Colusa.
 Oroville, Butte Co., attended every fortnight from Chico.
 Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Becker, administrator.
 Poker, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Portwine, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
 Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. James Hunt, rector.
 Red Dog, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Nevada.
 Bedding, Shasta Co., Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
 Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Auburn.
 Rohmerville, Humboldt Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Ferndale.
 Round Valley Reservation, Mendocino Co. One hundred Catholic Indians speaking the Spanish language, visited by Father Governio.
 Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
 San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Vanschie, administrator.
 San Juan, attended from Cherokee.
 Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's, monthly from Yreka.
 Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross Church, attended from Red Bluff.
 Smartsville, Yuba Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Coleman, rector.
 Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
 Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Lynch, rector.
 St. Louis, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pr. DeCarolis, rector.
 Susanville, Lassen Co., visited occasionally from Reno.
 Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ferndale.
 Tailorsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Crescent City.
 Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's attended from Sutter Creek.
 Washington, Nevada Co., every second month from Nevada City.
 Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dillon, rector.
 Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month from Downieville.
 Willows, Colusa Co., St. Monica's, attended from Colusa.
 Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. J. McGinty, rector.
 Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
 Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Haupts, rector.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Phelan, pastor.
 Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.
 Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. D. Meagher, rector.
 Dayton, Lyon Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
 Enreka, Lander Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
 Empire City, Ormsby Co., attended from Carson City.
 Flowery District, Storey Co., attended from Virginia City.
 Genoa, Douglas Co., attended from Carson City.
 Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
 Ophir, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
 Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
 Reno, Rev. William Moloney, rector; Rev. M. Walsh, assistant.
 Silver City, Lyon Co., attended twice a month from Gold Hill.
 Six-Milecanyon, Storey Co., twice a month from Virginia City.
 Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Reno.
 Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co., attended from Reno.
 Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., pastor; Rev. Thos. Tubman, assistant.
 Washoe City, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
 Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.

RELIGIOUS AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of Notre Dame, Marysville.—Sisters, 11. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 170.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Virginia city, Nev.—Sister Baptiste, supr. 12 Sisters; pupils, 180.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Grass Valley.—Sisters, 20. Rev. M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 175.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Eureka, Humboldt Bay.—Sisters, 7. Rev. Aloysius Oliver, supr. Pupils, 80.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Red Bluff.—Sisters, 12. Mother supr. Helena. Pupils, 100.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, Reno, Nev.—Sister M. Dolores, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 106.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Sacramento.—St. Joseph's Academy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 16; day pupils, 300.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary, Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.—Sisters, 9. Rev. Mother M. Lucretia, supr. Pupils, 100.
High School for boys, Marysville.—Conducted by two learned professors. Pupils, 100.
Sacramento Institute, Conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Brothers, 9. Rev. Bro. Genebern, director. Boarders, 15; day scholars, 355.
Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood, a new institution established at Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Cal., under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, and intended as a missionary center for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the diocese of Sacramento and wherever else on the Pacific Coast they may be called. Supr., Very Rev. P. Hennebery.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphan Asylums, Grass Valley.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 100.
Orphan Asylum, for girls, Virginia City, Nev.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital, Virginia City, Nev.—3 Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	41	Female religious institutions.....	12
Churches.....	57	Male.....	3
Stations.....	90	Asylums.....	3
Clerical students.....	6	Hospital.....	1
Catholic population, 25,000.			

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises that portion of Texas lying between the Colorado and the Rio Grande Rivers, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; d. April 14, 1880.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, cons. May 8, 1881.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Revs. H. PEFFERKORN, L. GENOLIN, R. MOLONEY, O.M.I., J. DUMOULIN, FELIX ZWIARDOWSKI.

Judices Causarum—V. Rev. A. GARDET, preses; Rev. L. WYER, secretary; V. Rev. P. TARRILLION, Revs. J. A. FOREST, F. BOUCHU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

San Antonio, Cathedral of San Fernando, Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D.; Revs. L. Genolin, J. Dumoulin, F. Smyth, L. Darche.
 St. Mary's (English), Rev. R. Moloney, O.M.I., rector; Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Pefferkorn, rector.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. L. Dabrowski.
 St. Mary's College, Rev. F. Feith (Brother of Mary), director; Rev. E. Beyrer, chaplain.
 Ursuline Convent, V. Rev. E. M. Buffard, V.G., chaplain.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from cathedral.
 Chapel of Santa Rosa Hospital, attended from cathedral.
 Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. Romualdus Magot.
 Ben Fickling, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Blanco, Blanco Co., attended from Boerne.
 Blas Herrera, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
 Bluff, Fayette Co., attended from Navidad.
 Boerne, Kendall Co., Rev. John Kossbiel.
 Brackettville, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Brady, McCullough Co., attended from Mason.
 Brush Creek, attended from String Prairie.
 Brushy, Lavaca Co., attended from Hallettsville.
 Calaveras, Bexar Co., at present attended from Floresville.
 Castroville, Medina Co., Rev. Ed. Brücklen.
 Carrizo, Demmitt Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Chupadero, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 Cistern, Fayette Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Coleto, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.
 Columbus, Colorado Co.
 Conception, Bexar Co. (old mission), attended from San Antonio.
 Conecho (Fort), Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Cotulla, La Salle Co.
 Czestonowa, Karnes Co., Rev. Felix Zwiardowski.
 Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Milmo.
 Davis (Fort), Presidio Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 D'Hanis, Medina Co., Rev. Jos. Wack.
 Dolores Ranche, attended from Brackettville.
 Eagle Branch, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Revs. H. Olivier, O.M.I., Jos. A. Rieux O.M.I.
 Elm Creek, Medina Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Floresville, Wilson Co., Rev. J. Lagier.
 Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., V. Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector.
 Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Augustin, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
 Garcita, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.
 Gonzales, Gonzales Co., Rev. F. T. Garesché, S.J.
 Graytown, Wilson Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
 Haby Station, Medina Co., attended from Castroville.
 Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Rev. J. A. Forest, rector; Rev. J. Mack.
 High Hill, Fayette Co., Rev. Val. M. Schmeltzer.
 Honey Creek, Comal Co., attended from Boerne.
 Indianola, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cuero.
 Indio Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 Klein Station, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 La Cien Station, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 La Mota Station, Pecos Co., attended from Davis.
 Leaton (Fort), Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 Los Aroyos, Wilson Co., attended from Graytown.
 Luling, Caldwell Co., attended by Rev. F. G. Garesché, S. J.
 Marienfeld, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Peters, O.C.C., B. M. Peters, O.C.C., Berth.
 Ohlenfortt, O.C.C., Alb. Wagner, O.C.C.
 Martinez or St. Hedwige, Bezar Co., Rev. Adol. Snigurski.
 Mason (Fort), Mason Co., Rev. P. McMahon.
 McKavett (Fort), Menard Co., attended from Mason.
 Medina Bexar Co., Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Rigaud.
 Menardsville, Menard Co., attended from Mason.
 Meyersville, De Witt Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Hagel.
 Mud Creek, attended from Eagle Pass.
 Mulberry, Fayette Co., Rev. F. Shea.
 Navarro, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Navidad, Fayette Co., (Weimar P. O.), Rev. J. Wronski.
 New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Kirch.
 Ojo de Veranda, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Rev. Felix Zwiardowski.
 Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., attended from Victoria.
 Quemado, Maverick Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Quilhi, Medina Co., attended from D'Hanis.
 Rodriguez, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Red Rock, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Russell's Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Rev. M. Palrier, rector; Rev. J. Sheehan, assistant.
 Sandy Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.

San Esteban, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 San Felipe, or Del Rio, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 San José (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
 San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
 San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., Rev. F. Bouchu.
 San Lucas, Wilson Co., attended from Gallinas.
 San Marcos, Hays Co., attended from Seguin.
 San Saba, attended from Mason.
 Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Rev. Rich. R. Edgecome.
 Spencer's Rancho, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 String Prairie P.O., Bastrop Co., Rev. Jer. Lagleder.
 Stockdale, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 Stockton (Fort), Pecos Co., attended from Fort Davis.
 Texana, Jackson Co., attended from Victoria.
 Tilden, McMullen Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Uvalde, Uvalde Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Valzen's and Venzel's, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
 Victoria, Victoria Co., B.V. of Guadalupe (English), V. Rev. A. Gardet, V.F., rector: Rev. F. Weyr. For the German congregation, Rev. J. Teitien.
 Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Yellow Bank, Lavaca Co., attended from Hallettsville.
 Yorktown, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary, Victoria, Victoria Co.—Rev. F. Weyr (pres.); 25 boarders, 95 day-scholars. 6 seminarian students.
St. Mary's College, San Antonio.—Brothers of Mary. Revs. F. Feith (director), E. Beyrer (chaplain). 18 Brothers, 70 boarders, 350 day-scholars.
St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co.—Rev. P. J. Hart, S.S.C. 8 Brothers, 35 boarders.
Ursuline Convent, San Antonio.—Madam St. Magdaleine, supr. 29 Sisters, 50 boarders, 250 day-scholars.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, San Antonio.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 58 Sisters, 70 novices.
Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio.—Same Sisters.
San Fernando (Cathedral) *Par. School*, San Antonio.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Par. Schools of Seguin, Meyersville, Panna Maria, Czystohowa, St. Hedwige's, Bandera, and Eagle Pass, all under Sisters of the same order of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Cuero Parish School.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Camilla, supr.
St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent, Marienfeld, Martin Co.—Revs. P. Ath. Peters, O.C.C., prior; P. Bonifacius, O.C.C., Magister Nov.; P. Albert, O.C.C., P. Berthold, O.C.C., and 6 lay brothers.
St. Joseph's (German) *Par. School*, San Antonio.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Nazareth Convent, of the Nuns of the Incarnate Word, Victoria.—Mother St. Claire, supr. 29 Sisters, 55 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
Sisters of Divine Providence, Castroville.—Mother St. Florence, supr. 45 Sisters, 75 novices. Pupils, 200.
 Schools at Fredericksburg, New Braunfels, Haby's Station, High Hill, D'Hanis, Marienfeld and Schulemburg, all under Sisters of Divine Providence.
Incarnate Word Convent, Hallettsville, Lavaca Co.—Mother St. Marie Louise, supr. 5 Sisters, 18 boarders, 80 day-scholars.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	49	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Churches.....	50	Colleges.....	2
Chapels.....	9	Parochial Schools.....	25
Ecclesiastical Students.....	7	Charitable Institutions.....	3

Catholic Population about 50,000.

Almanac and Clerg List—Quarterly.

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868. First Bishop of Wilmington, transferred to Savannah by Pontifical letters March 26, 1886.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1854. Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1859.

Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., translated to St. Augustine March 11, 1870. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., translated to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872. Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.

V. Rev. E. CAFFERTY, V.G., residence, Savannah, and V. Rev. DR. KEILEY, V.G., residence, Atlanta, 69 E. Hunter st.

Chancellor—V. Rev. L. BAZIN.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR BLESSED LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of, May 7, 1872.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Savannah, Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Abercorn and Harris sts.; res. of the Bishop, Perry and Drayton sts. V. Rev. E. Cafferty, V.G. and rector of the Cathedral. Revs. J. Hennessy, Thomas A. McConville and M. T. Reilly, S.F.L.

St. Patrick's, Liberty and West Broad sts., Very Rev. Louis D. Bazin, pastor and chancellor of the diocese, and the Rev. William Quillan, assistant.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

Augusta, St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Revs. H. J. McNally, R. J. O'Brien.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinnis sts., Revs. Fathers Lonergan, S.J., Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.

Atlanta, Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Dr. B. J. Keiley, V.G., and Rev. John S. McCarthy, assistant.

Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Marietta and Alexander sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor; Rev. Geo. S. O'Brien, assistant.

Waynesboro, Thompson and other places on the Ga. R. R. and C. R. R., attended once a month from Augusta.

Macon, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. F. Colbert, G. Schadowell.

Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., attended from Macon.

Gordon, Wilkinson Co., attended from Macon.

Louisville, Jefferson Co., attended from Augusta.

Sparta, Hancock Co.,

Eatonton, Putnam Co.,

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co.,

Athens, Clarke Co.,

Americus, Sumter Co.,

Dawson, Terrell Co.,

Cuthbert, Randolph Co.,

Camilla, Mitchell Co.,

Thomasville, Thomas Co.,

Bainbridge, Decatur Co., and Alapaha, Berrien Co., with a church and 250 Catholics, Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.

Griffin, Jonesboro, Newman, Clarksville, Gainesville, attended monthly from Atlanta.

Columbus, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke.

Brunswick, Glynn Co.

Darien, McIntosh Co.,

St. Mary's, Camden Co.,

Doboy, Glynn Co.,

Rev. Dr. A. J. Semmes, res. Sharon, Ga., in charge also of Locust Grove, with help from Macon and Atlanta.

Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.

Rev. William A. McCarthy, res. Brunswick.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Dalton, Whitfield Co., }
 Rome, Floyd Co., } Rev. M. J. Clifford, res. Rome.
 Marietta, Cobb Co., }
 Washington, Wilkes Co., } Rev. J. M. O'Brien, res. Washington.
 Locust Grove, }
 Sharon, } Rev. Dr. A. J. Semmes.

INSTITUTIONS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Mission in Augusta.—Revs. Fr. Lonergan, S.J. (supr.), Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.
Benedictine Mission, Skidaway Island, near Savannah, for colored boys.—Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., and several novices and Brothers. Boys, about 50.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Savannah, Liberty and Abercorn sts.—Mother Aloysius, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 80.
Male Orphan Asylum, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphan boys, 65.
St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st., Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, local supr. Orphans, 35.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts., Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Eulalia, local supr.
Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Christians, for the relief of the poor, Augusta.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society, Augusta.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Augusta, Telfair st.—Sister M. Peter, local supr. The Sisters are also in charge of the City Hospital and of the Female Orphanage.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Augusta, Ellis and McKinne sts.—Sister M. Genevieve, local supr.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, near Augusta, for colored children.—Mother Mary Ignatius of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 25.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Atlanta.—Sister Ignatius, local supr. Boarders, 20; day and free school and boys' school.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Lucky st., Atlanta.—Sisters of Mercy. Conduct parish school of SS. Peter and Paul Church.
City Hospital, Collins and Baker sts., Atlanta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Mary Cecelia, local supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Columbus, Ga.—Mother M. Bonaventure Doyle, supr. 5 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters.
Mount de Sales Convent of Mercy, Macon, Ga.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve Gibbs, supr. 14 professed choir Sisters, 3 novices, 6 postulants, 4 lay Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington.—Mother St. John, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Pio Nono Juniorate of the Society of Jesus for the Southern Province, Macon.—Rev. Geo. S. O'Brien, and several lay professors. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 30.
Catholic Schools for Boys, Savannah.—Average attendance, 800.
Catholic School for Boys, Augusta.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Francis (director).
Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy, Augusta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 250; free scholars, 50.
Par. School, for girls of the Sacred Heart Parish, Augusta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Academy, Columbus, Ga.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65. Also a select school for small boys.
Mount de Sales Academy and Boarding School.—Pupils, 75; boarders, 40.
Free School, under Board of Education.—Pupils, 125 (boys and girls); teachers, 3.
St. Joseph's Academy, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, about 40.
Sacred Heart Academy, Sharon, for small boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE.

Benedictine Mission, Skidaway Island, near Savannah, for the education of colored boys.—Rev. Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B. (supr.) Boys, about 50.
St. Joachim's Abbey of Poor, Claire's Collettines, Skidaway Island, near Savannah.—Rev. Mother Dominic, Abbess. Lately established for education of colored girls.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, near Augusta, for colored girls.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
Cathedral Parish School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 125.
Sacred Heart Parish School, Savannah, for colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Children, about 150.
School for Colored Children, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 30.
School for Colored Children, Sharon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 25.
School for Colored Children, Savannah, at Sacred Heart Church.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	20	Female academies.....	8
Chapels and stations.....	40	Orphan asylums.....	3
Priests.....	28	Number of orphans.....	110
Clerical student.....	3	Benevolent and charitable institutions.....	4
Male religious institutions.....	3	Catholic population.....	20,000
Female ".....	9		

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WM. O'HARA, cons. July 12, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COFFEE.

Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., REVS. DENNIS O'HARAN, PETER C. NAGLE, FRANCIS CAREW.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LACKAWANNA COUNTY.

Scranton City, Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Rt. Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D. D.; Revs. Thos. Coffee, Richard McAndrews, Michael H. Dunn, Miles J. Mullane, F. Connolly.
 Providence, St. Mary, Holy Rosary, Rev. Thos. F. Kernan.
 Dunmore, St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Revs. Gerald McMurray, Daniel Cusick.
 Hyde Park, St. Patrick's, attended by Revs. James B. Whelan, William A. Nealon.
 St. John Baptist (new Congregation, German), Rev. F. A. Fricker.
 Minooka, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Loughran.
 Carbon Hill, St. Laurence O'Toole, attended monthly from St. Joseph's, Minooka.
 Scranton, St. Mary's (German), Revs. Peter C. Crist, W. Brahl.
 Keiser Valley, St. Bridget's Mission, attended from Scranton.
 Archbald, St. Thomas Aquin, Revs. Nathaniel J. McManus, John Moylan, P. Hurst.
 Jermy, St. Mary's (Sacred Heart), attended from St. Thomas', Archbald, twice in the month.
 Olyphant, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Melley.
 Carbondale, St. Rose of Lima, Revs. F. Carew, John McGrath, Geo. G. Stopper.

LUZERNE COUNTY.

Pittston, St. John Evangelist, V. Rev. John Finnen, V.G.; Revs. J. J. Coroner, John F. Greve.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Forve.
 Upper Pittston, St. Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Pittston every Sunday.
 Pleasant Valley (Avoca P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Crane.
 Wilkesbarre, St. Mary's, Revs. Dennis O'Haran, Thomas Commerford, James Moffitt.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. Peter C. Nagle, Jos. Treitz.
 St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Rev. Pelezar.
 Plainsville, Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. McDermott.
 Parsons, St. Dominick, Rev. Patrick Roach.
 Plymouth, St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donoghue, Francis Mack.
 Nativity of the B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. A. Warnigiris.
 Hungarian Congregation, Rev. Joseph Kossalko.
 Nanticoke, St. Francis, Felix McGucken.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevitch Lawrence Speriskinski.
 Newport, mission, attended from Nanticoke.
 Sugar Notch, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas Rea.
 Eckley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony.
 Drifton, (Freeland P. O.), St. Ann's, Revs. Michael J. Fallihee, Francis Walsh,
 Sandy Run, attended from Drifton.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

White Haven, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Bergrath.
 Gouldsboro, St. Mark's, attended from Dunmore.
 Moscow, St. Catharine's, Rev. M. J. Manley.
 Hazleton, St. Gabriel's, Revs. James Cumiskey, Edmund M. Fitzmaurice, Edward S. Philips.
 Rev. Ignatius Jaskovits attends the Hungarians in Hazleton and neighboring districts.
 Black Creek, St. Gabriel, attended from Hazleton.
 Frenchtown, St. Mary's, attended from Hazleton.
 Kingston, (new church building), Rev. John Bergan.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Honesdale, St. John Evangelist, Revs. J. J. Doherty, D. J. O'Malley.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Dassel.
 Canaan, St. Patrick's, attended from Honesdale.
 Dyberry Tannery, visited 4 times a year from Honesdale.
 Damascus, St. Joseph's, attended from Rock Lake.
 Hawley, St. Philomena, Revs. John P. O'Malley.
 Rock Lake, St. Juliana, Rev. John J. Judge (Rock Lake P. O.)
 South Pleasant Mountain, St. Cecilia's, attended once a month from Rock Lake.
 Equinunk, Little Equinunk, Aldenville, Lake Como, Mount Pleasant, and Lebanon, visited occasionally from Rock Lake.
 White Mills, St. Joseph's, visited monthly from Hawley.
 Waymart, visited 4 times a year from Carbondale.

PIKE COUNTY.

Lackawaxen, St. Mary's, attended monthly from Hawley.
 Shohola, visited occasionally from Honesdale.
 Ledgesdale, St. Mary's, visited monthly from Hawley.
 Milford, St. Patrick's, visited monthly from Hawley.

MONROE COUNTY.

Tobyhanna, St. James', attended monthly from Dunmore.
 Stroudsburg, St. Matthew's, attended monthly from Dunmore.
 Coolbaugh, Oakland, Pocono, Henryville, Spragueville, and Watergap, attended occasionally from Dunmore.

BRADFORD COUNTY.

Towanda, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Charles Kelley, Thomas Hanley.
 Ridgeberry, St. Mary's, attended from Athens.
 Athens, Holy Ghost, Rev. John Costello.
 Waverly Mission, attended from Athens.
 Barclay Mines, St. Patrick's, visited every Sunday from Towanda.
 Standing Stone, Durell, Pond Hill, and State Road, attended every 6 weeks from Towanda.
 Windham, attended from Athens.
 Troy, St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Michael J. Hoban.
 Canton, St. Michael's, attended from Troy.
 Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's and St. James', attended monthly from Dushore.
 Overton, St. Patrick's, visited monthly from Dushore.
 Wilnot, St. Francis', visited monthly from Dushore.
 Warren, St. Luke's, attended from Friendsville.
 Brownstown, visited every 2d month from Dushore.

TIOGA COUNTY.

Blossburg, St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Murphy.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. T. A. Klenowski.
 Tioga, St. Lewis', visited every 3d Sunday from Wellsborough.
 Union, Church of Holy Cross, visited monthly.
 Antrim Mines, St. John Baptist, visited every 2d Sunday from Wellsborough.
 Wellsborough, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael E. Lynott.
 Osceola, Westfield, Gurnee, Gaines, Blackwell's, Leetonia, are out-missions, attended monthly on week-days from Wellsborough.
 Fall Brook (St. John's), Morris (Sacred Heart of Jesus), Arnot (St. Matthew's), Frost Settlement, and Narvough, visited occasionally from Blossburg.

LYCOMING COUNTY.

Williamsport, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. A. Garvey.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John Koepfer.
 Bastress, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
 Cascade, St. Mary of the Assumption, attended from Troy.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Dushore, St. Basil's, Revs. Xavier Al. Kaier, Richard Walsh.

SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY.

St. Joseph's Church (St. Joseph's P. O.), Rev. Francis B. McNally.
 Silver Lake, St. Augustine's, attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's.
 Friendsville, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John J. Lally.
 Middleton, St. Patrick's, attended from Friendsville.
 Auburn, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty.
 Montrose, Holy Name of Mary, attended from Auburn.
 Susquehanna, St. John Evangelist, Revs. P. F. Broderick, (J. Slattery absent), Jas. A. Martin.
 Starucca, St. Paul's, attended from Susquehanna.
 Great Bend, St. Lawrence, Rev. Patrick J. McManus.
 New Milford, St. John's, attended monthly from Great Bend.
 Herriek Centre, attended 4 times a year from Rock Lake.

WYOMING COUNTY.

Mahoopeny, St. Anthony of Padua, attended monthly from Dushore.
 Meshoppen, St. Joachim's, attended monthly from Auburn.
 Tunkhannock, Nativity of the B.V.M. and Brier Ridge, attended from Auburn monthly.
 Nicholson, St. Patrick's, attended every 2d Sunday from Great Bend.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Carbondale.—Sister Pius, mistress of novices. 8 Sisters, 16 novices.
St. Cecilia's Convent, Scranton.—Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Francis, *supr.*
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Susquehanna.—Sister Mary Boniface, *supr.*
St. John's Convent, Pittston.—Sister Mary Hyacinthe, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Sister Mary Anastasia, *supr.*
Mallinekrodt Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of Sisters of Christian Charity, Wilkesbarre.—This community was founded by Paulina von Mallinekrodt, the late *supr.-gen.* in Paderborn, Westphalia, Germany. Sister Philomena, *supr.* in the United States.
Convent of St. Mary's, of the Sisters of Mercy, Wilkesbarre.—Sister de Chantal, *supr.*
Convent of St. Gabriel, of the Sisters of Mercy, Hazleton.—Sister Mary Agnes, mother *supr.*
Convent at Dushore.—Sister Mary Benedict, *supr.*
Convent of Holy Rosary, Providence.—Sister Mary Philomena, *supr.*
Convent at Plymouth.—Sister Alberta, *supr.*
Convent at Plains, Sacred Heart.—Sister Pancratius, mother-*supr.*

SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Scranton.—325 pupils. Sister Mary Francis, *supr.*
St. Rose of Lima's Academy, Carbondale.—120 pupils. Sister Mary, *supr.*
St. John's Academy, Carbondale.—120 pupils. Sister Mary, *supr.*
Laurel Hill Academy, Pittston.—100 pupils. Sister Mary Hyacinthe, *supr.*
St. Mary's Academy, Wilkesbarre.—65 pupils. Sister de Chantal, *supr.*
Select School at Providence.—Sister Mary Philomena, *supr.*

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's, Scranton.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 400.
St. Nicholas, Wilkesbarre.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 525.
Academy and School, Dushore, Sullivan Co.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100. Sister Benedict, *supr.*
Convent and School of Sisters of Christian Charity, Bastress, Lycoming Co.—Sister Isidora, *supr.* Pupils, 60.
Convent School of Sisters of Christian Charity, Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Pupils, 240.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Honesdale.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 130.
School of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, White Haven, Luzerne Co. Sister Mary Seraphine, *supr.* Sisters, 5; pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Par. School, Wilkesbarre.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
Par. School, Towanda.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clement, *supr.* Pupils, 210.
St. John's Par. School, Susquehanna.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 170.
Par. School, Williamsport, Lycoming Co.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Anastasia, *supr.* Pupils, 300.
St. John's Par. School, Pittston.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Pittston, Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils 70.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Plains.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Pancratius, *supr.* Pupils, 230.
Par. School, Plymouth.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alberta, *supr.* Pupils, 300.
Par. School, Providence.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Philomena, *supr.* Pupils, 300.

St. Gabriel's Par. School, Hazleton.—Pupils, 410 Sisters of Mercy.
Par. School, Harleigh Mission.—Sisters of Mercy from Hazleton. Pupils, 175.
St. John's, Hyde Park, Sisters of Christian Charity.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Hyde Park, Scranton.—Sister Mary Bonaventure, supr. Orphans, 30.

RECAPITULATION

Priests.....	77	Academies	9
Churches	74	Parochial schools.....	16
Stations.....	46	No. of ecclesiastical students.....	16
Convents.....	12		

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden, and Worcester, in Massachusetts.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

Vicars-Generals—V. Revs. PATRICK HEALY, JOHN J. POWER, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS GRIFFIN.

Consultores.—V. Revs. P. HEALY, V.G., JOHN J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Revs. THOS. GRIFFIN, Chancellor.; JAS. J. McDERMOTT, P. J. GARRIGAN, THOS. D. BEAVEN.

Examinatores Cleri.—Revs. JAS. J. McDERMOTT, H. L. ROBINSON, D.D., WM. A. POWER, L. G. GAGNIER, THOS. J. CONATY, R. S. J. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Springfield, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. Garrett H. Dolan, William J. Power.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.

Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. McDermott, John J. Fallon, Austin O'Grady.

Adams (North), St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, James Norris, J. E. Fitzgerald.

Notre Dame, Rev. Louis Leduc.

(South) St. Charles', Revs. Denis C. Moran, Ed. Maher.

(South) Church of Seven Dolors (French), Rev. J. B. Charboneau.

Amherst, St. Bridget's, attended from Northampton.

Ashburnham, St. Dennis, attended from Winchendon.

Athol, St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.

Barre, St. Joseph's, attended from Otter River.

Becket, attended from Hinsdale.

Blackstone, St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, John McGann.

Blackinton, attended from North Adams.

Boylston, (West), St. Luke's, Rev. D. F. Feehan.

Brookfield (North), St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. P. Tuite.

(South) St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Grace.

Bondsville, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.

Cheshire, Assumption, attended from South Adams.

Chicopee, Holy Name of Jesus, V. Rev. Patrick Healy, V.G., Rev. Richard Healy.

(French), Rev. Ed. Pelletier.

Chicopee Falls, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, James McLaughlin.

Clinton, St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, John H. Gavin, and James Gildea.

Almanac and Clergy List--Quarterly.

- Chester, attended from Westfield once a month.
 Cordaville, St. Mathew's, attended from Westboro.
 Deerfield (new church), attended from Greenfield.
 Douglass, (East), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Delphos.
 Enfield, attended from Ware by Rev. William Moran.
 East Hampton, St. Bridget's, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Jas. M. Prendergast.
 Fiskdale, Rev. Jules Graton.
 Fitchburg, { St. Bernard's, Revs. P. J. Garrigan, Peter S. O'Reilly, Thos. Tighe.
 (French), Rev. C. Boudouin.
 (West), Sacred Heart, Rev. John L. Tarpey.
 Florence, Annunciation, Rev. John J. McMahon, Thos. Lucey.
 Gardner, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, M. J. Courtney.
 (French), Rev. J. Soby.
 Gilbertville, St. Aloysius', attended from Ware by Rev. John T. Sheehan.
 Grafton, St. Philip's, Revs. James Boyle, Aust. E. Dwyer.
 Great Barrington, St. Peter's Revs. John Murphy, Martin Murphy.
 Greenfield, Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Thos. S. Hanrahan.
 Hadley (South), St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Toher.
 Hinsdale, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Thos. Fitzgerald.
 Huntington, St. Thomas', attended from Westfield twice a month.
 Holden, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Joyce.
 Holyoke, St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, J. R. Murphy, George Fitzgerald.
 Precious Blood (French), Revs. A. B. Dufresne, N. Rainville, Wm. A. Dufresne, M. Breaumault.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, John F. Leonard.
 Holy Rosary, Revs. M. J. Howard, W. J. Dower.
 Housatonic, St. Bridget's, attended from Great Barrington.
 Haydenville, St. Mary's, attended from Florence.
 Indian Orchard, St. Mathew's Rev. John Kenny.
 St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Ch. Crevier.
 Lee, St. Mary's, Revs. T. Smith, Ed. D. Casey.
 Leicester, St. Joseph's, Rev. David F. McGrath.
 Lennox, St. Anne's, attended from Lee.
 Leominster, St. Leo's, Rev. Daniel Shiel.
 Longmeadow, St. Mary's, attended from Mittineague.
 Milford, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, D. J. McGillicuddy.
 Maunehong, attended from East Douglas.
 Milbury, St. Bridget's, Rev. W. H. Goggin.
 French church, Rev. J. A. Charland.
 Mittineague, St. Thomas', attended from West Springfield.
 French church, Rev. Jos. V. Campeau.
 Monson, St. Patrick's, Revs. John F. Lee.
 Mill River, Immaculate Conception, attended from Great Barrington.
 Millville, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
 Northampton, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. M. E. Barry, Michael J. Carroll.
 Northboro, St. Rose, Rev. James F. McCloskey.
 Otter River.—, Rev. Thos. F. Murphy.
 Oxford, St. Roch's, Rev. Ch. J. Boylan.
 Palmer, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Sullivan.
 Pittsfield, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. H. Purcell, John McDermott, Thos. F. McLoughlin.
 Notre Dame (French), Rev. Alex. L. Dessaulniers.
 Rochdale, St. Aloysius', Rev. David F. McGrath.
 Rutland, attended from Holden.
 Sheffield, attended from Barrington.
 Shelburne Falls, Rev. I. A. Legris.
 Shrewsbury, St. Theresa's attended from Northboro.
 Southbridge, St. Peter's, Rev. James Donohoe.
 Notre Dame (French), Rev. C. A. Brochu.
 Spencer, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas D. Bevan, B. S. Conaty, Chas. Viens.
 Springfield (West), Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, Thos. O'Keefe.
 Stockbridge, St. Joseph's, attended from West Stockbridge.
 (West) St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Madden.
 Stoneville, St. Joseph's, attended from Oxford.
 Templeton, St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, res. Otter River.
 Thorndyke, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lynch.
 Three Rivers (French), Rev. A. Lamy.
 Turner's Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, Thos. Reynolds.
 St. Ann's, Rev. Edm. Pereaault.
 Uxbridge, St. Mary's, Revs. Henry L. Robinson, D.D., Wm. J. Long.
 Upton, Holy Angels, attended from Grafton.
 Ware, St. William's, Revs. William Moran, William F. Hart.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Rev. John T. Sheehan.

Warren, St. Bridget's Rev. David Moyes.
 Warren (West), St. Thomas', attended from Warren.
 Webster, St. Louis', Revs. James Quan, John F. Redican.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. H. Landry.
 Westboro, St. Luke's, Revs. R. S. J. Burke, Thos. Purcell.
 Westfield, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smyth.
 Wilbraham (North), attended from Monson.
 (South) attended from Palmer.
 Winchendon, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.
 Whitinsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Uxbridge.
 Williamtown, attended from North Adams.
 Worcester, St. John's, Revs. Thomas Griffin, John J. McCoy, Wm. J. Finucan, M. C. Foley.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Vernon st., attended from St. John's.
 St. Paul's, V. Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. P. H. Gallen, M. A. O'Sullivan.
 St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, John B. Drennan.
 Notre Dame (French), Revs. Iph. Brouillet, J. B. Marchard, David Daignault.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, Geo. S. Nelligan.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. T. J. Conaty, James Galvin.
 St. Peter's, Rev. D. H. O'Neill.
 On leave of absence, Revs. L. Darvin, and M. Carroll.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Holy Cross, Worcester.—Revs. R. W. Brady, S.J. (pres. and pref. of studies and schools), Albert R. Peters, S.J. (v.-pres. and treas.), J. A. Ward, S.J., J. J. Ryan, S.J., T. O'Leary, S.J., Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., H. D. Langlois, S.J., M. J. Hughes, S.J. Students, 127.

CONVENTS.

Sisters of St. Joseph, at Cathedral, Springfield.—Mother Cecilia, supr. 16 Sisters, 4 postulants. Pupils 800.
Sacred Heart Par. School, Springfield.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
St. Gabriel's Convent of Mercy, High st., Worcester.—The Sisters conduct a select school and a night-school, and superintend the Sunday-school of the parish. 13 Sisters, 8 professed Sister, 3 novices, 2 postulants. Rev. Mother Cecilia, supr.
Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Chicopee.—Sisters of Notre Dame, from Namur, Belgium; mother-house in Cincinnati, Ohio. They have charge of the par. schools. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 350, and Sunday-school.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Notre Dame, Holyoke.—The Sisters have charge of the parish and Sunday-Schools. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 600.
St. John's Convent of Notre Dame, Vernon st., Worcester.—26 Sisters from Cincinnati. Pupils, 985.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Chicopee Falls, conduct boys' and girls' schools.—7 professed and 1 lay Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Convent of Notre Dame, Milford.—7 Sisters. Pupils, girls' school, 300.
Orphan Asylum, Holyoke.—Sisters of Charity from Kingston, Canada. Sister Mary of Providence, Sister in charge. Orphans, 125.
Orphan Asylum, Worcester.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.
Convent of Notre Dame, at Church of Sacred Heart, Springfield.—11 Sisters conduct a par. school of 450 girls.
Sisters of Charity, Holyoke.—Boys' schools. Pupils, 350.
Sisters of St. Ann, Southbridge, for the French population.—Boys' and girls' schools. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 600.
Sisters of St. Ann, Worcester, for the French Population.—Sister Mary of the Angel Guardian, supr. Pupils, 800.
Gray Nuns, Holyoke, for the French population.—Sister M. St. Vincent, directress. Boys and girls, 600. Home for girls out of employment, or for such girls as prefer a quiet home to ordinary boarding-houses.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Webster.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 400.
Christian Brothers' School, Chicopee.—Bro. Michael, supr. Pupils, 270.
Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Church, Springfield.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 250. Two schools taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Convent, N. Adams.—Sister Francis, supr. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent, Fitchburg.—Mother Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 500.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Stations visited.....	14
Priests.....	133	Convents.....	12
Regular.....	7	College (boys).....	1
Secular.....	133	Parochial schools.....	21
Ecclesiastical students.....	50	Orphanages.....	2
Churches.....	90	Hospital.....	1

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII. IN 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881. First Bishop of the Diocese. Episcopal residence, 151 N. Warren St., Trenton.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH, V.G.; Revs. JOHN ROGERS, JOHN A. KELLY, THADDEUS HOGAN, PETER FITZSIMMONS, PETER JACHETTI, O.M.C.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- Trenton, St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Farrell, D.D., V. Rev. Anthony Smith, V.G., Revs. Nicholas M. Freeman, Joseph Smith.
 Sacred Heart, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, Edward J. Egan, M. A. O'Reilly.
 St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Joseph Thurnes.
 Our Lady of Lourdes (Chambersburg), Rev. Franciscan Fathers.
 St. Joseph's (Millham), attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. O'Donnell.
 Annandale, Hunterdon Co., attended from High Bridge.
 Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.
 Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., D. J. Leonard, O.S.A.
 South Atlantic, attended from St. Nicholas'.
- Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co. (new church building), att. from New Monmouth.
 Atsion, Burlington Co., attended from Egg Harbor.
 Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Mendham.
 Belvidere, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
 Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's, attended from New Hampton Junction.
 Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Gibson.
 Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co., attended from New Hampton.
 Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Connolly, Thomas J. Degnan.
 Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. O'Connell.
 Bridgton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Walsh.
 Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. Treacy.
 Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Revs. Peter Fitzsimmons, Maurice Brie.
- South Camden, Church of the Sacred Heart, William Lynch.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C.
 Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
 Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes' attended from Cape May.
 Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from High Bridge.
 Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freehold.
 Cranbury Station, attended from Perrineville.
- Dumellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Lawler.
 Eatontown, Monmouth Co., attended from Long Branch.
 Elberon, Monmouth Co., St. Michael's, attended from Long Branch.
 Elmer, Salem Co., St. Anne's, att. by Franciscan Fathers from Camden.
 Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
 Englishtown, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
 Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
- Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, attended from High Bridge.
 Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's attended from Bordentown.
 Franklinville, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Frederick Kivelitz.
 Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles Kane.
 Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas McCormach, John W. Murphy.
 Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, attended from Millville.
 Greensburg, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
 Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. William H. Orem.
 Haddonfield, Camden Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Hammonton, Atlantic Co., attended from Egg Harbor City.
 Helmetta, attended from Jamesburg.
 Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Seabright.
 High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. J. Griffin.
 Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Perrineville.
 Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
 Holmdel, Monmouth Co., attended from New Monmouth.
 Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Dunellen.
 Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
 State Reform School, attended from St. James', Jamesburg.
 Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Mount Holly.
 Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine G. Spierings.
 Lakewood, Ocean Co., attended from Manchester.
 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., Rev. John F. Brady.
 Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from High Bridge.
 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. James A. McFaul.
 Malaga, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Manalapan, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
 Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael T. Hosey.
 Manunka Chunk, Warren Co., attended from Oxford Furnace.
 Marlboro, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
 Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. Cantwell.
 Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Somerville.
 Millstone, Monmouth Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
 Moorstown, Burlington Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick, Rev. Peter J. Derris.
 Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa, attended from New Monmouth.
 Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Reynolds.
 Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., attended from Swedesboro.
 Neshanic, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
 New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co., attended from Metuchen.
 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Revs. John Rogers, John A. O'Grady,
 William Fitzgerald.
 St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Henry Th. Martens.
 Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. Bernard J. Mulligan.
 New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Allentown.
 New Hampton Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Dolan.
 New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. J. F. O'Connor.
 North Branch, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Hanlon.
 Oceanic, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
 Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Patrick J. O'Farrell.
 Pennington, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
 Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter L. Connelly.
 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., St. Philip and St. James', Revs. Robert E. Burke, P. Hanley and
 Peter J. Petri.
 Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's, attended from Egg Harbor City.
 Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas R. Moran.
 Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
 Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. Michael E. Kane.
 Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
 Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
 Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Duggan.
 Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
 Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislas Danielou.
 Seabright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Fox.
 Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., attended from Millville.
 Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogard.
 Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James', attended from Woodbury.
 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John A. Kelly, and Jno. Lawrence.
 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, attended from Asbury Park.
 Stony Hill, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.

Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Treacy.
 Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manchester.
 Tuckerton, Burlington Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
 Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fathers of Mercy.
 Vineland (North), St. Paul of the Cross, attended by Fathers of Mercy from Vineland.
 Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Donovan.
 Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family, attended from Egg Harbor City.
 White Hill, Burlington Co., attended from Bordentown.
 White House, Hunterdon Co., attended from Raritan.
 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Deine.
 Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Murphy.
 Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Salem.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Minor Conventuals, Chambersburg, Mercer Co.—V. Rev. Peter Jachetti, O.M.C. (guardian), Revs. Angelus Goesmann, Fidelis Voigt, O.M.C., Francis Lehner, O.M.C., (master of studies), Leo Greulich, 6 priests; 9 students; 2 lay Brothers.
Convent of Minor Conventuals, Camden, Camden Co., Division and 4th sts.—Revs. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C. (supr.), Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 8.
Novitiate of the Society of the Fathers of Mercy, Vineland, Cumberland Co.—Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., prov., Rev. Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., master of novices, Rev. Thomas L. McTague, S.P.M. proc. Number in the diocese, 9. Novices, 2. Applications for retreats and missions should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.
College and Theological Seminary of the Sacred Heart, (conducted by the Fathers of Mercy), Vineland, Cumberland Co.—V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., pres., Rev. F. H. Guicheteau, S.P.M., (director of the Theological seminary, and prof. of nat. philos.), Rev. Thomas L. McTague, S.P.M. (proc.), Rev. Andrew Ebert, S.P.M. (prof. of dogm. theol., eccles. hist. and liturgy), Rev. H. Bruns, S.P.M., (prof. of moral theol. Scripture and canon. law), Rev. John McLox, (prof. of ment. philos.), Rev. Eugene T. Kelly, S.P.M., (prefect of studies, and prof. of Latin), James F. McFadden, S.P.M., (prof. of Greek), James E. Sheehy, S.P.M., (prof. of English), John Kenny, S.P.M., (prof. of hist.), James A. Ancona, S.P.M., (adj. prof. of Latin and eloc.), James J. Barden, S.P.M., (prof. of discipline), Prof. D. J. Wallace, (prof. of math.), Rev. Bruns, S.P.M., (prof. of German), F. Celerier, (prof. of French and drawing), Thomas McDermott, (prof. of Spanish). Messrs. P. L. Connolly, Francis McCarthy, Michael Molloy, S.P.M., and Joseph A. Wallace, S.P.M., (teachers in the prep. dept.). John Kenny, S.P.M., (prof. of music). Number of students, 110.
The Augustinian Fathers, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co.—Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., D. T. Leonard, O.S.A. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 2.
House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, at Camden.—Brother Urban (supr.) and 2 Brothers. Number in diocese, 3.
Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, Sister M. Celestine, sister-servant 8 Sisters.—Sacred Heart, Trenton, Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant; 11 Sisters.—St. Peter's, New Brunswick, Sister Michaela, sister-servant; 8 Sisters.—St. Mary Magdalen, Millville, Sister Annina, sister-servant; 3 Sisters.—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, Sister Teresea Angela, sister-servant; 5 Sisters. Number in diocese, 35.
Sisters of Notre Dame, at Church of SS. Peter and Paul's, Camden.—Sister M. Columbana, supr. 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 4.
Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Syracuse, at St. Francis', Trenton, Mother M. Johanna, supr.; Sisters.—At St. Peter's, Riverside, Mother M. Scholastica; 3 Sisters. Number in diocese, 7.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Philadelphia, attached to St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Sisters, 14.
 To Church of Our-Lady of Lourdes, Trenton.—Sister Mary Basilia, supr.—Sisters, 5.
 To St. Rose's, Freehold.—Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Sisters, 3.
 To St. Mary's, Salem.—Sister Mary Apollonia, supr. Sisters, 3.
 To Joseph's, Keyport.—Sister Mary Jerome, supr. Sisters, 3.
 Number in diocese, 28.
Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. Mary's, Gloucester.—Sister M. Pia, supr. Sisters, 10. Number in diocese, 10.
Sisters of Mercy, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.—Sisters, 7.
Sisters of Mercy, { St. Mary's, Bordentown.—Sister Mary Regis, supr. Sisters, 12.
 { St. Paul's, Burlington, 3 Sisters.
 { St. Mary's, South Amboy, 5 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, St. Paul's, Princeton.—Sister Mary Austin, supr. Sisters, 11.
Sisters of Mercy, St. John's, Lambertville.—Sister Mary Bonaventure, supr. Sisters, 11. Number in diocese, 30.
Sisters of Christian Charity, St. John's, New Brunswick.—Sister Isabella, supr. Sisters, 4. Number in diocese, 4.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Park ave., Atlantic City.—Madame Fannie Sullivan, R.S.C., supr. Religious, 15. Number in diocese, 15.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- Sacred Heart*, Trenton.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's Star of the Sea Academy, Long Branch.—Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils, 35.
St. Mary's, Bordentown.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Regis, supr. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Camden.—Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 81.
Notre Dame, Camden.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.
Sacred Heart, Atlantic City.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Nolan, supr. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 16.
St. Scholastica's Boarding-school for young ladies, Princeton. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Austin, supr. Pupils, 25.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- St. Mary's*, Trenton.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart, Trenton.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 520.
St. Francis', Trenton.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.
St. Joseph's, Millham, Trenton.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Bordentown.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
St. Paul's, Burlington.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's, Camden.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
SS. Peter and Paul, Camden.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 109.
St. Mary's, Gloucester.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Keyport.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
St. John's, Lambertville.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Millville.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
St. John Baptist's, New Brunswick.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 86.
St. Ann's, New Hampton Junction.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Rose of Lima, Oxford Furnace.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's, Perth Amboy.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 175.
St. Paul's, Princeton.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
St. James', Red Bank.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Salem.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
St. Mary's, South Amboy.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Peter's, Riverside.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Francis' Hospital*, Chambersburg.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 14 religious; 2 postulants; 81 beds; 395 patients. Chaplain, a Father from Franciscan Convent.
St. Mary's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the direction of Rev. James A. McFaul, Long Branch, N. J.; associate members, 30,000. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J. Several donations have been received during the past year. It is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Angela, sister-servant. Orphans, 50; Sisters, 5. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.
There are Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden; and there are pious confraternities and associations in different parishes, notably the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral.
Young Men's Catholic Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—Members, 60.
Catholic Young Men's Association, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—Members, 90.
Young Men's Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 153.
Young Men's Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 100.
Young Men's Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 110.
St. Aloysius' Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 boys.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—Members, 70.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: Regular.....	15	No. of pupils.....	240
Secular.....	62	Orphan asylum.....	1
Brothers.....	5	No. of inmates.....	50
Sisters.....	146	Parochial schools.....	24
Ecclesiastical students.....	17	No. of pupils.....	5,100
Churches.....	84	Hospital.....	1
Stations visited.....	38	Baptisms reported in 1883.....	2,150
Convents.....	4	Burials.....	900
Academies.....	7	Marriages.....	420

DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Comprises Vancouver's Island and Alaska Territory.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; d. July 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.
Present Bishop.—Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D., archbishop-bishop; reappointed to Vancouver's Island 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ALASKA TERRITORY, U. S.

Alaska Territory forms part of the Diocese of Vancouvers Island.

Anvik, on Youcon River,	} attended from Victoria.
Chilcat,	
Hootsnoo,	
Illelewkw, on Unalaska,	
Kodiak, south of Cook Inlet,	
Nuklukayat, on Youcon River,	
Nulato, on Youcon River,	
St. Michael's, on Behring Strait,	
St. Rosa de Lima of Fort Wrangle,	
Takou,	
Juneau City, Rev. J. Althoff.	
Sitka, Rev. W. M. L. Heynen.	

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Res. Indianapolis.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; d. 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; d. in 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; d. 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; d. June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, St. John's Church, and V. Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, St. Mary's, Indianapolis.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE.

Council of the Bishop—Revs. H. PEYTHIEU, E. F. MCBARRON, H. ALERDING, J. B. H. SEEPE, D. J. McMULLEN, V. A. SCHNELL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Vincennes, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rev. H. Peythien, rector; Rev. Thos. McLoughlin. St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Aegidius J. Merz, Charles Stricker. Chapel of St. Rose, St. Rose's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended daily from the Cathedral.

Acton, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Schoentrup.
Austin Scott Co., attended from Seymour.
Bainbridge, St. Patrick's, attended from Greencastle.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. John E. Wellingshoff, O.S.F.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent of Paul, attended from Bloomington.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.
Blue Grass, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. John's.
Bradford, Harrison Co., Rev. ———.
Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's, attended from St. John's.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V., Rev. H. Pierrard.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's Rev. M. Power.
Buena Vista (Six Mile P.O.), Jennings Co., St. James', Rev. C. Schwarz.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Michael's.

St. Michael's (German), Rev. John W. Book.
Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Brazil.
Cedar Grove, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. ———.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine, Rev. Jos. A. Fleischmann.
Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, attended from Rockport.
Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Vernon.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Gabriel's.
Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's, attended from Leopold.
Dover (Kelso P.O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Columbus.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.
Evansville, Assumption, Revs. E. F. McBarron, P. Rowan.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. Joseph Neuhoefter, Rev. George J. Loesch.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. Vieffraus.
St. Boniface's, Rev. W. M. Bultmann.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Sacred Heart, attended from Assumption.
 St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's, attended from Vincennes.
 Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand, Revs. P. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., Ildephonse Zarn
 and Simon Barber, O.S.B.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, attended from St.
 Ferdinand's.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
 Filmore, Putnam Co., attended from Greencastle.
 Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James Stremier.
 Fortville, Marion Co., St. Thomas', attended from Indianapolis.
 Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Indianapolis.
 French Island, Spencer Co., attended from Rockport.
 Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aug. Falley, O.S.B.
 Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. X. Logan.
 Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Indianapolis.
 Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.
 Greenville, Floyd Co., attended from St. John's, Clark Co.
 Hagerstown, Wayne Co., attended from Cambridge City.
 Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. A. Gillig.
 Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
 Henryville, Scott Co., Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
 Highland, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul's (Vincennes P.O.), Rev. John Dion.
 Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B.
 Indianapolis, St. John's, Rt. Revs. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G.,
 M. Collier, and F. H. Gavisk.
 St. Mary's (German), V. Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. Killian Schott.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. F. W. Quigley.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Alerding.
 Sacred Heart (German), and Convent, Rev. Francisus Haase, O.S.F., supr. and pastor;
 Revs. Stanislaus Rieman, O.S.F., Rev. Augustine Henseler, O.S.F., Rev. Arsenius Fahle,
 O.S.F.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
 St. Francis' (Brightwood), attended from Indianapolis.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Institute, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. John's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Indian Kentucky, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended from North Madison.
 Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fidelis Maute, O.S.B.
 Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Audran.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Ettensperger, O.M.C.
 Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Newcastle.
 Knightsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Brazil.
 Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Munschina.
 Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Cedar Grove.
 Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
 Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
 Lexington, Scott Co., attended from North Vernon.
 Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jan. M. D'Arco.
 Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. G. M. Ginnz.
 Madison, St. Michael's, Rev. L. Guéguen.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.
 North Madison, St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Widenin.
 St. Gabriel's Chapel, St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St.
 Michael's.
 Maria Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
 Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's, attended from Indianapolis.
 Mitchell, Lawrence Co., attended from Shoals.
 Montezuma, Parke Co., Nativity B.V., Rev. William Nix.
 Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Piers.
 Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kasper Seiler.
 Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co., attended from Columbus.
 Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Lubbermann.
 Millhouses, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Schuck.
 Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. A. Feigen.
 Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's, attended from North Vernon.
 New Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kelly, Rev. J. P. Matthews.
 Annunciation (German), Rev. E. M. Faller.

New Alsace, Dearbon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Torbeck.
 New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Troy.
 New Middleton, Harrison Co., Rev. A. Peckskamp.
 Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John Baptist, attended by Rev. C. J. Conrad.
 Newcastle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John McCabe.
 New Harmony, Posey Co., attended from Mount Vernon.
 North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. M. Missi.
 Obertsville, Gibson Co., attended from Princeton.
 Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. Lingemann, O.S.F., F. Heintzmann.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F.
 Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, attended from Napoleon.
 Petersburg, Pike Co., attended from Washington.
 Prescott, Shelby Co. (Shelbyville P. O.), St. Vincent's, Rev. M. L. Guthneick.
 Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Hommes.
 Querets Prairie, Knox Co., St. Thomas', attended from Vincennes.
 Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. McMullen.
 St. Andrew's (German), Rev. H. J. Seibert.
 Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
 Rockville, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Montezuma.
 Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Macke.
 Sabaria, Perry Co., St. Martin, attended from St. Meinrad.
 Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Shoals.
 Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's, attended from North Vernon.
 Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
 shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Fitzpatrick.
 Schnellville, Dubois Co., Rev. Peter Siebmann.
 Stinesville, Monroe Co., attended from Bloomington.
 St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (North Vernon P. O.), Rev. Adam Ulrich.
 St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. B. Heusler, O.S.B.
 St. Bernard's, Harrison Co. (Frenchtown P. O.), Rev. M. Andres.
 St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. Charles Bilger.
 St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. Wm. Wack.
 St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Jos. Merkl.
 St. John's, Perry Co., attended from St. Meinrad.
 St. John's, Bartholomew Co., attended from Columbus.
 St. John's, Clark Co., Rev. J. P. Gillig (Scottsville P. O.)
 St. John's, Warrick Co. (Wertes P. O.), Rev. C. J. Conrad.
 St. Joseph's, Clark Co., Rev. Joseph Dickmann (St. Joseph's Hill P. O.)
 St. Joseph's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Bernard.
 St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (St. Leon's P. O.), Rev. J. Gabriel.
 St. Joseph's, Martin Co., attended from St. Mary's, Daviess Co.
 St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. F. W. Peppersack.
 St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (St. Magdalen's P. O.), Rev. A. Michael.
 St. Martin's, Martin Co. (Loogootee P. O.), Rev. Wm. Slaven.
 St. Mark's (Tell City P. O.), Rev. Joseph M. Zoghmann.
 St. Mary, Daviess Co. (Loogootee P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donaghue.
 St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (Haymond P. O.), Rev. F. X. Giroit.
 St. Mary of the Woods (St. Mary's P. O.), Vigo Co. Mother-house of Sisters of Providence.
 Rev. John Guéguen, chaplain; Rev. A. Riehle, pastor of the congregation.
 St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. X. Seegmüller.
 St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.
 St. Michael's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
 St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (Spades P. O.), Rev. A. Koesters.
 St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (Glendale P. O.), Rev. Chas Curran.
 St. Paul's, Decatur Co., attended from Greensburg.
 St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. F. Hundt.
 St. Peter's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
 St. Peter's, Perry Co., attended from St. Mark's.
 St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. J. Kemper.
 St. Pius', Ripley Co., attended from St. Nicholas.
 St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
 Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim, attended from Terre Haute.
 Taylorsville, Warrick Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Meinrad.
 Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. N. Wernich.
 Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Revs. M. McEvoy, O.M.C., Joseph Frewin, O.M.C.
 St. Benedict's (German), Rev. A. Szabo, O.M.C.
 St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Ann's.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.

Vevay, Switzerland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North Madison.
 Valley Mills, Marion Co., attended from Indianapolis.
 Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. L. M. S. Burkhardt.
 Wolfscreek, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's, attended from St. Mary of the Rocks.
 Yankee Town, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Rockport.
 Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Spencer Co., Ind.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Conrad Ackermann, O.S.B. (prior); V. Rev. Boniface Lübbermann, O.S.B. (sub-prior), Revs. Roman Weinzäpfel, O.S.B., Isidore Hobi, O.S.B. (rector of the seminary), Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Henry Hug, O.S.B., Joseph Villinger, O.S.B., Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., Cyrine Thomas, O. S. B. (procurator), Nazarius Werner, O.S.B., Beda Maler, O.S.B., Lucas Gruwe, O.S.B. (rector of St. Meinrad's Congregation), Leo Schwab, O.S.B., Bonaventura Göbbel, O.S.B., Anselm Meier, O.S.B., Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Thomas Weikert, O.S.B.

Convent and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of St. John the Baptist, Oldenburg, Ind.—V. Rev. P. B. Englert, O.S.F., guardian, A. Lingemann, O.S.F., F. Heintzmann, O.S.F., Jno. E. Wellinghoff, O.S.F. 7 novices, lay Brothers, and postulants.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Sacred Heart, Indianapolis, Ind.—Rev. F. Haase, O.S.F., sup. and rector; Revs. Aug. Henseler, O.S.F., A. Fahle, O.S.F. S. Riemann, O.S.F.

Sacred Heart School, Indianapolis.—Franciscan Fathers. Pupils, 120.

St. Bonaventure's School, Terre Haute.—Rev. Fathers O.M.C.

St. Joseph's School, Terre Haute.—Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's Institute, near St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis.—Brother Athanasius (provincial). The Brothers have charge of the following schools in the diocese of Vincennes:

St. John's Boys' Par. Schools, Indianapolis. Children, 250.

St. Patrick's Boy's School, Indianapolis.

Cathedral Boys' Par. School, Vincennes.—Lay teacher.

St. Simon's Boys' Par. School, Washington.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.

St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co. (St. Mary's P. O.)—Mother Euphrasie, sup. Members of the community, 458. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylum of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. The Sisters of Providence direct the following academies and schools in this diocese:

St. Mary's Academic Institute, at St. Mary of the Woods, an extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Anastasie, sup. Pupils, 129; Sisters, 20.

St. Michael's Boys' Par. School, Madison.

St. Augustine's Boys' Par. School, Jeffersonville.—Pupils, 70.

Cathedral Female Day-School, Vincennes.

St. Rose's Female College, Vincennes.—Sister Theodata, sup.

Our Lady of Angels' Academy, Madison.—Sister Josephine, sup. Day-Scholars, 135.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, near Vincennes.—Sister M. Theodore, sup. Orphans, 130.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Terre Haute.—Sister Cecilia, sup. Orphans, 130.

St. John's Academy and Day-School, Indianapolis.—Sister Mary Albertine, sup. Children, 300.

St. Patrick's Day-School, Indianapolis.

St. Joseph's Day-School, Indianapolis. Pupils, 200.

Holy Trinity Day-School, Evansville. Pupils, 415.

Assumption Day-School, Evansville.—Children, 220.

St. Simon's Academy and Day-School, Washington.—Sister Mary John, sup. Pupils, 79.

Holy Trinity Church Day-School, New Albany. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's Day-School, Jasper, Dubois Co.—Sisters, 3; children, 154.

St. John's Day-School, Loogootee, Martin Co.

St. Vincent's Academy and Day-School, Terre Haute.

St. Augustine's Academy and Day-School, Jeffersonville.—Pupils, 100.

St. John's Day-School, Vincennes.—Pupils, 219.

St. Gabriel's Day-School, Connersville, Fayette Co.—Children, 125.

St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School, Seymour, Jackson Co.

St. Mary's Day-School, Richmond.

St. Bartholomew's Day-School, Columbus.—Children 100.

St. Patrick's Day-School, Terre Haute.—Pupils, 125.

St. Patrick's Day-School, North Madison.

In all the above day-schools girls who wish to come for a quarter or longer, to prepare for first communion, are received as boarders. For any of the above places letters are addressed to the Sister Superior.

Sisters of St. Francis.—The Mother-house is at Oldenbur g, Franklin Co.—Mother Olivia, sup. Members of the Community, 267. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.

They have charge of the following establishments in the Diocese of Vincennes:

- Institute of the Immaculate Conception*, Oldenburg.—In addition to the already spacious building, a large and commodious hall, with class-rooms and sleeping apartments, has been constructed. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Mother Olivia, O.S.F., *supr.*
- Ho. y Family Day-School*, Oldenburg.—1 lay teacher. Children, 210.
- St. Mary's Select and Day-School*, Indianapolis.—Children, 350.
- St. Bridget's Day-School*, Indianapolis.
- St. Mary's Select and Day-School*, New Albany.—Children, 260.
- St. Lawrence's Select nd Day-School*, Lawrenceburg.
- St. Mary's Day-School*, Evansville.
- St. Vincent's Dar-School*, Prescott, Shelby Co.
- St. Michael's Day-School*, Brookville, Franklin Co.—Pupils, 100.
- St. Anthony's Day-School*, Morris, Ripley Co.—Children, 135.
- Immaculate Conception School*, Rushville.—Children, 130.
- St. John's Day-School*, Dover, Dearborn Co.
- St. Nicholas' Day-School*, Pipe Creek, Franklin Co.
- St. Martin's Day-School*, Yorkville, Dearborn Co.
- St. Mary's Day-School*, Lanesville, Harrison Co.—Children, 65.
- St. Mary's Day-School*, Aurora. 5 Sisters; pupils, 220.
- St. Maurice's Day-School*, St. Maurice.
- St. John's Day-School*, Floyd Co. (Scottsville P. O.)
- St. Mary's Day-School*, Greensburg.—Pupils, 72.
- St. Joseph's Day-School*, Shelbyville.
- St. Andrew's Day-School*, Richmond. Pupils, 340.
- St. Andrew's School*, Hamburg.—Children, 100.
- St. Matthew's Day-School*, Mount Vernon.
- St. John's Day-School*, Cannelton.
- Guardian Angel Day-School*, Cedar Grove.
- St. Paul's Day-School*, Tell City.—Children, 80; 2 Sisters.
- St. Joseph's Day-School*, St. Joseph, Dearborn Co.—Children, 150.
- St. John's Day-School*, Enochsburg, Franklin Co.
- St. Joseph's Day-School*, St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co.—Children, 70.
- Immaculate Conception Day-School*, Millhouses, Decatur Co.
- St. Maurice's Day-School*, Napoleon.
- St. Louis' Day-Schools*, Batesville, Ripley Co.—Children, 100.
- Nativity of the B. V. Day-School*, North Vernon, Jennings Co.
- Annunciation Day-School*, Brazil.—Children, 100.
- St. Wendel's School*, Posey Co.
- St. Joseph's School*, Vanderburg Co.
- St. Peter's School*, Franklin Co.
- Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict, Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Ferdinand, Dubois Co.—Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., prioress. 64 professed Sisters and postulants. The Benedictine Nuns direct the following establishments in the Diocese of Vincennes:
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Ferdinand, Dubois Co.—The sisters have built a spacious convent, and have opened an academy for young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Rev. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., chaplain; Mother M. Agathe, *supr.*
- St. Boniface's Day-School*, Fulda.
- St. Anthony's Day-School*, St. Anthony.—Children, 75.
- St. Bernard's Academy*, Rockport. 2 Sisters; pupils, 75.
- Immaculate Conception Par. School*, Ferdinand, Dubois Co.—Pupils, 403.
- St. Meinrad's Par. School*, St. Meinrad, Spencer Co.
- St. Henry's Day-School*, St. Henry.
- St. Anthony's Par. School*, St. Anthony.
- Help of Christians Par. School*, Maria Hill.
- Sacred Heart Par. School*, Schnellville. Pupils, 82.
- St. Vincent's Infirmary*, Indianapolis.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, *supr.*
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Evansville.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, *supr.*
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Terre Haute.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, *supr.*
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Indianapolis.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, *supr.*
- Inmates, 49.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Indianapolis.—9 Sisters. Sister Barbara, *supr.* Inmates, 75.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Evansville.
- St. Mary's Par. School*, Haubstadt.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 273.
- German Parochial Schools* for girls at Jeffersonville. Madison, St. James', St. Boniface, Evansville.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.
- Sisters of St. Joseph*, Sacred Heart Church, Indianapolis.—5 Sisters. Mother Lidwina, *supr.* Pupils, 250.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	101	Clerical students	25
Priests of religious orders.....	37	Male religious orders.....	5
Total number of priests.....	138	Female religious orders.....	8
Churches.....	152	Male religious institutions.....	2
Chapels.....	16	Female religious institutions.....	2
Stations in which there are no churches, about.....	12	Orphan asylums.....	3
Catholic School Children about.....	14,000	Hospitals.....	3
		Catholic population about	80,000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also all that portion of the State of Virginia lying west of the counties of Patrick, Franklin, and Roanoke; also that portion of Craig Co. which in 1850 belonged to the county of Montgomery.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. T. SULLIVAN.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN McELLIGOTT.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JOHN T. SULLIVAN, REVS. JOSEPH W. STENGER, JOS. MULLEN, JOHN McELLIGOTT.

Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. H. F. PARKE, pres.; REVS. D. O'CONNER, E. M. HICKEY.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; translated to Wheeling in 1850; d. July 7, 1874.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts., res. in rear of Cathedral on 13th st., Rt. Rev. John Joseph Kain, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Sullivan, V.G., rector; REVS. John McElligott, C. Schilpp.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, res. in rear of church. In charge of the Capuchin Fathers. V. Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, Provincial, O.M.Cap., rector; REVS. Fr. Angelus, O.M.Cap., and Fr. Didacus, O.M.Cap.

Church of the Immaculate Conception (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Wheeling Hospital, attended from the Cathedral daily, Rev. John McElligott.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Cathedral.

Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.

Burning Springs, attended occasionally from Volcano.

Benwood (St. John's), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.

Beverley, Randolph Co., attended occasionally from Roaring Creek.

Blue Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.

Braxton Court-house, attended occasionally from Weston.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Belton, St. Anne's Church, attended first Sunday of each month from Moundsville.
 Brownstown, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
 Burton, attended from Fairmont.
 Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's Church, attended third Sunday of each month from Moundsville.
 Cannellton (or Coal Valley), Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Charleston monthly.
 Charleston, Kanawha Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stenger, rector; Rev. G. Toner, assistant.
 Claysville, Wood Co., attended occasionally from Volcano.
 Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Rev. E. Olivier.
 Coalburg, Church of the Good Shepherd, attended monthly from Charleston.
 Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended monthly by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Cow Creek, Pleasant Co., attended occasionally by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Davis Settlement, attended by Father Lambert.
 Easton Sideling, Marshall Co., attended from Moundsville.
 Eton's Tunnel, Wood Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Farmington, Marion Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Mass 3d Sunday of the month.
 Fairmont, Marion Co. (St. Peter's), Mass 1st Sunday of each month. Res. of Rev. Wm. Walsh, rector.
 Glover's Gap, Wetzel Co., attended from Fairmont.
 Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Robert Keleher, rector.
 Green Sulphur Springs, St. Kieran's, attended once a month from Hinton.
 Hammet's Landing, Wood Co., attended by Father Lambert.
 Hawk's Nest, Fayette Co., attended every 3 months from Hinton.
 Hinton, Summers Co., St. Mary's, res. of Rev. David Walsh, rector. Mass 1 Sunday in the month.
 Huntington, Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector. Mass every Sunday.
 Huttonsville, Randolph Co., attended occasionally.
 Knawl's Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, attended every month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
 Lee Creek, Wood Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, att. by Father Lambert.
 Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Duffy, rector.
 Littleton, Wetzel Co., Church of the Assumption, att. on the 2d Sunday from Fairmont.
 Long Run, St. Ann's, attended from Clarksburg on the second Sunday.
 Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's Church, att. every 4th Sunday from Fairmont.
 Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday.
 Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God Church, att. monthly from Lewisburg.
 Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Boutlou, rector. Mass on 2d and 5th Sundays of the month.
 Murray's, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, attended twice a month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
 Newburg, Preston Co., Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector.
 New Martinsville, St. Vincent's Church. Mass 4th Sunday in the month. Attended from Moundsville.
 New Salem, Harrison Co., attended monthly from Clarksburg.
 New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, att. 1 Sunday every month from Hinton.
 Nuttallburg, Fayette Co., attended 1 Sunday every 2 months from Hinton.
 Paint Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
 Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Denis Brannon, assistant.
 Pennsborough, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, att. on the 3d Sunday from Clarksburg.
 Peytona, attended from Charleston monthly.
 Pocahontas Tazewell Co., visited monthly from Wytheville.
 Quinnimont, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
 Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector. P. O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
 Raymond City, Putnam Co., attended once a month from Charleston.
 Rowelsburg, St. Philomena's, Rev. Patrick Boyce, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sundays.
 Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, att. from Rowelsburg on the 4th Sunday of the month.
 St. Clare's, Doddridge Co., Mass 1st and 3d Sundays of each month. Rev. John Deehan, rector. P. O. address, St. Clare's Colony.
 St. Boniface's, Lewis Co., attended from Weston once a month.
 Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass twice a month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.
 St. Brandon's, Lewis Co., attended from St. Clare's every 2d Sunday of the month.
 Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's Church, attended from Charleston.
 St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., (German Settlement), Mass every Sunday. Rev. T. E. Gratz, rector. P. O. address, St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
 Preston Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, att. from Newburg on the 2d and 4th Sundays.
 St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co., attended by Rev. Father Fitzpatrick.

St. Mary's, Pleasants Co., attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
 Silver Run, St. Michael's Church, attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
 Stewartown, Monongalia Co., att. from Fairmount. Mass on every 5th Sunday of the month.
 Sprinkleville, attended from Wellsburg on the 3d Sunday.
 Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, visited every 3d month from Charleston.
 Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Lewisburg. Mass once a month.
 Terra Alta, Help of Christians, attended from Rawlesburg on 2d Sunday.
 Triadelphia, Church of the Seven Dolors. Mass on the 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays of every month.
 Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Rowlesburg.
 Union, Monroe Co., visited occasionally from Lewisburg.
 Upshur Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Roaring Creek.
 Volcano, Wood Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. W. Lambert, whose P. O. address is Parkersburg, Wood Co.
 Walker's Depot, Wood Co., Church of the Holy Angels, attended monthly by Father Lambert.
 Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
 West Columbia, Mason Co., attended from Mason City.
 West Liberty, Ohio Co., attended from Wellsburg occasionally.
 Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Tracey, rector.
 West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, attended monthly from Clarksburg.
 White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, visited monthly from Lewisburg.
 Williamsburg, St. John of the Cross, attended one Sunday every month from Lewisburg.
 Williamstown, Wood Co., attended from Volcano.
 The following places are attended occasionally from Hinton: Raleigh C.H.; Sewell, Fayette Co.; Talcott, Summers Co.; and Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co.
 Rev. P. Kreuch; P. O. address, Wheeling, W. Va. Rev. S. Huber, Wellsburg. Retired on account of ill-health.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. John Murray, rector.
 Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's Church, attended from Abingdon.
 Cripple Creek, St. Patrick's, attended from Wytheville every 4th Sunday of the month.
 Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., attended from Abingdon.
 Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday of the month except the 4th.
 Various points in the counties of Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Bland, Pulaski, and Montgomery are occasionally visited from Wytheville; and the priest resident in Abingdon visits occasionally various places in Washington, Russell, and Scott Counties.

RELIGIOUS, LITERARY, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of the Visitation, near Wheeling, connected with the convent known as Mt. de Chantal. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 75. For circulars address Sister Mary Aimée Robertson, directress. Resident chaplain, V. Rev. H. F. Parke.
St. Joseph's Female Academy, Wheeling.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, directress. Pupils, about 113.
St. Joseph's Cathedral Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 150; boys, 109.
St. Vincent's Select School, for boys. Pupils, 25.
Hospital, Wheeling.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.
Female Orphan Asylum, North Wheeling.—Average number of orphans, 50.
School attached to the Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Girls, 61; boys, 35.
St. Alphonsus' (German) Par. School.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Immaculate Conception Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Liguori, supr. Pupils, 160.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother Mary Joseph Waring, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; out-Sisters 2; postulants, 3.
St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts. Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph in diocese of Wheeling.—Mother M. Rita Benson, supr. Professed Sisters, 72; novice, 1; total, 75.
Convent of the Visitation, Parkersburg.—Mother M. Cecilia Mulvine, supr. Professed Sisters, 19.
Academy of the Visitation, Parkersburg, connected with the Convent.—Sister Mary Agnes, directress. Pupils, 125.
Convent and Academy of the Visitation: Abingdon, Washington Co.—Choir Sisters, 8; lay Sisters, 6; out-Sisters, 2. Mother M. Benedicta Fenwick, supr. Sister M. Aloysia, directress of the academy. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's Academy, Charleston, Kanawha Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Felix, supr. 4 assistants. Pupils, 68.
St. Augustine's Par. School, Grafton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Stanislaus and 4 assistants. Pupils, about 125.
St. Joseph's Academy and Par. School, Clarksburg.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr., and 4 assistants. Pupils, 88.

St. John's Par. School, Benwood, Marshall Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Margaret, and 2 assistants. Girls, 55; boys, 45.
St. Joseph's Par School, St. Joseph, Marshall Co.—Girls, 30; boys, 25.
Catholic School, Coal Valley.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Catholic School, Coalburg.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Catholic School, Huntington.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Catholic School for Small Boys, Parkersburg.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Catholic School, German Settlement, Marshall Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 The valley of the Kanawha, now traversed by the Chesapeake and Ohio R. R., offers to capitalists unequalled inducements for investments in coal and timber lands.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	34	Academies (young ladies).....	6
Secular	31	Par. schools: <i>a.</i> Boys.....	14
Regular	3	<i>b.</i> Girls.....	14
Ecclesiastical students.....	3	Number of pupils.....	1,542
Churches	62	Orphan asylum.....	1
Chapels	8	Hospital	1
Stations visited	40	Catholic population: White, by census	
Convents	4	taken in 1884.....	20,585
College (boys), select school	1		

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., Consecrated Aug. 16, 1865, transferred to Savannah, 1886.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. Bishop elect.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. A. MCGRANE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DELAWARE.

Wilmington, St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D.; V. Rev. M. A. McGrane, V. G.; Rev. Jno. A. Lyons.
 Wilmington, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Rev. M. X. Fallon.
 St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. F. J. Rebman.
 Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Fathers Corbinian Gastbriel, O.S.B., and Leonard Walter, O.S.B.
 St. James', Lovering ave., Rev. William Dallard.
 St. Patrick's, 14th and King, Rev. Geo. S. Bradford,
 Brandywine (Henry Clay P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Kelly.
 Ashland, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donaghy.
 Hockessin, attended from Ashland.
 New Castle, St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.
 Delaware City, St. Paul's, attended from New Castle.
 Newark, St. John the Baptist, attended from Elkton, Md.
 Dover, Holy Cross, Rev. W. J. Bermingham.
 Smyrna, attended from Galena, Md.
 Magnolia, attended once a Week from Dover.
 Georgetown, attended once a week from Galena.
 Middletown, Del., St. Joseph's, attended from Bohemia Manor.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

MARYLAND.

CECIL COUNTY.

Bohemia Manor (Warwick P. O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Frs. Giraud and Archambault, S.J.
 Conowingo, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Barry.
 Elkton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. ———.
 Port Deposit, St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Barry.
 Chesapeake City, Rose of Lima, Rev. John B. Gaffney, S.J.

TALBOT CO.

Wye Mills (Cordova P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Henchy.
 Easton, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John D. Carey.

QUEEN ANNE COUNTY.

Queenstown, St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Henchy, rector.
 Church Hill, Church of the Holy Family, attended from Chestertown.

KENT COUNTY.

Chestertown, Rev. Wm. J. Scott,
 Rock Hall, St. John's Church, attended from Chestertown.
 Galena, St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Flynn.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

Denton, St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Joseph's.

WICOMICO COUNTY.

Salisbury, St. Mary's, 1878), Rev. W. J. Bermingham, of Dover.
 Ocean City, Synepuxent Beach, new chapel.

SOMERSET COUNTY.

Princess Anne, attended from Dover.
 Westover, attended from Dover.

DORCHESTER COUNTY.

Meekin's Neck, St. Mary's, attended from Easton.
 Cambridge, St. John's, attended from Easton.

VIRGINIA.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

Eastville, visited occasionally from Norfolk by Rev. M. O'Keefe, of St. Mary's Church.

INSTITUTIONS.

Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts., Wilmington, Del.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 9; orphans, 56. Sister M. Stanislaus Kostka, sister-servant.
Male Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 5 orphans at St. James' Church.
Academy of the Visitation, B.V.M., Delaware ave., Wilmington, Del.—Mother M. Clementine O'Connell, supr.
Sisters of St. Benedict, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Church, Brandywine, Del.—Sister M. Hilaria, O.S.F., supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Brandywine, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
 Wilmington, *High School*.—Benedictine Fathers.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, girls, 120.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 70.
Sacred Heart Parochial.—Pupils, 115.
St. James'.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	22	Asylums	2
Secular	18	Academies	2
Regular	4	Students in Europe	2
Benevolent societies	9	Students elsewhere	4
Catholic population, about		15,000	

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

ESTABLISHED 1869.

Comprises Arizona Territory, the Mesilla Valley in New Mexico, and El Paso County, Texas.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. P. BOURGARDE, D.D., cons. at Santa Fe, N. M., May 1st, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

Tucson, St. Augustine's, Pima County, Rt. Rev. P. Bourgarde, D.D., Rev. A. Morin, Rev. J. Grange.

Church of the Immaculate Conception (in course of erection).

Arivac, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
 Benson, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
 Bisbee, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
 Butte, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
 Calabazas, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
 Camp Bowie, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
 Camp Grant, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.
 Camp Thomas, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.
 Casa Granda, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
 Cerbat, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.
 Charleston, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
 Clifton, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.
 Contention, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
 Cove Creek, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
 Erenberg, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
 Eureka, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
 Florence, Church of the Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Bloise.
 Fort Apache, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
 Fort Lowell, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
 Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Gillett, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
 Globe, Gila Co., attended from Florence.
 Hardyville, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.
 Huachuca, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
 Holbrook, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
 La Noria, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
 McMillan, Gila Co., attended from Florence.
 Mesa City, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Mineral Park, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.
 Nogales, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
 Oro Blanco, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
 Peck, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
 Phoenix, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended from Florence.
 Picacho, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
 Pioneer District, Gila Co., attended from Florence.
 Pinal, Pinal Co., new church.
 Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J.
 Quijotoa, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
 Round Valley, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
 Safford, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.
 Sanford, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
 St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.
 St. Domingo, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 San Jose, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.
 San Pedro Settlement, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
 San Xavier del Bac, Indian mission, attended from Tucson. Mass said every first Sunday.
 Sentinel, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Seymour, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Silver Districts, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
 Silver King, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
 Solomonville, Graham Co., new chapel.
 Springerville, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
 Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Phoenix.
 Tiger, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
 Tombstone, Cochise Co., Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. J. Dolje.
 Tubac, Pina Co., attended from Tucson.
 Vekol, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
 Verdi Valley, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
 Vulture, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Wichenburg, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Wilcox, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
 Yuma, Yuma Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. M. Chauco.

NEW MEXICO.

Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co., attended from La Mesilla.
 Central City, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Chamberino, Doña Ana Co., St. Louis' Chapel, attended from Isleta, Texas.
 Colorado, (new Chapel), Doña Anna Co., attended from Las Cruces.
 Deming, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel, attended from Las Cruces.
 El Nombre de Dios Chapel, Doña Ana Co., attended from Isleta, Texas.
 Fort Bayard, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Fort Selden, Doña Ana Co., attended from Las Cruces.
 Georgetown, Grant Co., (new Chapel), attended from Silver City.
 Hillsboro, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Kingston, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Lake Valley, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., Church of St. Genevieve. Rev. J. P. Lassaigue.
 Lordsburg, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Mesa, Doña Ana Co., Church of St. Joseph, attended from Mesilla.
 Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., Church of St. Albinus, Rev. J. M. Montfort.
 Nutt, Doña Ana Co., attended from Las Cruces.
 Palomas, Socorro Co., attended from Cañada Alamosa, (Diocese of Santa Fé).
 Pinos Altos, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Rincon, (new Chapel), Doña Ana Co., attended from Las Cruces.
 San Isidro, Grant Co., Chapel attended from Silver City.
 San Lorenzo, Grant Co., Church of St. Lawrence, attended from Silver City.
 Sta. Barbara, Doña Ana Co., Chapel, attended from Las Cruces.
 Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Ed. Gerard.
 Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., Church of St. Francis de Paul.

TEXAS.

El Paso, El Paso Co., St. Mary's Chapel, attended by Rev. V. A. Tromby from Isleta.
 Isleta, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. Persone, S.J., pastor; Revs. R. Di Palma, S.J., V. A. Tromby, S.J.
 San Elzeario, El Paso Co., Church of St. Michael, Rev. And. Echallier.
 Socorro, El Paso Co., Chapel attended from San Elzeario.
 Union, El Paso Co. (new Chapel), attended from Isleta.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Josephs Academy, Tucson.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gonzaga. 12 Sisters. Pupils 120.
Parochial School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Augustine's Par. School, for boys.—1 lay teachers; 2 Sisters; 150 pupils.
St. Theresa's Academy, Florence. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 30; boys, 25.
Visitation Academy, Las Cruces. Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Praxedes.—Boys' School, same Sisters. Girls, 80; boys, 52.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mesilla.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Theresa. Girls, 80; boys, 45.
St. Vincent's Academy, Silver City. Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 60; boys, 20.
St. Joseph's School, San Elzeario.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Vincenta. Girls, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital, Tucson.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Immaculata.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Prescott.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestio.
St. Joseph's School, Prescott.—Mother Celestia, Supt. 4 Sisters and 60 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	16	Chapels.....	15
Secular.....	12	Convents.....	7
Regular.....	4	Academies.....	6
Ecclesiastical students.....	1	Parochial schools.....	6
Religious women.....	45	Hospitals.....	2
Churches (5 more in course of erection).....	18		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

SEE VACANT.

Comprises the portion of Texas lying between the Rio Grande and the Nueces Rivers.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Maron. Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile, March 23, 1884, reappointed to Brownsville Feb. 1st, 1885. Died Dec. 4th, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co. St. Patrick's Church.—Very Rev. C. Jaillet administrator and rector. Rev. J. F. Goebbels, assistant.

A third of Nueces Co. (the N.E. corner) comprising the settlements on Oso creek, Laureles ranch.—Banquete and Nuecestown attached to Corpus Christi.

The towns of Rockport, Fulton and Lamar (this last with a chapel), St. Joseph Island, Mustang Island, Padre Island, Hynes Bay, Ingleside, Flour Bluff and Shell Banks attached to Corpus Christi, and visited every 2 months.

Refugio Church of our Lady.—Rev. A. Antoine, who visits La Bahia (Spanish Church) Fagan, St. Mary Coppanan, 2 chapels, 2 churches. This mission comprises Refugio Co., part of Goliad (South of San Antonio River), and part of Aransas Co.

Aransas Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Rev. Chas. Dougherty, who visits ranches in Bee Co.

Papalote Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Mary, visited every month from Aransas settlement.

Ryan's settlement, Clare, Burke's settlement, Beeville, visited every month from Aransas. San Patricio Co. Church of St. Patrick.—Rev. Edw. Smyth, who visits Gassetville (Church of the Patronage of St. Joseph), also Bayou and Echo.

San Diego, Duval Co. Church of San Francis de Paula.—Rev. J. P. Bard, who visits about 200 ranches, and whose mission comprises Duval Co., two-thirds of Nueces Co., the part of Live Oak south of the Nueces and the northern strip of Starr and Hidalgo Cos.

Conception Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Duval Co., visited from San Diego—Coltins Chapel.

Laredo, Webb Co. Church of Saint Augustine.—Rev. A. Souchon, Rev. J. Robert.

All the ranches in Webb Co., Emainal Co., and also of Lasalle south of the Nueces, visited from Laredo.

MISSIONS OF THE OBLATE FATHERS I.O.M.

Brownsville, Cameron Co. Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Rev. P. F. Parisot, supr. and rector. J. M. Jaffres, chaplain of the Convent. L. Maurel, S. Vignolle, G. Michel, J. Brétault, E. Repiso.

Point Isabel Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Brazos, Santiago, with a chapel; St. Maria, with a chapel; St. Rosalia, with a chapel; Edinburgh (Hidalgo Co.), Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; all attended regularly from Brownsville.

About 200 ranches scattered through Cameron Co. and a part of Hidalgo visited occasionally from Brownsville.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co. Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Rev. A. De Saules, Rev. L. Pitoye.

Hidulgo chapel, attended from Rio Grande City.

About 150 ranches from Hidalgo Co. and part of Starr Co. attended from Rio Grande City

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Roma, Starr Co.—Rev. J. M. Clos, supr. and rector. Rev. J. Piat, Rev. J. M. Gaye, assistants. Rendado Chapel and San Ignacio Chapel, Zapata Co., attended from Roma. This mission comprises about half of Starr Co., and the whole of Zapata Co., with about 150 ranches.

INSTITUTIONS.

Corpus Christi Incar. Word Convent.—12 Sisters. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. About 65 day scholars. 25 boarders.
Parish School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Refugio.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. De Pazzi, supr. 12 boarders. About 40 young ladies and little boys under 12.
Laredo Ursuline Convent.—16 Sisters. Mother Gr. Claude, Supr. 25 boarders or half boarders. 30 day scholars.
Brownsville Incar. Word.—25 Sisters. 30 boarders. 200 day scholars.
St. Joseph's College.—Oblate Fathers.
High School for boys.—Teachers, 3. Pupils, 50.
 Rio Grande City, *Convent of the Incarnate Word*, 6 Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Parish School.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	8	Marriages, from July 1885 to July 1886...	444
Regular Priests.....	13	(not including Laredo and Rio Grande	
Churches and Chapels.....	28	Burials, from July 1885 to July 1886.....	314
Colleges.....	1	Converts (for recorded year).....	15
Academies.....	4	Population, Spanish speaking, 38,000 to 40,000	
Private Schools.....	5	English.....	2,000
Baptisms, from July 1885 to July 1886...	2,529		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COLORADO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1868.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Bishop of Epiphany Aug. 16, 1868.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. JOHN B. RAVERDY.

Secretary—Rev. J. G. HICKEY.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JOHN B. RAVERDY, V.G., Revs. W. J. HOWLETT, N. MATZ, J. B. GUIDA, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY.

Denver (P. O.), Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 380 Stout st., Rev. W. J. Howlett, pastor; Rev. P. F. Carr, assistant; Rev. J. W. Cummings.
 East Denver, Church of the Sacred Heart, Larimer and 28th sts., Rev. John B. Guida, S.J., supr., and pastor; Rev. C. Polino, S.J.,
 West Denver, Church of St. Elizabeth, Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. F. Bender, pastor.
 North Denver, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor, Rev. A. O'Neil asst.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. I. B. Brunon, chaplain.
 Chapel of Union Pacific Railroad Hospital, Rev. Gregory Schlitt, chaplain.
 Northeast Denver, Church of St. Ann, Rev. N. Matz, pastor.
 South Denver, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. T. H. Maione, pastor.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

BOULDER COUNTY.

Boulder City (P. O.) Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Raeber, pastor.
 Erie, Caribou.
 Louisville (P. O.), Church of St. Louis.
 South Boulder, Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, } attended from Boulder.
 Marshall,

LARIMER COUNTY.

Fort Collins (P. O.), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.
 Loveland, Laport, Stout, attended from Fort Collins.
 Longmont, Church of St. John, attended from Fort Collins.

WELD COUNTY.

Greely (P. O.), Church of St. Peter, attended from Fort Collins.
 Evans, Platteville, attended from Fort Collins.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Golden City (P. O.), Church of St. Joseph, Rev. M. L. O'Driscoll, pastor.
 Morrison (P. O.), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Pantanella, S. J., pastor.

GILPIN COUNTY.

Central City (P. O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. M. J. Carmody, pastor.
 Black Hawk, Nevada, and Middle Park Missions, attended from Central City.

CLEAR CREEK COUNTY.

Georgetown (P. O.), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Ed. Ley, pastor.
 Silver Plume, chapel, attended from Georgetown.
 Idaho Springs (P. O.), Church of St. Paul, Rev. Geo. J. Morton, pastor.
 Bear Creek, Lawson, Mill City, attended from Idaho Springs.

EL PASO COUNTY.

Colorado Springs (P. O.), Church of St. Ann, Rev. R. F. Byrne, pastor.
 Manitou, Chapel of Our Lady of Help, attended from Colorado Springs.

FREMONT COUNTY.

Cañon City (P. O.), church vacant, attended from Silver Cliff.
 Williamsburg, attended from Silver Cliff.

CUSTER COUNTY.

Silver Cliff (P. O.), Church of the Assumption, Rev. M. Culkin, pastor.
 Rosita, chapel, Bassickville, attended from Silver Cliff.

LAKE COUNTY.

Leadville (P. O.), Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Henry Robinson, pastor; Rev. J. J. Gibbons, assistant.
 Red Cliff, Grand Valley, attended from Leadville.
 Malta, attended from Leadville.

SUMMIT COUNTY.

Breckenridge (P. O.), Church of St. Mary, two Benedictine Fathers.
 Robinson, Church of Our Lady of the Snow, } attended from Breckenridge.
 Montezuma, Chapel of St. Edward.

PARK COUNTY.

Fairplay, Church of St. Joseph, }
 Alma, Church of St. Patrick, } attended from Breckenridge.
 Como (church building), }

CHAFFEE COUNTY.

Buena Vista (P. O.), Church of St. Rose, attended from Salida.
 Granite, Riverside, Nathrop, Alaine, St. Elmo, attended from Salida.
 Salida (new church), Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor.
 Poncha, Mears, Maysville, Monarch, Garfield, attended from Salida.

PUEBLO COUNTY.

North Pueblo (P. O.), Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. A. Brucker, with residence in South Pueblo.
 supr. and pastor; Rev. G. Leggio, Rev. F. X. Maffei, S. J.
 Chapel of St. Joseph, for Mexicans, Rev. F. X. Maffei, S. J.
 South Pueblo (P. O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Al. Montenarelli, S. J., asst.
 San Carlos, attended from North Pueblo.

BENT COUNTY.

West Las Animas, Church of St. Mary, }
 Fort Lyons, Red Rocks, } attended from South Pueblo.
 La Junta, Church of Nativity,

HUERFANO COUNTY.

Huerfano, attended from South Pueblo.
 Walsenburg (P. O.), Church of Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
 Badito, Chapel of San José, }
 Los Chavez, Chapel of San José, } attended from Walsenburg.
 Los Crestones, Chapel of Na. Sra. de Guadalupe, }
 Rito de las gallinas, Chapel of San José, }
 Crux Narango, St. Mary, }
 Los Garcias, } Stations without chapels, attended from Walsenburg.
 Arenoso, La Veta, }
 Rito del Oso, Whajatoya, }

LAS ANIMAS COUNTY.

Trinidad (P. O.), Church of the Holy Trinity, Rev. C. M. Pinto, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs.
 J. Tomassini, S.J., E. Fernandez, S.J., assistants.
 El Moro, Chapel of St. Joseph, }
 Chilicito, Chapel of St. Joseph, }
 Suazos, Chapel of the Blessed Virgin, }
 Tijeras, Chapel of the Infant Jesus, }
 Varos, Chapel of St. Ignatius, }
 Guadalupe, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, } attended from Trinidad.
 Olgunes, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, }
 Stonewall, Chapel of San Isidro, }
 Valle de Rancheros, Chapel of San Francisco, }
 Rinconeños, Chapel of San Acasio, }
 Barela, Chapel of San Francisco, }
 Apishipa, Church of San Antonio, }
 Upper Apishipa, Chapel of St. Joseph, }
 Trujillos, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, }

COSTILLA COUNTY.

San Luis (P. O.), Church of La Sangre de Cristo, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.
 San Pedro, Church of SS. Apost. Peter and Paul, }
 San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco, }
 Chama, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Rosario, }
 San Acasio, Chapel of San Acasio, }
 Zapato, Chapel of San José, } attended from San Luis.
 Ojito de la Trinchera, Chapel of San Rafael, }
 Trinchera, Sierra Blanca, }
 Cordillera de la Culebra, }
 Rito de los Indios, Placer, }

CONEJOS COUNTY.

Conejos (P. O.), Church of Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, Rev. P. Penella, S.J., supr. and pastor;
 Rev. J. Montenarelli, S.J., assistant.
 Pinos, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno, }
 Jara, Chapel of St. Joseph, }
 Cenícero, Chapel of the Holy Family, }
 Cerritos, Chapel of San Francisco, } attended from Conejos.
 Sauces, Chapel of San Antonio, }
 Mesitas, Chapel of San Isidro, }
 San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio, }
 Alamosa City, Cat Creek, Pagosa Springs, }
 Sublette, Osier, Cumbres, }

RIO GRANDE COUNTY.

Del Norte, attended from Carnero.

SAGUACHE COUNTY.

Carnero (P. O.), Rev. J. H. Brinker, pastor.
 Saguache church, }
 Bonanza, Villa Grove, } attended from Carnero.

SAN JUAN COUNTY.

Silverton (P. O.), church, Rev. L. Halton, pastor.
 Howardville, attended from Silverton.

DOLORES COUNTY.

Rico, attended from Silverton.

SAN MIGUEL COUNTY.

Telluride, San Miguel, Ophir, Red Mountain, attended from Silverton.

LA PLATA COUNTY.

Durango (P. O.), Church of St. Columbia, Rev. L. Harney, pastor.
Fort Lewis, Military Post, attended from Durango.

PITKIN COUNTY.

Aspen (P. O.), Church of St. Paul, Rev. Ed. Downey, pastor.
Ashcroft, attended from Aspen.

OURAY COUNTY.

Ouray (P. O.), Church of St. Patrick, attended from Silverton.

GUNNISON COUNTY.

Gunnison (P. O.), Church of St. Peter, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
Crested Butte, Pitkin, Irwin, attended from Gunnison.

HINSDALE COUNTY.

Lake City (P. O.), Church of St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.

MESA COUNTY.

Grand Junction (P. O.), church, Rev. Robert Servant, pastor.

DELTA COUNTY.

Delta, attended from Grand Junction.

MONTROSE COUNTY.

Montrose (church building), Uncompahgre Cantonment, attended from Silverton.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Sacred Heart, Morrison (near Denver).—Jesuit Fathers. Intended for boarders and day-scholars. Besides the ordinary classical and commercial courses, the study of modern languages is cultivated with especial care. Revs. D. Pantanella, S.J. (pres. and treas.), Charles Chapuis, S.J. (v.-pres.), Hugh Magevney, S.J. (pref. of discipline), M. J. Riordan, S.J., Henry Swift, S.J., A. Brunner, S.J., (pref. of studies), Migo Dean, S.J., Francis Kowald, S.J., Jacob Schüsler, S.J., J. Cordoba, S.J., with 3 lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Denver.—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Pancratia, supr. Rev. J. Doyle. Boarders, 85; and select day-pupils, 125. Parents in the Eastern States who are obliged to suspend the education of their daughters by reason of their delicate health will find it to their advantage to send them to St. Mary's Academy for the healthiness of its location, the motherly care given to the pupils, and its superior educational merits.

Parish School of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Denver.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Scholars, 175.

Parish School of St. Elizabeth, Denver.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Scholars, 125.

Parish School of the Sacred Heart and Select Day-School, Denver.—5 Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 250.

Parish School of St. Patrick, Denver.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Scholars, 125.

Parish School of St. Joseph, Denver.—Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 35.

Loretto Academy, Pueblo.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary De Sales, supr. Boarders, 19; day-scholars, 40.

Parish School of St. Patrick, Central City.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.

Parish School of Our Lady of Lourdes, Georgetown.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Parish School of the Annunciation, Leadville.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 530.

St. Joseph's Academy, Trinidad.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart Academy, Conejos.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

St. Columba's Parish School, Durango.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

St. Patrick's Parish School, South Pueblo.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Denver.—9 Sisters of Charity. Children, 80. Rev. J. B. Brunon, chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd, Denver.—10 Sisters, 3 novices, 1 postulante, 1 Magdalen, 35 penitents. Children, 90.

St. Joseph's Home for Invalids, Denver.—8 Sisters of Charity. Rev. A. J. Abel, chaplain.

Union Pacific Railroad Hospital, Denver.—14 Sisters of St. Francis, from Lafayette, Ind. Rev. Gregory Schlitt, O.S.F., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Georgetown.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Mary's Hospital, South Pueblo.—6 Sisters of Charity.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Leadville.—10 Sisters of Charity. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation.
Mercy Hospital, Durango.—4 Sisters of Mercy.
St. Gertrude Hospital and Academy, Breckenridge.—6 Benedictine Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Priests	50	Par. schools for boys.....	9
Regular	18	Pupils.....	1,000
Secular	32	Par. schools for girls.....	12
Religious: women	158	Pupils.....	1,350
Churches	46	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels where Mass is said monthly.....	52	Inmates.....	80
Stations visited.....	74	Hospitals.....	8
College.....	1	Patients.....	260
Convents.....	9	Catholic population, about.....	35,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF DAKOTA.

Comprises the Territory of Dakota.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Tiberius, Feb. 1 1880. Residence, Yankton, Dak.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. GEORGE L. WILLARD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Robert W. Haire.
 Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. X. Lawler.
 Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
 Bay Centre, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Bonin.
 Bigstone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. John Hermeling.
 Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
 Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. U. Brunel.
 Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Lerche.
 Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. W. F. Higgins.
 Centreville, Turner Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. M. Nolan.
 Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh.
 De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. B. McGowan.
 Devil's Lake, Fort Totten P.O., Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B.
 Diana, Sanborn Co., St. Charles', Rev. John C. Ahern.
 Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis L'hiver.
 Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
 Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. M. Cahill.
 Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Shea.
 Fargo, Cass Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
 Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Quinlan.
 Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Anne's.
 Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward Kenny.
 Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, C. E. Metzger.
 Greenfield, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. _____.
 Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Stephen Sagg.
 Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. F. Scallan.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Ipswich, Edmund's Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Bern. J. Hens.
 Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick Cassidy.
 Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Cyrille Saint Pierre.
 Kimball, Brulé Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Gerald M. Stack.
 Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Philipp S. Albrecht.
 Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Francis Flanagan.
 Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Rosen.
 Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. M. Tierney.
 Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas A. Flynn.
 Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
 Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. John W. Considine.
 Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ch. Hoopenthal.
 Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. James Kelly.
 Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. Al. Majerus.
 Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. George Sheehan.
 Montrose, McCook Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Peter W. O'Connell.
 Oakwood, Walsh Co., S. S. Hearts, Rev. O. J. Barrette.
 Olga, Pembina Co., N.D. du S. Cœur, Rev. Francis Hamet.
 Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Wilhelm.
 Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Barnaba's, Rev. Thesph. Van de Vivere.
 Pulaske (Minto, P. O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. N. Kolasinski.
 Rapid City, Pennington Co., Our Lady's Conception, Rev. Wm. Mahoney.
 Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Joseph Weixelberger.
 Starr, Hutchinson Co., S. S. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Lamesch.
 St. John Rolette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Malo.
 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. M. Maher.
 Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. B. J. Kelly.
 Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Thomas Biley.
 Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Hermann Jaspers.
 Vesely, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. —.
 Wahpeton, St. Adalbert's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Devoras.
 —, Richland Co., St. John Ev., Rev. George Hepperle.
 Waukonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Brennan.
 Walshtown P. O., Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Jacob Schirra.
 Watertown, Codington Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Jos. G. Perrault.
 Webster, Day Co., St. Francis', Rev. Henry Mensing.
 White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
 Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. F. Bernier.
 Yankton, Yankton Co., S. Heart of Jesus, Rev. N. M. Redmond.
 Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bern. Bunning.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Andover, Day Co., All Saints, attended from Webster.
 Ardock, Walsh Co., St. Melchior, attended from Manvel.
 Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from Madison.
 Beching, Walsh Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Vesely.
 Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Centreville.
 Bonhomme, Bonhomme Co., SS. Hearts, attended from Springfield.
 Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Webster.
 Canone, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Huron.
 Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Diana.
 Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, attended from Valley City.
 Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's, attended from Elkton.
 Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridgid's, attended from Bathgate.
 Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Lead City.
 Childstown, Turner Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Walshtown.
 Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Tabor.
 Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columban's, attended from Ipswich.
 Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's, attended from Larimore.
 Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Robert's, attended from Mandan.
 Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, attended from Ipswich.
 Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, attended from Alexandria.
 Epiphany, Huron Co., St. Three Kings, attended from Bridgewater.
 Franklin, Charles Mix Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Castalia.
 Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's, attended from Deadwood.
 Glen Ullin, Morton Co., St. Margaret's, attended from Mandan.
 Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, attended from Montrose.
 Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, attended from Watertown.
 Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Diana.
 Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes', attended from Walshtown.
 Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Tabor.

Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's, attended from Hurley.
 Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's, attended from Walshtown.
 Medora, Billings Co., S.S. Hearts, attended from Mandan.
 Menno, Hutchinson Co., St. Menna's Junction, attended from Marion.
 Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Big Stone City.
 Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Manuel.
 Neche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, attended from St. Joseph.
 Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption, attended from Bathgate.
 Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepom, attended from Vesely.
 Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's, attended from White Lake.
 Ployd, Brulé Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Castalia.
 Raymond, Clark Co., St. Raymond's, attended from Watertown.
 Redfield, Spink Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Zell.
 Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Springfield.
 Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marion Junction.
 Sheldon, Ransom Co., O. L. of the Scapular, attended from Lisbon.
 Spiritwood, Stutsman Co., St. Angel's, attended from Jamestown.
 St. Boniface, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 St. Claude, Rolette Co., attended from St. John.
 St. Joseph, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 St. Thomas, Walsh Co., St. Thomas', attended from Grafton.
 Star Corners, Clay Co., St. Columbkil, attended from Lodi.
 Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Deadwood.
 St. Williams, Beadle Co., ———, attended from Huron.
 Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', attended from Elk Point.
 Wahbay, Day Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Webster.
 Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Olga.
 Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, attended from Castalia.
 Windmere, Richland Co., St. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Wahpeton.
 Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, attended from Diana.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Allison, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Altamont, Deuel Co., attended from Kranzburg.
 Arvilla, Grand Forks Co., attended from Larimore.
 Athol, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Bear Butte Valley, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
 Beotia, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Bonilla, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Blunt, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Broadland, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Brookings, Brookings Co., attended from Elkton.
 Burnt Creek, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarek.
 Buxton, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Canistota, McCook Co., attended from Salem.
 Canning, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Canton, Lincoln Co., attended from Sioux Falls.
 Chamberlain, Brulé Co., attended from Kimball.
 Chenoa, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Clark, Clark Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Crandon, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Crook City, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
 Custer, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
 Dawson, Kidder Co., attended from Bismarek.
 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., attended from Flandreau.
 Elm River, Traill Co., attended from Fargo.
 Fairbank, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Fitzgerald Settlement, Moody Co., attended from Flandreau.
 Fort Bennett, Stanley Co., attended from Pierre.
 Fort Buford, Buford Co., attended from Mandan.
 Fort Lincoln, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 Fort Meade, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
 Fort Randall, Todd Co., attended from Castalia.
 Fort Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Fort Sisseton, Day Co., attended from Webster.
 Fort Stevenson, Stevens Co., attended from Bismarek.
 Fort Sully, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Frederick, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Gettysburg, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Grandin, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
 Groton, Brown Co., attended from Webster.

Gross, Clark Co., attended from Watertown.
 Harold, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Harrisburg, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
 Highmore, Hyde Co., attended from Pierre.
 Hillsboro, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Holabird, Hyde Co., attended from Pierre.
 Howell, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
 La Grace, Campbell Co., attended from Fort Yates.
 Lake Doyle, Cavalier Co., attended from Olga.
 La Moure, La Moure Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Langton, Pembina Co., attended from Olga.
 Le Beau, Walworth Co., attended from Hoven.
 Leonard, Cass Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Mansfield, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Maryville, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Mellette, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Mina, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Minisella, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
 Mt. Vernon, Davison Co., attended from Mitchell.
 New Buffalo, Traill Co., attended from Fargo.
 Oneida, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Ordway, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Oriska, Barnes Co., attended from Valley City.
 Painted Woods, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Parker, Turner Co., attended from Hurley.
 Pleasant Valley, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Polo, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Ree Heights, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
 Roanoke, Falk Co., attended from Zell.
 Roscoe, Edmunds Co., attended from Ipswich.
 Rousseau, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Rudolph, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 St. Anthony, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 St. Lawrence, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
 St. Maurice, Codington Co., attended from Kranzburg.
 St. Paul, Spink Co., attended from Watertown.
 St. William's, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Sanborn, Barnes Co., attended from Valley City.
 Sumner, Clark Co., attended from Watertown.
 Taylor, Stark Co., attended from Mandan.
 Theodore, Potter Co., attended from Hoven.
 Tulare, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Villard, McHenry Co., attended from Bottineau.
 Vanderbilt, Campbell Co., attended from Fort Yates.
 Volga, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
 Wessington, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Williamsport, Emmons Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Willow Creek, Faulk Co., attended from Zell.
 Wilnot, Roberts Co., attended from Big Stone City.
 Winona, Emmons Co., attended from Fort Yates.
 Wolsey, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Agency (3,215); Sans Arc, Two Kettle, Minneconjoux, Blackfeet-Dakota, attended from Standing Rock.
 Crow Creek Agency (2,370), Yanktonai-Dakota (Stephan, Hyde Co., P.O.), V. Rev. G. L. Willard, Immaculate Congregation Chapel and School.
 Devil's Lake Agency (Fort Totten P. O.) (918): Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. Rev. Claudius Ebner, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Hut, C.B., Rev. R. O. Grady, and two Brothers teaching boys' school (20). Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises) of Montreal teaching girls' school. 2 churches. St. Michael's and Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
 Pine Ridge Agency (8,000): Ogallala-Dakota, attended from Rosebud.
 Rosebud Agency (7,280), Brulé, Dakota, Revs. Aem. Perrig, S.J., John Jütz, S.J., Fl. Digman, S.J., six Brothers, S.J., and six Sisters. O.S.F., teaching in St. Francis School.
 Sisseton Agency (1,470), Wahpeton-Dakota, attended from Beardsley, Minn.
 Standing Rock Agency (Fort Yates P.O.) (4,472): Blackfeet, Unkpapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonai-Dakota. St. Peter's Church. Girl's school, taught by Benedictine Sisters. St. Benedict's Church. Revs. Martin Kennel, O.S.B. and Beda Marty, O.S.B. Boys' school taught by Benedictine Sisters. St. Francis' Mission, Revs. Francis M. Craft and Jos. B. Wilhelm.
 Yankton Agency (1,950), Yankton, Dak., attended from Springfield.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Zell.—Mother M. Gertrude.
Convent of Presentation Nuns, Fargo.—Mother M. Agnes Hughes.
Convent and Academy St. Bernard's, Grand Forks. Ursuline Nuns: Mother M. Stanislas Rafter.
Academy St. Mary's, Bismarck.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Alexius Hospital, Bismarck.—7 Benedictine Sisters and 2 Brothers.
Academy of St. Ambrose, Deadwood.—Sisters of Holy Cross.
Dakota Indian Industrial School, Yankton.—Rev. William A. Kennealy, with 3 lay teachers; 75 Indian boys in attendance.
Par. Schools—Aberdeen, Badus, Bismarck, Bottineau, Deadwood, Fargo, Grand Forks, Hoven, Jamestown, Jefferson, Kranzburg, Mandan, Mitchell, Olga, Oakwood, Starr, St. John's, Wahpeton, Wild River, Yankton, Zell.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy.....	74	Schools	21
Secular.....	63	Pupils	1,800
Regular.....	11	Industrial schools, { for boys.....	6
Catholic Population.....	50,000	{ for girls.....	4
Churches.....	123	Diocesan students	26
Stations.....	94		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF IDAHO.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Territory of Idaho,

Present Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868, resigned 1876.

Former Administrators—Mt. Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Mt. Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D., Archbishops of Oregon City.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Boise City, Ada Co., Church of St. John the Evangelist, Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Rev. Francis Hartleib, rector.
 De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. J. M. Caruana, S.J., L. Jaquet, S.J., (Farmington P. O., Washington Terr.)
 Hailey, Alturas Co., Church of St. Charles, Rev. E. M. Nattini, rector.
 Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., Church of St. Stanislaus, Rev. Al. Diomedi, S.J.
 Nez Percés Mission, Nez Percés Co., Church of St. Joseph, Revs. A. Morvillo, S.J., Al. Soer, S.J.
 Old Cœur d'Alene Mission, Kootenai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Joset, S.J., (Old Mission P.O., Kootenai Co.)

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Bellevue, Alturas Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, attended from Hailey.
 Centreville, Boise County, Church of St. Dominic, attended from Boise City.
 Granite Creek, Boise Co., Church of St. Patrick, attended from Boise City.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Idaho City, Boise Co., Church of St. Joseph, attended from Boise City.
 Ketchum, Alturas Co., Church of St. Mary, attended from Hailey.
 Moscow, Nez Percés Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Lewiston.
 Murray, Shoshone Co., Church of St. Patrick, attended from De Smet Mission.
 Pioneer ville, Boise Co., Church of St. Francis de Sales, attended from Boise City.
 Potlach, Nez Percés Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Lewiston.
 Shoshone, Alturas Co., Church of St. Peter, attended from Hailey.
 Silver City, Owyhee Co., Church of Our Lady of Tears, attended from Boise City.
 St. Peter, Idaho Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Lewiston.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Attended from Boise City : Caldwell, Emmetsville and Payette, in Ada Co. ; Garden Valley and Jerusalem, in Boise Co. ; Indian Valley, Salubria and Weiser, in Washington Co.
 Attended from De Smet Mission : Fort Cœur d'Alene, Kootenai Indian Mission and Sand Point, in Kootenai Co. ; Delta, Eagle, Littlefield, Mullan, Myrtle Wallace and Wardner, in Shoshone Co.
 Attended from Old Mission : Rathdrum, Kootenai Co.
 Attended from Hailey : Broadford, Bullion, Camas Prairie, Mountain Home, Rocky Bar, Sawtooth and Smoky, in Alturas Co. ; Montpelier, in Bear Lake Co. ; Blackfoot, Eagle Rock and Pocatello, in Bingham Co. ; Albion, in Cassia Co. ; Bayhorse, Bonanza, Challis and Custer, in Custer Co. ; Soda Springs, in Oneida Co. ; Bannister, Nicholia and Salmon City, in Lemhi Co.
 Attended from Lewiston : Florence, Grangeville, Mount Idaho and Warren, in Idaho Co. ; Genesee and Union Flat, in Nez Percés Co.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Boys' School, De Smet Mission—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. 2 Brothers. 3 Scholastic Teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Academy, Boarding and Day-School, De Smet Mission—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
St. Aloysius' Academy, Boarding and day-school for young ladies, Lewiston—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.S.F. Pupils, 30.
Day-School for Nez Percés Indians, at Lapway, Indian Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular priests.....	6	Schools.....	2
Secular priests.....	2	Baptisms in 1885.....	158
Churches and chapels..	18	Marriages ".....	27
Convents.....	2	Burials ".....	46
Academies.....	2		
Catholic population, white, 2,500; Indians—Nez Percés, 300; Cœur d'Alene, 500; Kootenai, 200; Total population, 3,500.			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS, PIUS IX, DATED MARCH 3, 1863.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Mt. Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868. Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and recently appointed Cardinal. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar. Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. S. GROSS, V.G.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Charlotte, St. Peter's, V. Rev. Mark S. Gross, V.G., rector.
 Wilmington, St. Thomas, Rev. P. Moore, rector; Rev. Chas. E. Burns, assistant.
 Smithville, New Hanover Co. }
 Lillington, New Hanover Co. } attended from Wilmington.
 St. Paul's Church, Brunswick Co. }
 St. Peter's Church, Pender Co. }
 Chinquepin, Duplin Co. }
 Newton Grove, St. Mark's, Sampson Co. }
 Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Reilly, rector. }
 Mt. Olive, Dupen Co., Church of the Good Shepherd. }
 Goldsboro, Wayne Co. }
 Tarboro, Edgecombe Co. } attended from Newberne.
 Greenville, Pitt Co. }
 Kenston, Lenoir Co. }
 Halifax, Halifax Co. }
 Beaufort, Cartaret Co. }
 Plymouth, Washington Co. }
 Edenton, Chowan Co. } attended by Revs. M. O'Keefe and H. J. Cutler, from Norfolk, Va.
 Elizabeth, Pasquotank Co. }
 Windsor, Bertie Co. }
 Raleigh, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James B. White, rector. }
 Litteton, Halifax Co. }
 Hillsboro, Orange Co. }
 Henderson, Vance Co. }
 Haw River, Orange Co. } attended from Raleigh.
 Company Shops, Alamance Co. }
 Smithfield, Johnson Co. }
 Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co. }
 Fayetteville, Cumberland Co. }
 Laurinberg, Richmond Co., Church of St. Augustine, }
 Lumberton, Robinson Co. }
 Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. J. McGinity. }
 Salisbury, Rowan Co., Church of the Sacred Heart. } attended from St. Mary's Abbey.
 Winston, Forsythe Co. }
 Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes. }
 Satesville, Iredell Co. }
 Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Fredk. J. Price. }
 St. Mary Help (Belmont P.O.), Gaston Co., A Benedictine Moastery has been established }
 on a farm, the gift of Rev. J. J. O'Connell, D.D. The Benedictine Fathers conduct }
 St. Mary's College. }
 Woodlawn, Gaston Co., Church of B.V.M., and St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Walter Leahy, }
 O.S.B. }
 Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James', attended from the Benedictine Abbey.
 Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., attended from the Benedictine Abbey.
 Hendersonville, Henderson Co., attened from Asheville, Buncombe Co.
 Hot Springs, Church in course of erection, attended from Asheville, Buncombe Co.

INSTITUTIONS.

Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, Gaston Co.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., Abbot; Revs. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Jerome Schmitt, O.S.B., Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., Walter Leahy, O.S.B., Charles Mohr, O.S.B., Ven. Frs. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., Bernard Haas, O.S.B., Francis Meyer, O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers from this Abbey have charge of St. Mary's Priory and High-school at Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church, Savannah, Ga., and St. Benedict's school for Colored Boys on Skiddaway Island, near Savannah, Ga. There are also 9 lay Brothers and several candidates in the Abbey.
St. Mary's College,—Gaston Co., Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B. (director), 8 profs., 70 students.
Academy of the Incarnation,—Wilmington. } Sisters of Mercy, Sister Charles, Dirts.
St. Mary's Female Parochial School,—Wilmington. }
Mt. St. Joseph's, Female Academy,—Hickory, Catawba Co.. }
Sisters of Mercy,—Board and tuition, \$13 per month. Mother Mary Augustine, supr. }
 sister. Sister Mary Baptist, dir. }
St. Thomas, Parochial School.—Wilmington, New Hanover Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the Mission.....	9	Parochial Schools.....	2
Churches and Chapels.....	20	Male College.....	1
Abbey.....	1	Stations.....	25
Female Academies.....	2	Clerical Student.....	1
Religious Institutions.....	1	Catholic Population.....	2,300

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN MINNESOTA.

Erected by Papal Brief the 12th of February, 1875.

Comprises the northern part of Minnesota lying north of the southern line of Traverse, Stevens, Pode, Stearns, Sherburne, Isanti, and Chisago Counties.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, May 30, 1875.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. ALEXIUS EDELBROCK, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. SEVERIN GROSS, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. F. X. AUG. STEMPEL, sec., J. F. BUH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

STEARNS COUNTY.

St. Cloud, Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels, Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, O.S.B.; Rev. Francis X. Aug. Stempe, secretary, Rev. Wm. Lange and Rev. John Sroka.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Severin Gross, O.S.B., V.G.; Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B.

St. Joseph, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.; Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B.

Richmond, Torah P.O., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B.

Farming, Church of St. Catherine, attended from Cold Spring.

New Munich, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Conrad Glatzmeir.

St. Augusta, Church of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Gregory Stell, O.S.B.

Luxemburg, Church of St. Wendel, Rev. Louis Salzeder, O.S.B.

Cold Spring, Church of St. Boniface, Rev. L. Ehrens, O.S.B. and S. Koefer, O.S.B.

St. Nicholas, Church of St. Nicholas, Rev. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B.

Loring P.O., Church of St. Anne, attended from Cold Spring.

Leedstone P.O., Church of St. Martin, Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B.

Meier's Grove, Church of St. John, Rev. Meinulf Stukenkenper, O.S.B.

Lake Henry, Church of St. Margaret, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.

Spring Hill P.O., Church of St. Michael, Rev. Paul Rettenmaier, O.S.B.

Melrose, Church of St. Boniface (German), Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B.

St. Patrick's (English).

Sauk Centre, St. Paul's Church, (German).

Our Lady of the Angels (English church), } Rev. J. B. Boever.

Raymond, St. Rupert's Church, attended from Sauk Centrd (English church).

Albany, Church of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.

Avon, Church of St. Benedict; St. Stephen, church; Krain, Church of St. Anthony; St. James

church; Maples, Church of St. Columbkille; Freeport, Church of the Sacred Heart;

Holding, Church of the Sacred Heart; attended from St. John's Abbey.

St. Anne, church, Kimmel Prairie, attended from Cold Spring.

BECKER COUNTY.

Frazee City, attended from Wadena.

Detroit church, Audobon, Lake Park, Pelican Lake, stations, attended from Wadena.

BENTON COUNTY.

Duelm P.O., St. Lawrence, attended from St. John's Abbey.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Wilkens.

St. John Baptist, attended from St. Patrick's.

St. Wenceslaus, attended from Swan River.

Rice Station, Immaculate Conception church, attended from St. Cloud.

CARLTON COUNTY.

Thompson station; Junction station; Moose Lake station, attended from Cloquet.

Moose Lake church, (German), attended from Rush City.

Cloquet, Church of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. G. J. Dugal.

CHISAGO COUNTY.

Rush City, Church Sacred Heart, Rev. F. O'Reilly, Taylor's Fall, church, and other stations;

Wyoming church. All other stations attended from Rush City.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CLAY COUNTY.

Morehead, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
 Glyndon and Hawley, stations, attended from Morehead.
 Georgetown, Church of St. George, building.
 Barnesville, church, attended from Fergus Falls.

CROW WING COUNTY.

Brainerd, Church of St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. F. Watry.
 Aitken, church, attended from Wadena.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Millerville, Church of Seven Dolors, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.
 Belle River, Church of St. Nicholas; Alexandria, Church of the Visitation B.V.M., attended from St. John's Abbey.

HUBBARD COUNTY.

Park Rapids, attended from Wadena.

ITASKA COUNTY.

Grand Rapids, attended from St. Joseph, Otter Tail.

KITTSOON COUNTY.

Hallock, St. Patrick's, church building, attended from Fisher.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

Argyle, Church of St. Rose, attended from Crookston.
 Stephen, attended from Fisher.
 Stephen, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., (Polish), attended from Swan River.

MILLE LAC COUNTY.

Princeton, church, Rev. P. Briordy.

MORRISON COUNTY.

Belle Prairie, Church of the Holy Family.
 Little Falls, Church of St. Salvator, Rev. J. Fertier.
 Rich Prairie, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Pancratius Maehren, O.S.B., and Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B.
 North Prairie, P. O., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. Edward Nagle.
 Motley, station, attended from Wadena.
 Buckmanntown, Church of St. Michael, attended from Rich Prairie.
 Elmdale, Church of St. Edward, attended from North Prairie.
 Swan River, Ledoux P. O., church, (Polish), Rev. Peter Chowanec.

NORMAN COUNTY.

Ada, attended from Wadena.
 Wild Rice, attended from Moorhead.

OTTER TAIL COUNTY.

Perham, St. Henry (German and English), Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
 Perham, (Polish), attended from Swan River.
 St. Joseph, Perham, P. O., Rev. Joseph F. Buh.
 Rush Lake, Rev. Bede Northmann, O.S.B.
 Elizabeth City, attended from Fergus Falls.
 Fergus Falls, Rev. Sebast Schels.
 Pelican Rapids, attended from Wadena.

PINE COUNTY.

Hinckley, Church of St. Patrick; Pine City, Church of Immaculate Conception, attended from Rush City.

POPE COUNTY.

Lake Reno, church (Bohemian), attended from St. John's University.
 Villard, Church of Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Sauk Centre.

POLK COUNTY.

Red Lake Falls P.O., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. H. Marcil.
 Gentilly P.O., St. Peter's Church (building), Rev. Clement Gamache.
 Crookston, St. Anne's Church (French), Revs. Arth. Sicard de Carufel.
 (Irish), Church, attended from Fisher.
 Fisher's Landing, Church of St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Edward Lawlor.
 Louisville, chapel, attended from Gentilly.
 St. Anthony; St. Francis Xavier, attended from Red Lake Falls.
 East Grand Forks, church building, attended from Grand Forks.

ST. LOUIS COUNTY.

Duluth, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. G. J. Goebel.
 Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik.
 Church of St. John Baptist (French).
 Fond du Lac and Oneata, stations, attended from Duluth.

SHERBURNE COUNTY.

Pleasant Valley, station, attended from St. Cloud.

STEVENS COUNTY.

Morris, Church of the Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.

TODD COUNTY.
 Long Prairie, church, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. A. Gunkel.
 Ward, Reynolds, station, attended from Long Prairie.
 Brownserville, church (Polish-German), Rev. C. Gruenholz.
 St. Alexius Priory, West Union, Rev. Idephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

TRAVERSE COUNTY.

Collis P.O., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. C. Murphy.
 St. John's Church, attended from Collis.

WADENA COUNTY.

Wadena, Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
 Aldrich Station, attended from Wadena.

WILKIN COUNTY.

McCauleyville, church building; Breckenridge, station, Rev. G. Hepperle, of Wahpeton, Dakota Ter.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., Minn.
 Church of St. Benedict, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.
 Red Lake, Leech Lake, Case Lake attended from White Earth.
 Otter Tail, Winnibigoshish, White Oak Point, Pakegoma, Sandy Lake attended from St. Joseph.
 Mission of Fond du Lac, Minn., attended by Franciscan Fathers of Superior City, Wis.
 Mission on North Shore of Lake Superior, visited by the Jesuit Fathers of Fort William, Canada.
 St. Louis River, Indian Reserve, Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

St. John's Abbey (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict, Collegeville P.O., Stearns Co., Minn.—Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Revs. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D. (prior), Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph.D. (subprior); Revs. Benedict Haindel, O.S.B., Ulric Forthman, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., Francis Mershaman, O.S.B., D.D., Xavier White, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffman, O.S.B., Jerome Heider, O.S.B., Cyrillus Zupan, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 54 priests, 13 clerics, 41 lay Brothers, 12 lay novices, 3 postulants and 36 scholastics. Of these 54 priests, 40 are active in our Vicariate, and 14 outside of our Vicariate.
St. Alexius Priory West Union, Todd Co., Minn., dependent upon St. John's Abbey, Rev. Idephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, abbot (pres.); Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner (v-pres.); 23 professors; seminarians, 6. Students, 245.
St. Benedict's Convent and Academy, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.—Rev. Mother Scholastica prioress, 105 solemn professed members, 43 simple professed members, 17 novices, 10 postulants, and 25 aspirants. The following houses depend upon the mother-house at St. Joseph.
St. Agnes' Convent, St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Scholastica's Convent, Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., Minn.
St. Benedict's Mission, White Earth Indian Reservation, Becker Co., Minn.
St. Rupert's Convent, Moorehead, Clay Co., Minn.
Convent of the Holy Angels, New Munich, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Cecilia's Convent, Lixumberg P.O., Stearns Co., Minn.
Convent of the Seven Dolors, Millerville, Douglas Co., Minn. Pupils, 88.
St. Boniface Convent, Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
St. Gertrude's Convent, Perham, Otter Tail Co., Minn.
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co., Minn.
Convent, of Duluth St., Louis Co., Minn.

The Sisters conduct one academy, two select schools, ten parochial schools, sixteen district schools; about 3,000 children attending the schools.
 The schools are partly in St. Paul Diocese, Vicariate-Apostolic of Dakota, and North Minnesota, but the mother-house of all is in St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, Belle Prairie.—Mother Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 75.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Morris, Stevens Co., Minn. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.
Orphan Asylum, for girls, Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., Minn.
Orphan Asylum, for boys, connected with St. Benedict's Convent. No. orphans, 46. Both under the direction of Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. John's Industrial School, for Indian boys, 100 pupils, connected with St. John's Abbey.
Industrial School, for Indian girls, 100 pupils, connected with St. Benedict's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Marriages	277
Priests: a. Regular	40	Burials	310
b. Secular	30	Diocesan students	6
Ecclesiastical students	6	Orphan Asylums, male	1
Churches	90	Female	1
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	10	Orphans	46
Stations visited	40	Schools	10
Abbey	1	Pupils	1,600
Convents	13	Industrial Schools, boys	1
Seminary	1	Girls	1
University (boys)	1	Catholic population: White	42,900
Academy (young ladies)	1	Indian	2,100
Baptisms	2,050	Total estimate	45,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF UTAH TERRITORY.

ERECTED BY THE HOLY SEE. 1886.

Vicar-Apostolic.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS.

Salt Lake City, St. Mary Magdalen's Church, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., Rev. D. Kiely, assistant.
 Alta, attended from Salt Lake.
 Bingham, attended from Salt Lake.
 Castle Rock, attended from Ogden.
 Corrine, attended from Ogden.
 Coalville, attended from Park City.
 Echo, attended from Ogden.
 Fort Douglas, attended from Salt Lake.
 Frisco, St. Patrick's Church, attended from Salt Lake.
 Grass Creek, attended from Park City.
 Kelton, attended from Ogden.
 Ogden, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector; Rev. P. O. Donahoe, assistant.
 Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Blake, administrator.
 Provo and P. V. Junction, attended from Salt Lake.
 Promontory, attended from Ogden.
 Sandy, attended from Salt Lake.
 Silver Reef, St. John's Church, Rev. Thomas Galligan, rector.
 Stockton, attended from Salt Lake.
 Terrace, attended from Ogden.
 Tintic, attended from Salt Lake.
 Wanship, attended from Park City.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Academy, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Charles, supr. Community, 26. Boarders, 80; day-pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boarders, 20; day-pupils, 50.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Sacred Heart Academy, Ogden, Utah.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Annunciata, supr. Community, 15. Boarders, 60; day-pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, Ogden.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Assumption School, Park City, Utah.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, supr. Community, 6. Pupils, 170.
St. John's School, Silver Reef, Utah.—Sister M. Regis, supr. Community, 3. Pupils, 50.
St. John's Hospital, Silver Reef, Utah.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Hospital of the Holy Cross, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Holy Cross, supr. Community, 14. Patients, 75.
Holy Cross School, Salt Lake, for small children.—Sister M. Kevin, supr. Pupils, 50. Catholic orphans and half-orphans received.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

Entered by a decree of the 14th of May, 1876, and, the same day, entrusted to the care of the Benedictine Fathers of the French province of the Congregation Casinese of the Primitive Observance, the principal monastery of which is Sainte Marie de la Pierre qui Vire, diocese of Sens, France. Comprises the Indian Territory in its actual limits.

Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., Abbot of the Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Mission P. O., Indian Territory, appointed of Decree of Proaganda, July 25, 1886.

PRINCIPAL STATIONS.

Monastery of the Sacred Heart. V. Rev. Thos. Dupéron, O.S.B., supr.
 Atoka, Caddo, MacAllister, etc., for the Choctaw Nation.
 Fort Reno, Fort Sill, Cherokee town, Briar Creek, etc., etc., attended by the Benedictine Fathers.
 Brunerton, visited once a month.
 Camp Supply, attended by Benedictine Fathers.
 Lasakawa, visited occasionally by Rev. P. Savinian Louismet, O.S.B.
 Osage Reservation, Osages, Quapaws, Kaws, Cherokees, Creek's, etc., attended by Rev. Paul Ponziglione, S.J., of Osage Mission, in Kansas.
 Ottawas, Peorias, Miamis, etc., attended by Father F. Hospenthal.
 Poncas, Nez Percés, attended by Father Kelly.
 Potawatomie Nation, / attended from Sacred Heart Monastery, once a month by Rev. P. Oberlin,
 Shawneetown, { Felix, DeGrasse, O.S.B.
 White Beard Hill, Erin Springs, Parr, Checasan Nation, Fort Sill, Fort Wichita, Silver City, Fort Reno, Darlington, Cheyennes and Arapahoes, comprise a circuit of over 300 miles, visited 5 times a year by Fathers Felix and Hilary.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

The Monastery of the Sacred Heart, with Canonical Novitiates, erected into a monastery the 24th of June, 1877, by His Holiness Pius IX. V. Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., supr.; Rev. P. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B.; Rev. P. Adalbert Hoffner, O.S.B.; Rev. P. Savinian Louismet, O.S.B.; Rev. P. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.; Rev. P. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B. Besides 4 clerics and 4 lay Brothers.
Monastery of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, of the Sisters of Mercy. Day school, 10 pupils.
Sacred Heart Institute.—Boarding-school. Benedictine Fathers. 20 pupils.
St. Mary's Academy.—Boarding-school for girls. Sisters of Mercy. 25 pupils. Mother Josephine, supr. 7. Sisters.
 Catholic population: Indians, 3,180; Whites, about 600.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

—OF THE—

Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators,

ABBOTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

In the United States.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN.

Name.

Residence.

CARDINAL

James, Cardinal Gibbons.....Archbishop of Baltimore, 408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Becker, Thomas A.Savannah, Georgia, Perry and Drayton sts.
 Blanchet, A. M. A.....Vancouver, Washington Territory.
 Borgess, Caspar H.....Detroit, Michigan, 31 Washington ave.
 Bourgade, P.....Tucson, Arizona, St. Augustine's church.
 Bradley, Denis M.....Manchester, New Hampshire, St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Brondel, John B.....Helena, Montana, Cathedral of the S. S. Hearts.
 Chatard, F. S.....Indianapolis, Indiana, St. John's church.
 Conroy, J. J.....New York, 146 W. 44th st.
 Mt. Rev. Corrigan, M. A.....New York, 452 Madison ave.
 Rt. Rev. Cosgrove, Henry.....Davenport, Ia., St. Margaret's Cath., Le Claire & 10th sts.
 Curtis, Alfred A.....Wilmington, Del., St. Peter's Pro-Cath., 6th and West sts.
 De Goesbriand, Louis.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Durier, A.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Dwenger, Joseph.....Fort Wayne, Indiana, 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq.
 Mt. Rev. Elder, W. H.....Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Peter's Cathedral, Plum and 8th sts.
 Feehan, P. A.....Chicago, Illinois, 628 N. La Salle ave.
 Rt. Rev. Fink, Louis M.....Leavenworth, Ks., Cath. of the Immac. Con., 5th & Kiowa sts.
 Fitzgerald, E.....Little Rock, Arkansas, St. Andrews Cathedral.
 Flasch, Kilian C.....La Crosse, Wisconsin, No. 608, cor. 11th and Ferry sts.
 Gallagher, N. A.....Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Rt. Rev. Gilmore, Richard.....Baltimore, Maryland, Superior and Erie sts.
 Glorieux, A. J.....Boise City, Idaho.
 Grace, Thomas L.....St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral of St. Paul; St. Peter and 6th sts.
 Mt. Rev. Gross, William H.....Portland, Oregon.
 Rt. Rev. Healy, James A.....Portland, Maine, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Mt. Rev. Heiss, Michael.....Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 561 Jackson st.
 Rt. Rev. Hennessy, John.....Dubuque, Iowa, St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts.
 Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Ireland, John.....St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral of St. Paul; 6th and St. Peter sts.
 Janssens, Francis.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral of St. Mary, Our Lady of Sorrows.

- Junger, Aegidius.....Vancouver, Wash. Terr., Cath. of St. Augustine & St. James.
 Kain, John J.....Wheeling, West Va., St. Joseph's Cath., 8th and 13th sts.
 Katzer, Frederic.....Green Bay, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
 Keane, John J.....Richmond, Va. Cathedral of St. Peter, Grace and 8th sts.
 Mt. Rev. Kenrick, Peter R.....St. Louis, Missouri, 111 N. 16th st.
 Lamy, John B.....Santa Fé, N. M., P. O. Box 33.
 Leray, P. X.....New Orleans, Louisiana, St. Mary's church.
 Rt. Rev. Loughlin, John.....Brooklyn, New York, 250 Jay st.
 Lootens, Louis.....Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
 Ludden, P. A.....Syracuse, N. Y.
 McCloskey, William G.....Louisville, Kentucky, 549 5th st.
 McMahon, Lawrence S.....Hartford, Connecticut, St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 McNeirny, Francis.....Albany, New York, 225 Madison ave.
 McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, New York, Bishop's House.
 Machebeuf, J. Projectus.....Denver, Col., Pro-Cath. of the Immac. Concep., 380 Stout st.
 Maes, Camillus P.....Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cath., 8th, bet. Greenup & Scott.
 Manogue, Patrick.....Sacramento, California, St. Rose's church.
 Marty, Martin.....Yankton, Dakota.
 Moore, John.....St. Augustine, Florida, Cathedral of St. Augustine.
 Mora, Francis.....Los Angeles, Cal., Cath. of St. Vibiana, Main st. near 2d.
 Mrak, Ignatius.....Eagle Town, Michigan, St. Mary's church.
 Mullen, Tobias.....Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st.
 Neraz, J. C.....San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral of San Fernando.
 Northrop, H. P.....Charleston, South Carolina, Cathedral chapel.
 O'Connell, Eugene.....Marysville, California.
 O'Connor, James.....Omaha, Nebraska, 414 S. 9th st.
 O'Farrell, M. J.....Trenton, N. J., St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts.
 O'Hara, William.....Scranton, Pennsylvania, Church of St. Vincent de Paul.
 O'Reilly, Patrick T.....Springfield, Massachusetts, St. Michael's Cathedral.
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah.....Mobile, Alabama, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Phelan, R.....Allegheny City, 41 Sherman ave.
 Rademacher, Joseph.....Nashville, Tennessee, Cathedral.
 Richter, Henry J.....Grand Rapids, Michigan, St. Andrew's church.
 Mt. Rev. Riordan, Patrick W.....San Francisco, California, 1122 Eddy st.
 Ryan, Patrick J.....Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 225 N. 18th st.
 Rt. Rev. Ryan, Stephen V.....Buffalo, New York, Franklin and Swan sts.
 Mt. Rev. Salpointe, John B.....Santa Fé, New Mexico, P. O. Box 273.
 Rt. Rev. Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah Ty., St. Mary Magdalen's church.
 Seidenbush, Rupert.....St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels.
 Mt. Rev. Seghers, Charles J.....Victoria, B. C.
 Rt. Rev. Spalding, John L.....Peoria, Illinois, St. Mary's church.
 Tuigg, John.....Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th ave. and Grant st.
 Verlin, John.....Marquette, Michigan, St. Peter's Cathedral.
 Wadhams, Edgar P.....Ogdensburg, New York, St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Watterson, John A.....Columbus, O., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts.
 Wigger, Winandus M.....Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.
 Mt. Rev. Williams, John F.....Boston, Massachusetts, 75 Union Park st.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

- Rt. Rev. Ignatius Jean, Abbott...Sacred Heart Mission P.O., Ind. T'y.

ADMINISTRATORS.

- V. Rev. Janssen J.....Alton, Ill., Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul.
 McBride, M. J.....Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral.
 McCabe, Mich.....Woonsocket, R. I.
 Jaillet, C.....Corpus Christi, Tex.

MITRED ABBOTS.

- Rt. Rev. Maria Benedict, Trappist, Gethsemani, Kentucky.
 F. Conrad, Benedictine, Conception, Missouri, New Engelberg Abbey.
 Alexis Edelbrock.....Collegeville P. O., Minnesota, St. John's Abbey.
 Leo Haid.....Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.
 Fintan Mundwiler.....St. Meinrad's, Indiana, Benedictine Abbey.
 Boniface Wimmer.....St. Vincent's, Pennsylvania, Beatty P.O.
 Innocent Wolf.....Atchison, Kansas, Benedictine Abbey.
 Henry Pfraengle.....Newark, New Jersey, 528 High st.

PRIESTS.

• (The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.)

- Abb, A. J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
 Abbadie, J. F. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Abbelen, P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
 Abbink, B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
 Abbott, T. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — T. C. (N), Jackson, Tenn.
 Abell, J. J. (Louisv), Colesburg, Ky.
 Abeln, P. T. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's church.
 Accorsini, Jos. A. (New), 78 Bridge st., Patterson, N. J.
 Acevedo, J. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
 Acker, A. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's church.
 Ackermann, V. Rev. Conrad (Vinc), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Adam, V. Rev. E. C. C. (P), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's church.
 — V. Rev. Joachim (M), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main st. near 2d.
 Adams, John Q. (E), Franklin, Pa.
 Adelaar, J. L. (G), West, Tex.
 Ader, Hy. (A), St. Wendel, Wakefield P. O., Ill.
 Adelsperger, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Church of Sacred Heart.
 Adolph, A. (Buff), Hamburg, N. Y.
 Aerden, J. N. (S F), Martinez, Cal.
 Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
 — V. (Mont), Pajaro Vale, Cal.
 Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Ahern, John C. (Dak), Diana, Dak.
 — Michael (Balt), Mount Hope, Md.
 Aherne, Philip (N Y), Port Even, N. Y.
 Aigueperse, V. Rev. F. A. (N Y), New York, 120 West 24th st.
 Alberick, Denis (Dub), New Melleray Abbey, nr. Dubuque, Iowa.
 Albers, Aug. (Mil), Jamestown, Wis.
 — Bernard (D), Guttenberg, Iowa.
 — Fr. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist church.
 — H. J. (M), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's church.
 Albersmann, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus Convent.
 Albinger, J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y., St. James church.
 Albrecht, P. S. (Dak), Kranzburg, Dak.
 Albrinck, V. Rev. John C. (C), Cincinnati, O., 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts.
 Alerding, H. (V), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's church.
 Alf, Paul (Lou) Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 Algermissen, Chas. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 Alison, Jas. W. (B), Canton, Mass.
 Alizeri, Jos. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 Allen, E. P. (Balt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary.
 — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Patrick's church.
 — I. E. (Mil), Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
 Allman, Geo. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's church, 16th ward.
 Allstaetter, P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
 Alten, Clement J. (G B), Stockbridge, Wis., St. Mary's church.
 Althoff, A. (Natz), Biloxi, Miss.
 — J. (V I), Juneau City, Alaska Ter.
 Altmicks, S. (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Ambauen, And. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
 Ambrose, M. F. (Ogd), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Ammann, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
 Amrhein, Jos. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
 Amyot, A. A. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's church.
 Andelfinger, Innocent (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Andelfinger, Ed. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Anderson, Hy. (C), Cumminsville, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Andlauer, A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Monastery of Sacred Heart.
 Andre, Gab. (B), Baltimore, Md., Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice.
 — J. A. (S P), Birch Coolie, Minn.
 — J. B. (N O), Port Barre, La.
 — Peter (D), Detroit, Mich., Gratiot ave.
 Andreis, A. (Nat), Natchitoches, La.
 — J. L. (B), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
 Andres, M. (V), Frenchtown P. O., Ind.
 Andrescheck, Alardus (Cl), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Andrieux, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Stephen's church, Napoleon ave.
 Angelus, — (W), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus church, Market st.
 Angenendt, W. J. (SL), Maxville, Mo.
 a Nizza, Mich. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Ankly, F. (Cl), Wooster, O.
 Anler, John (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
 Anthonioz, Joseph (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — R. A. (N O), Pointe au Loup, La.
 Anticoili, S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas College.
 Antill, E. A. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 — J. V. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
 Antoine, E. A. (B), Refugio, Texas.
 Antoni, C. (N Y), Woodburne, N. Y.
 Antonucci, Gregory (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Chinese Chapel, Jackson st.
 Anwander, Thad. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Redemptionist Residence, Wolfe and Lombard sts.
 Aquarone, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Stephen's church, Napoleon ave.
 Aquilera, V. (M), Fresno, Cal.

- Arant, B. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Archambault, John B. (Wil), Warwick P.O., Md.
- Ardia, Joseph M. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- Arentz, Theodore (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Ariens, Theod. J. (H), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's church.
- a Rietl, Ubaldus (Buff), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery.
- Arnold, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
- J. (N), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
- Seb. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Abbey.
- Arnoldi, Matthias (Cl), Berwick, O., St. Nicholas P.O.
- Arnould V. (Cl), Canton, O., St. Peter's church.
- Arqué A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception church, Baronne st.
- Artaud, Etienne (P), Van Buren, Maine.
- Arthuis, Joseph (S. Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., College.
- Ascheri, Joseph (K C), Holden, Mo.
- Ashfield, E. A. (N. Y.), New York, 869 Lexington av.
- Asmuth, H. A. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary and college.
- Astiva, Pere (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's church.
- a Tuffia, Dan. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 28 Prince st.
- Atfield, T. J. (M), Houghton, Mich.
- Audet, Fr. (Burl), Winoski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier church.
- Audifred, H. (Bstn), Boston, Mass., 96 Berkeley st.
- Audran, E. (V), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's church.
- Auger, J. J. (Alby), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis church.
- Augustinsky, C. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio., 25 Hazen st.
- Auling, Ans. (Alby), Albany, N. Y., Our Lady of Angel's church.
- Anst, Rich. (New), Newark, N. J., 522 High st.
- Auth, E. (Balt.), Ilchester, Md.
- Autsch, Gregory M. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Augustine's, Butler and 37th sts.
- Aveillé, E. (N O), Covington, La.
- E. (N O), Mandeville, La.
- Averbeck, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
- a Verona, Bonif. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 28 Prince st.
- Aylward, M. V. (N Y), New York, 23 Oliver st.
- Baak, B. (Peo), Henry, Ill.
- Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
- Baasen, V. Rev. J. B. (M), Pensacola, Fla.
- Babinski, A. (L. C.), Garden Valley, Humbird P.O., Clark Co., Wis., St. Joseph's church.
- Bach, J. B., (St. L), Glencoe, Mo., La Salle Institute.
- E. M. (Louis), Louisville, Ky., 23d and Bank sts.
- Bachman, A. (Buff), Tonawanda, N. Y.
- Backes, C. (Ch), Waukegan, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- Badde, J. Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 410 Reed st.
- Badelon, A. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
- Badilla, P. M. (Ariz), St. John, Arizona.
- Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La., St. Peter's church.
- Baeumle, A. (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
- Baker, Nelson (Buff), West Seneca, N. Y.
- Ballay, L. F. (S A), Gallinas, Tex.
- Balleis, N. (Bk), Brooklyn, N. Y., Putnam, near Bedford ave.
- Baluff, Ignatius (Marq), Marquette, Mich.
- Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's church.
- Victor (N), Seranton, Miss.
- Bandini, P. (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
- J. (Hel), Fort Shaw, Mont.
- Bangen, H. (Ch), N. E. Aurora, Ill.
- Bannon, Pat. (M), Bakersfield, Cal.
- Banscheid, Cyp. (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton ave.
- Bapst, John, (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Barr, J., (Har), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
- H. K., (Balt) Carroll, Md.
- Barber, S. (Vinc), Ferdinand, Ind., St. Ferdinand's church.
- Barbin, A. (Gal), Texarkana, Tex.
- Barcelo, Peter A. (Nev), Spokane Falls, Wash. Ty.
- Bard, John P. (V A Br), San Diego, Tex.
- Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
- Barlow, A. (Buff), Belfast, N. Y.
- Barnwell, W. J. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
- Baroux, L. (G R), Reed City, Osceola Co., Mich., St. Philip's church.
- Barratt, J. A. (Louis), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
- M. J. (Om), North Platte, Neb.
- P. (Burt), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- P. H. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Clewents' college.
- R. M. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- S. M. A. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.
- Barrette, Jos. O. (Dak.), Oakwood, Dak.
- Barron, Andrew (Burl), Richmond, Vt.
- Jos. (M), Ontonagon., Mich.
- J. P. (Dub.), Le Mars, Iowa.
- Barry, V. Rev. J. E. (Man), Concord, N. H.
- Garret I. (B), Boston, Mass., 2 North Sq.
- John M. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Church, Federal Hill.
- Jas. P. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
- Jas. T. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- John (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.
- John P. (Cl), Youngstown, O., 150 Wood st., St. Columba's Church.
- Jno. F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Joseph (Wil), Conowingo, Md.
- Jos. (Balt), Havre de Grace, Md.
- M. (Dub), Lyeurgus P. O., Ia.
- Michael, (Alby), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- M. E. (S), Northampton, Mass.
- Patrick (Clev), Summitville, O.
- R. J. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
- Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh av. and Leamy st.
- Barszoz, Ig. (N), Jersey City, 201 5th st.

- Bart, Ch. M. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
 Bartels, B. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., retired.
 Barth, Mathias W. (C) South Chicago, Ill.
 — L. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
 Bartlett, W. E. (B), York Road, Baltimore, Md.
 Barzynski, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 — Joseph (Chic), (Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Basel, Geo. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.
 Baselmans, Hy. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore, bet. 5th and 7th sts.
 Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
 Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
 Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Martin and Jackson sts.
 Bauckholdt, M. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Baudinelli, Luke (Louisv), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
 — J. P. (N), W. Hoboken, N. Y.
 — John B. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 Baudin—(from Canada), attending Ishkoni-gan, Mich.
 Baudouin, J. (Spr), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Bauer, Joseph (P) Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Peter's Church, 24th ward.
 — Joseph (G Rps), Provenant, Mich.
 — Martin (D), Detroit, Mich., Prospect and Grove sts.
 — S. (Cl), Fremont, O., St. Joseph's Church.
 Baumann, John (D), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Baumeister, B. (C), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
 Baumgarten, Ant. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
 Baumgartner, Angelus Wm Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus Church.
 — F. T. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
 — G. (Om), Menominee, Neb.
 — W. (R), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Baur, Alphonsus (N), Paulding, Miss.
 — Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis., L. B. 12.
 Bausch, Norb. (P), St. Alphonsus Church, Wexford, Pa.
 — Peter, (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Lombard and Wolf sts.
 Bax, L. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky., Clay and Walnut sts.
 Baxter, H. P. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — John (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
 — John (N), Mendham, N. J.
 — J. (Buff), Bath, N. Y.
 Bay, F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill.
 Bayerau, Anselm (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Monastery of the Sacred Heart.
 Bazin, L. Very Rev. (S), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
 Beau, Th. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
 Beaudouin, D. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Beandoin, V. Rev. P. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Beaudry, J. N. (Ogd), Redford, N. Y.
 Beaulien, J. M. (N), Cloutiersville, La.
 Beaveus, Jas. K. (Prov), Taunton, Mass., Weir Village.
 Beecher, C. (Chic), absent.
 — G. (Chic) Joliet, Ill., St. John's Church.
 Beck, Bernard (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 — F. Sal (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
 — J. (K C), Parkville, Mo.
 — Lawrence (Pitts), Summit, Herman Station, Butler Co., Pa.
 — V. Rev. Louis (Cin) Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
 — Ludgerus (Louisv), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st., near Broadway.
 Becker, F. A. (N), Vancouver, W. T.
 — F. X. (Marq), Garden, Mich.
 — Chas. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — F. C. (K. C.), Verona, Missouri.
 — Henry, (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
 — James B. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3941 S. Broadway.
 — M. (Cl), Vernon Junction, O.
 — N. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
 — P. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 1357 Woodland av.,
 — P. J. (A), Centralia, Ill.
 — R. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
 — Wm. (Cl), Cleveland Ohio, 47 Jersey st.
 Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Bedel, N. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La., Church of the Notre Dame de Bon Port.
 Beecham, P. H. (Alt), Baldwinville, N. Y.
 Begley, J. (Leav), Dodge City, Kansas.
 — M. E. (B), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Lake st.
 Behrens, Paul (Alt), Anna, Ill.
 — V. Rev. H. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Beine, A. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church, L. B. 54.
 Beineke, J. (Ch), Excelsior Mills P. O., Ill.
 Beinhardt, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 Bekkers, B. J. (N), Tucker, Miss.
 Belke, L. (P), Herman Station, Pa.
 Bellanger, G. (O), Dannemora, N. Y.
 Bellwalder, Ig. (B), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 Bender, F. (Col), W. Denver, Col., Curtis S. 11th st.
 Bene, F. H. (Cin), Troy, O.
 Benedict, Father (B) Carroll, Md.
 Bennett, Jas. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 Benning, Joseph M. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church, L. B. 2153.
 Benoit, M., (L) Gethsemani, Ky.
 Benton, L. Gilbert (H), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral.
 Benzinger, M. (F W), Summit, Ind.
 Beranek, G. A. (Balt) Baltimore, Md., St. James Church.
 Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, P. O., Kankakee Co., Ill.
 Berberich, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
 Berbigier, J. (E), Warren, Pa.
 Berding, Clement (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 Berestord, Philip F. (Ph), Minerville, Pa.
 Berg, Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
 Bergan, John J. (S), Kingston, Pa.
 Bergan, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
 Berger, Anthony (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 Bergeron, A. L. (C), Chicago, Ill., 150 W. Congress st.
 Berghold, A. (St. P.), New Ulm, Minn.

- Bergmann, E. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
 — Ferdinand, (Alt), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Bergmeyer, V. Rev. Ferd. (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan College.
 Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), Whitehaven, Pa.
 Berkery, P. (Buff), Belmont, N. Y.
 Berlage, J. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
 Berleinnann, Pacificus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
 Berner, A. F. (Dak), Wild Rice, Dak. Ty.
 Bermingham, Peter (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Vanness and Broadway.
 — W. J. (Wil), Dover, Del.
 Bernard, Antoine D. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
 — Alexius (Alt) Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
 — Edward (P), Madawaska, Me.
 Bernezeder, Ch. (Pitts), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Berronet, J. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral.
 Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
 Berthet, J. B. (N O), Point Coupée, La.
 Bertholin, Julius (N O) Anse aux Jesuites, Parish of Plaquemine, La.
 Bertram, John A. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
 Berubé, J. F. (Chic), E. Dubuque, Ill.
 Bessonies, Mgr. A. (Vinc), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
 Best, H. D. (Cl), North Ridgeville, O.
 Bettels, F. (St L), Vinemount, Laffin P. O., Mo.
 Reulanger, — (P), Brimfield, Ill.
 Bevan, Thos. D. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
 Bex, H. (Om), David City, Neb.
 Beyer, A. (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
 — K. S. (L C), Big River, Wis.
 Beyerle, C. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Beyrer, E. (St. A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
 Bicklmayer, A. (N O), Carrollton, La.
 Biden, John (Buff), Limestone, N. Y.
 Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.
 Bies, N. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
 Bigham, John C. (Ph), New Brighton, Pa.
 Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
 Bigot, V. Rev. J. B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
 — W. V. (Cin), Loramie, Ohio.
 Bihn, Joseph L. (Cl), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis' Chapel.
 Bilger, C. (V), St. Croix, Ind.
 Bill, Angelus, (K O), Chillicothe, Mo.
 — Charles (Ch), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Billings, P. H. (Bstn), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard st.
 Bily, Th. A. (Dak), Tabor, Dak.
 Binzegger, B. (L R), St. Scholastica's, Ark.
 Birch, Jos. S. (Balt), Washington, D. C., 473 F st., S W.
 Birk, Philip (N), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Birkhauser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., Dominican Convent.
 Birmever, Alex. (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Bischof, Peter (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
 Bischoff, Martin (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Bitter, Wm. (L), Hays P. O., Kas.
 Bixio, Jos. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Blackmore, S. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Blake, J. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — P. (V A U), Park City, Utah.
 Blakely, Aloysius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side. Retrait of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Blanc, Flor. (N), Pass Christian, Miss.
 Blanche, John B. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. James' Church.
 Blanchet, F. X. (O), Jacksonville, Oregon.
 Blaschke, J. A. (L C), Absent in Europe.
 Blaser, J. (Cl), Millersville, Ohio.
 Blasius, Tim. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Blatter, Alf. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Bleckmann, John (F W), Michigan City, Ind.
 Blenke, Joseph (Cor), Covington, Ky.
 Blenkinsop, P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 — W. A. (Bost), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Bleyler, Idelfons. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 — John Maria (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Block, D. Maria (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Bloise, Joseph (A), Florence, Arizona.
 Blonogen, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott ave.
 Bloomer, J. J. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jas. (Alby), Canajoharie, N. Y.
 — M. R. (N), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
 Blum, J. (Gal), Sherman, Texas.
 — J. W. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
 — L. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
 Blume, Engelb. (G Bay), Merrill, Wis.
 Blumensaat, Herman (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Boarman, M. J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Bobal, Frs. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., 426 25th st.
 Bobier, Jas (Br), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co. N. Y.
 Boddy, Wm. J. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.
 Bode, Eug. (L), Atchison, Kas.
 Boden, W. F. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 Bodewig, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
 Bodfish, J. P. (Bstn), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 Boebner, B. (Cl), Ottawa, Glandorf P. O., O.
 Boeckelmann, H. A. (F W), Delphi, Ind.
 Boeding, F. X. (Dub), Old Mission, Iowa.
 Boehm, F. (St L) Chrystal City, Mo.
 — J. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
 Boehmer, H. (Clev), Burlington, Iowa.
 — L. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
 Boell, Lawrence (Pitts), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Boers, Hy. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
 Boeres, F. (Cin.), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
 Boetzkes, J. B. (L R), Helena, Ark.
 Boever, Jos. Bern. (N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
 Boff, Mgr. F. M. (Cl), Nottingham P. O., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
 Bogacki, Ant. (G B), Posen, Mich.
 Bogaerts, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Henry's Church, Bouigny.
 Bogan, B. M. (N), East Newark, N. J., 319 Harrison ave.

- Bogemann, G. H. (Vine), Bloomington, Ind.
 Bohmann, C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st., near Broadway.
 Bohmert, C. (N), Ocean Springs, Miss.
 — F. (Natch).
 Bohn, Matt. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Bohrer, Ch. (L), St. Mary's, Ky., Marlon Co.
 Boissonault, J. A. (B), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Bokel, J. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
 Boland, Leo P. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Cathedral, 75 Union Park st.
 — John D. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Fell's Point.
 — P. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
 Boll, G. (Oma), Hebron, Neb.
 — Jos. A. (H), Gettysburg, Pa.
 Bollman, Frs. L. (Phil.), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Jos. (Ch), Sag Bridge, Ill.
 Bolte, C. G. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
 Bonacum, T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14 st. and Grand ave.
 Bond, Wm. (Balt.), Ilchester, Md.
 Bonfield, M. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Willibrord's Church.
 Bonin, L. (Dak), Bay Centre, Dakota.
 Bonner, J. H. M. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
 Bononcini, E. (L), Scammonville, Kas.
 Bonsel, Fr. (A), Trenton, Ill.
 Book, J. W. (Vin), Cannelton, Ind.
 Boone, Edward D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 Bordas, E. (Mar), Bessemer Mich.
 Borg, B. T. (F W), Avilla, Ind.
 Borgerding, Thos. (N M), Millerville, Minn.
 Borgialli, V. (Bos), Peabody, Mass.
 Borias, Ant. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
 Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's church.
 Bosche, Al. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Bot, Joachim (Mont), San Gabriel, Cal.
 Bott, Ferdinand (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Boucher, O. (Bos), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis Church.
 — Peter (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
 Bouchet, J. (N O), Lafourche, La., Assumption Church.
 — V. Rev. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Espada, Texas.
 Boudard, Victor (N O), New Orleans, La., Ursuline Convent Chapel.
 Boudreaux, F. J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Boulet, J. B. (Nesq), Tulalip, Wash. Ter.
 Bouige, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th st., and Lucas av.
 Bourion, A. N. (Cin), South Charleston, O.
 — H. C. F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 Bourke, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 N. 11th st.
 — P. M. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — W. J. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
 — W. (Lou), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
 Bournigalle, Chas. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., St. Joseph's Church L. B. H. H.
 Boursaud, Edw. V. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison av.
 Boution, A. (Wh), Moundville, W. Va.
 Bouthier, Aug. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Bové, Hubert (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Boven, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
 — John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
 Bowen, H. S. (Ph), Loretto, Pa., St. Aloysius Convent.
 — J. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Bowler, J. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
 Bowles, John J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — J. D. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.
 Boyce, Pat. (W), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
 — Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sacred Heart Chapel, Villa de Sales.
 Boyer, A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Boylan, B. (Pr), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Charles J. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
 — John F. (N), Hoboken, N. J., Willow and 5th st.
 — John J. (N), Jersey City, N. J., 177 Erie st.
 — Matt. T. (B), Medway, Mass.
 — Peter (Buff), Salamanca, N. Y.
 Boyle, James (S), Grafton, Mass.
 — J. J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
 — John (Pit), Gallitzin, Pa.
 — John J. (N Y), 142 E. 29th st., New York.
 — J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 — P. F. (B), Beverly, Mass.
 — P. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 414 S. 9th st.
 Bradford, Geo. S. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church, 14th and King sts.
 Bradley, Peter (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John (Man), Gorham, N. H.
 — Joseph J. (Phil), Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — M. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 Brady, Augustine M. (N), Union Hill, Gardiner st., N. J.
 — Bern. F. (N Y), ————
 — A. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
 — Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts.
 — E. L. (W), Newcastle, Del.
 — Edward B. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Ed. M. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
 — F. X. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
 — F. (P), Murrissville, Pa.
 — Geo. W. (G B), Portage City, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — H. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
 — Hugh T. (H), absent.
 — J. F. (Dub), Rickardville, Iowa.
 — James (Pr), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — John (B), Amesbury, Mass.
 — John F. (T), Lambertville, N. J.

- John (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- J. (Buff), East Arcade, N. Y.
- P. (E), East Brady, Pa.
- P. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- P. (Pit), Kittanning, Pa.
- V. Rev. Ph. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and LaSalle sts.
- Patk. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
- P. J. (Alt), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Ptk. J. (A) Crescent, N. Y.
- Peter (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia, near 24th st.
- R. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
- Thos. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Thos. J. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
- Wm. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
- Brahl, Wm. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
- Braire, L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 680 Erie st.
- Brammer, Very Rev. J. Henry (Ft W) Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- Branche, D. (N O), Chataigner, La.
- Brancheau, Laf. J. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
- Brand, Leo (Balt), Frederic, Md.
- H. F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
- Brandi, S. (B), Woodstock, Md.
- Brandstaetter, Alphonsus (Leav), Scipio, Kan.
- Fred. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty av.
- Brandt, Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Box 875.
- M. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 8th and Grayson sts.
- Brandys, Leo (Alt), Radom, Ill., Franciscan Father's residence.
- Brann, H. A. (N Y), Washington Heights, N. Y., 187th st. S. Kingsbridge Road.
- Brannon, D. (Wheel), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Brantner, Wm. H. (St L), W. St. Louis, Mo., 2415 N. Grand av.
- Braschler, Charles (Cl), Upper Sandusky, O.
- Brassart, J. L. (V), Leopold, Ind.
- Braun, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
- Godfrey (St P), Benton, Minn., Cologne P. O.
- J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M. College.
- Wm. (S Fé), La Canada Alamosa, N. M.
- Bray, B. (H), Colchester, Conn.
- Braye, P. J. (Bos) Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Lake st.
- Bré, O. (N), Franklin, La.
- Breaumault, M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
- Breckel, F. A. (Har), New Freedom, L. B. 2, Pa.
- Brefeld, A. (Alt), St. Libory, Ill.
- Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Manayunk, Phila., Pa.
- Thos. (S), Eckley, Pa.
- Breihof, S. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Breinlinger, A. (Alt), Millstadt, Ill.
- Breitkopf, F. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Brelivet, Jos. (B), Northfield, Vt.
- Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
- Brennan, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- Michael J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 166 Hancock av.
- Edw. (P), Mansfield, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
- Jas. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
- James (E), Dubois, Pa.
- James J. (N), Morris Plains, N. J.
- Joh. J. (Alb), Camden, N. Y.
- Joseph P. (N Y), Tompkin's Cove, N. Y.
- J. P. (Bost), absent on leave.
- M. (N Y), Calvary Cemetery Newtown, N. Y.
- M. C. (Dak), Waukonda, Dakota.
- M. J. (Balt), Westernport, Md.
- Mortimer (Br), Greenport.
- M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Osage and Iowa av.
- Mich. J. (Balt), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
- P. H. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
- R. F. (S F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco Cal.
- P. W. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Vallejo st.
- Richard (N Y), New York, 293 Delancey st.
- Thos. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
- Wm. (S F), Stockton, Cal.
- Wm. (St F), Anoka, Minn.
- Breslin, L. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
- Bretault, J. (VA Br), Brownsville, Tex.
- Brett, W. P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Brewer, H. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 19th av. S. and 5th st.
- Breyman, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Brie, J. F. (Col), Ironton, O., St. Lawrence's Church.
- J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
- Brie Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J.
- Brice, Edward G. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
- Brick, Wm. (Balt), Annapolis, Md.
- Briley, Thos. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa., St. John's church.
- Brinckhoff, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1106 Malinokrodt st.
- Brink, M. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Brinker, J. H. (Col), Carnero, Col.
- Brinkmann, J. H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- Brinkmeyer, Hy. (Cin), Lebanon, O.
- Briody, F. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Briordy, P. (N M), Princeton, Minn.
- Brisban, J. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Briscoe, A. (Ht), Westerly, Conn.
- Thomas F. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's church.
- Brochu, C. A. (S), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame church.
- Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
- Brockmeier, Ch. F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo.
- Augustine (N Minn), Morehead, Minn.
- Broderick, John F. (B), Cambridge, Mass., St. Peter's Church, Concord ave.
- J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick, F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
- T. W. (H), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- Broens, A. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
- Broering, Richard (Cin), Beechwood, P. O., O.

- Brogan, John (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Iowa.
 Brögger, F. J. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
 Bronnmschenkel, P. (Dav), Westphalia, Ia.
 Bronsgeest, Alph. (Or), Dalles City, Oregon.
 — H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 40 W. 19th st.
 — M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Brooks, H., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45th st. and
 Wentworth ave.
 Brophy, John (N Y), New York, 44 2d ave.
 — Martin J. (N Y), New York, 457 51st st.
 — P. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
 Brosnahan, T. (Bos), Waltham, Mass.
 Brosnan, Jerim. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 149 Mc-
 Donough st.
 — John J. (Alby), Cobleskill, N. Y.
 Brossard, F. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 Brosseau, Louis (Minn), Gessen Land, Faxon
 P. O., Minn.
 Broughal, Denis (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 13th st., above Chestnut.
 Brougham, Thos. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
 Brouillet, Iph. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Church
 of Notre Dame.
 Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, St. Ber-
 nard's Church.
 Brown, Bonaventure (Balt), Carroll P. O.,
 Md.
 — M. (Cin), Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.
 — Mathias (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
 — P. (Pitts), Covelsville, Pa.
 Browne, Gabriel (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., Ful-
 ton st. and Centre ave.
 — Very Rev. J. J. (M), Birmingham, Ala.
 — M. (Leav), Jewell City, Kan.
 — R. (Pitts), Lilly's, Hemlock P. O., Pa.
 Brodydrick, T. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Ful-
 ton and Fayette sts., St. Martin's Church.
 Brucker, Al. P. (Col), N. Pueblo, Col.
 Brücklen, E. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
 Bruder, G. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Church
 of the Nativity.
 Brueck, Jos. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
 Brueggeman, Eustace (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.,
 Franciscan Convent.
 Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 Pearl st.
 Brüggemann, B. (V), Kelso P. O., Ind.
 Brümleve, A. (Alt), Red Bud, Ill.
 Brummer, F. J. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
 Brun, J. B. (S Fé), Grants P. O., San Rafael,
 N. M.
 Brune, J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
 Brunel, Ubal (Dak), Tarsus, Dakota.
 Bruner, Theodore (Alt), Quincy, Adams Co.,
 Ill.
 Brunner, A. J. (V A Col), Morrison, Col.
 — G. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
 Brunon, J. B. (Col), N. Denver, Col., St. Vin-
 cent's Orphan Asylum.
 Bruns, H. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Innocent (Cin), Coryville, O.
 Bruton, M. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
 Bucherler, J. (K C), Conception, Mo.
 Büchel, F. (Cl), Glandorf, Ohio.
 — Martin (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
 Büchler, A. (Leav), Piqua, Kan.
 Buehholtz, Louis (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Buchsenmann, A. (Det), North Door P. O.,
 Mich.
 Buckle, E. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
 Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Plum
 and 8th sts.
 — J. A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — John J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Dudley st.,
 St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 Buckman, Wm. (L), Frederickstown, Ky.
 Budde, F. (Alt), Olney, Ill.
 Buechel, F. (F W), Pulaski, Ind.
 Buefer, Anton (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
 Buffard, V. Rev. E. M. (S A), San Antonio,
 Tex., Ursuline Convent.
 — V. Rev. Theod. (Galv), Denison, Tex., ab-
 sent in France.
 Buh, Joseph F. (N Minn), Perham, Minn.
 Buiger, Th. J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
 Bullian, John (P), Homestead, Pa.
 Bultmann, W. M. (V), Evansville, Ind., St.
 Boniface's Church.
 Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Bunning, B. H. (Dak), Zell, Dak.
 Bürgermeister, R. (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
 Burke, Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.,
 St. Francis' Church.
 — D. F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's
 Seminary.
 — Ed. F. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
 — F. X. (Bos), Amesbury, Mass.
 — John E. (N Y), New York, 225 Bleeker st.
 — J. J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — J. T. (Balt), Washington, D. C., St. Augus-
 tine's Church.
 — M. F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N.
 23d st.
 — P. J. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
 — P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral, Bluff
 and 2d sts.
 — P. F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
 — R. S. J. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
 — R. S. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — R. E. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Stephen F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722
 Chestnut st.
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana
 st.
 — T. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
 — Thos. M. A. (A), Albany, N. Y., St. Jos-
 eph's Church.
 — W. H. (Har), Snow Shoe, Pa.
 Bürkel, J. B. (Cl), Canton, Ohio, St. Peter's
 church, 100 Poplar st.
 Burkhardt, A. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
 Burkhardt, L. M. S. (V), Washington, Ind.,
 Immaculate Conception Church.
 Burns, Chas. E. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
 — Chas. J. (Pr), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Daniel, M. (Bost), Lowell, Mass., Immacu-
 late Conception Church.
 — James A. (Cin), Marion, O.
 — John T. (Pitts), Dudley, Pa.
 — J. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
 — John (Marq), Rockland, Mich.
 — Lawr. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
 — Michael R. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St.
 Mary's Cathedral.
 Burns, Richard J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
 St. Peter's church.
 Burque, F. X. (P), Ft. Kent, Maine.
 — —, (Ogd), Peru, N. Y.
 Burrowes, A. J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.

- Burtsell, R. L. (N Y), New York, 239 E. 24th st.
 Burwinkel, J. H. (Cin), Norwood, O.
 Busam, Jos. (N Y), New York, 412 E. 87th st.
 — Fidelis, (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's church, 9th st.
 Busch, M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Parson st., west of Taylor ave.
 Busche, John (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
 Buschle, A. N. (G), Morrison, Wis.
 Buschor, Silvan (N O), Mermentau River, La., Payne P.O.
 Bush, Ed. A. (Pitts), Loretto, Pa.
 Bushart, Leo. (Leav), St. Mary's, K.
 Bushman, J. A. (Dak), White Lake, Dak.
 Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 21st ward
 Bussant, J. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Patrick's church.
 Bustin, J. M. (Buff), Ellicottville, N. Y.
 Butler, F. J. (B), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
 — John H., Rochester diocese.
 — Jos. F. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's college.
 — Jos. (Og), Fort Leydon, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Franklin st.
 — V. Rev. Theo. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., corner Baronne and Common sts., College of Immaculate Conception.
 — T. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Boyle and Swan aves.
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 West Indiana st.
 — T. J. (Chic), absent in Europe.
 — T. F. (P), Ellsworth, Me.
 — Butler, Theo. (Leav), Chetopa, Kas.
 Buttermann, Eug. (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
 Butzkuben, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus' church.
 Buyse, Theoph. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's church.
 Byrne, D. (St L), Nazareth, Mo.
 — E. M. (N Y), New York, 230 Alexander ave.
 — Hugh. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's church.
 — Jas. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' church.
 — J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 6th and St. Peter sts.
 — John F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
 — John P. (Ph), Frankford, Pa.
 — M. F. (Bos), Boston, Mass., St. Mary's church, Endicott st.
 — M. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 — P. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
 — P. V. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — R. F. (Col), Colorado Springs, Col.
 — Stephen (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn.
 — Thos. S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cathedral, Plum and 8th sts.
 — V. Rev. Wm. (B), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 Byrnes, E. J. (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.
 — Ed. P. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 2 N sq.
 — Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.
 — James M. (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall pl.
 — M. J. (B), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Rich. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
 Byron, John (Buff), Salamanca, N. Y.
 — Joseph (N Y), New York, 365 Pleasant ave.
 — William (A), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
 Byzewski, Romuald (St P), Winona, Minn.
 Cadden, John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
 Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, O.
 Cafferty, V. Rev. Edw. (S), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral, Abercorn and Harris sts.
 Cahalen, J. J. (Col), Zaleski, O.
 Cahil, M. (N X), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 Cahill, John T. (Cl), Ravenna, O.
 — Law. (N Y), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
 — T. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Marks av.
 — P. B. (St L), Macon City, Mo.
 — Samuel (Bos), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Thos. M. (Dak), Elkton, Dak.
 — S. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Cahille, M. (diocese of Monterey), Highland Falls, Cal., absent on account of sickness.
 Caillet, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Locust sts.
 Cairnes, James (Port), Benedicta, Maine.
 Caissy, G. (Burl), Rutland, Vt., Holy Angels church.
 Cajone, H. (N O), Clinton, La.
 Callaert, D. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's church.
 Callaghan, J. F. (N Y), Manhattanville, N. Y.
 — J. P. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 110 Catharine st.
 — Michael (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
 — Patrick (S F), Benicia, Cal., Dominican Convent.
 — T. (S F), San Mateo, Cal.
 Callan, W. R. (N), Orange Valley, N. J.
 — Matthew S. (N), Newark, N. J., Bowery and Freeman sts.
 Callanan, P. H. (Bos), Foxboro, Mass., Granite st.
 Calmer, H. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Calzia, F. (S F), San José, Pueblo, Cal., St. Joseph's church.
 Cam, J. L. (Burl), Swanton Falls, Vt.
 Camillus, Fr. (N Y), New York, 141 Thompson st.
 Campbell, F. J. (Col), Dennison, O.
 — James (B), absent.
 — James (L C), Reedsburgh, Wis.
 — L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.
 — J. J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y.
 — Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — J. F. (H), Manchester, Conn., St. Bridget's church.
 — R. (S Fé) Las Vegas, N. M. College.
 — T. J. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Campeau, P. A. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
 — J. V. (Spr), Mittenague, Mass.
 Campion, M. E. (F W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's of Paul church.
 Canane, Simon J. (Alb), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Canavan, J. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 Canevin, Regis. (Pitts), St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Canmer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 Canning, V. G. John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
 Cannon, B. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Convent.
 — P. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
 Cantwell, V. Rev. Nich (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.

- Wm. P. (T), Metuchen, N. J.
- Capeder, Peter (Cl), New Riegel, O.
- Capelle, Victor (O), Salem, Ore.
- Capilupi, C. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M., Armijo P. O.
- Capitani, P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Superior near Erie sts.
- Capsar, Ant. (N M), St. Augusta, Minn.
- Cappon, John (Det), Niles, Mich.
- Caraher, Patrick (Alb), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
- Thomas (Buff), Cuba, N. Y.
- T. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
- Cardella, Philip (N Y), New York, 26 West 16th st.
- Carew, C. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main, near Second st.
- F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
- Carey, B. (Trent), Perineville, N. J.
- John D. (W), Elkton, Md.
- James (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3d st., near Central ave.
- J. P. (Bal), absent.
- Carius, A. (Leav), Ellsworth, Kan.
- Carmans, John (L), Campbellville, Ky.
- Carmody, Michael J. (Col), Central, Col.
- Carney, T. J. (Om), Plattsmouth, Neb.
- Carolán, Michael (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
- Carr, A. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
- G. A. (New.), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- John J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- P. A. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- P. F. (Col), Denver, Col., 380 Stout st.
- W. A. (Phil), Haverford, Pa., Villanova P. O.
- Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), Visalia, Cal.
- Carrigan, Edward J. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
- Jos. P. (Col), St. Patrick's church, North Denver, Col.
- Carroll, C. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- E. P. (N), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Mercy Hospital.
- J. H. (H), Westport, Conn.
- John T. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 2453 Broadway.
- J. P. (Cl), East Liverpool, O.
- J. J. (Chic), Grand Crossing, Chicago, Ill.
- L. (Dub), Dorchester, Ia.
- Laurence C. (N), Jersey City, N. J., Erie and 3d st.
- Martin (B), Brooklyn, N. Y., 166 N. 6th st.
- Michael J. (S), Northampton, Mass.
- Michael, diocese of Springfield, absent on leave.
- M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
- Patrick, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- P. J. A. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
- P. F. (Alb), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption church.
- S. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 414 S. 9th st.
- Th. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- R. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's church.
- P. (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
- Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.
- Thomas F. (Prov), Manton, R. I.
- W. H. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
- Cartier, J. E., (Port), Saccarappa, Me.
- Carnana, J. (Id), Farmington P. O., Washington Territory.
- Casanova, Angel (Mont), Monterey, Cal.
- Casey E. A. (St L), Shelbyna, Mo.
- E. D. (S), Lee, Mass.
- Francis (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- John (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
- Michael J. (Leav), Wichita, Kan.
- Peter (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia, near 24th st.
- Thomas V. Rev. A., (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro. Cathedral, 4th st.
- Wm. (E), Palmyra, N. Y.
- Cashman, Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson st.
- Cassal, Hil. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
- Cassander, W. (Cov), Camp Spring, Cambell Co., Ky.
- Cassidy, J. T. (M), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- J. A. (S. F.), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
- Joseph M. (B), Baltimore, Md., Corpus Christi church.
- J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- M. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
- M. J. (Om), O'Neill, Holt Co., Wyoming T.
- Patrick (Dak), Jamestown, Dak.
- Peter, Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C.
- Cassin, Joseph H. (B), Boston, Mass., 494 Summer st.
- Castaldi, J. (Buff), Albion, N. Y.
- Cataldo, V. Rev. J. M. (N), Spokane Falls, W. T.
- Caughlin, D. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. John's church.
- Caughy, W. S. (Balt), Laurel Factory, Md.
- Caulley, Michael (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
- Cauterels, P. (G B), Schiller P. O., Wis.
- Cavanagh, Michael (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
- Cavanaugh, M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Willoughby and Lewis sts.
- Cébul, John (Marq), Manistique, Mich.
- Cebulla, Seb. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton ave.
- Centner, A. (L), Emporia, Kans.
- M. (L), Louisville, Ky., Green near Jackson st.
- Ceuppens, F. (N O), Iberville, La., St. Paul's church.
- Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville P. O., La.
- Chagnon, F. X. (O), Champlain, N. Y.
- Chaland, Jas. S. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
- Chambers, Thomas M. (Cin) Cincinnati, O., Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts.
- Chandonet, Z. L. (N J), Amawalk, N. J.
- Chandy, P. (Galv), Jefferson, Tex.
- Chapelle, P. L. (B), Washington, D. C., St. Matthews church, H and 15th sts.
- Chapin, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Mary's Boys Asylum.
- Chapoldard, Em. (S A), Graytown, Tex.
- Chapon, P. (B), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Lake st.
- Chapuis, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Vincent of Paul's church.

- Chas. (Col), Morrison, Col.
- A. M. (Balt), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
- J. E. (Col), Breckenridge, Col.
- Charbonneau, M. (Og), Rogerfield, N. Y.
- J. B. (Sp), South Adams, Mass., Church of Seven Dolours.
- Eng. (Ogd), Rogerfield, N. Y.
- Charette, Jos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptists' church.
- Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
- J. A. (Spr) Milbury, Mass., French church.
- Charles, J. (N O), St. Nicholas, La., Patoutville P.O.
- Charlier, Alph. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Charroppin, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo, St. Louis' University, 9th and Washington ave.
- Chartier, R. (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
- Chassé, L. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Mary's church.
- Chataigner, — (N O), Algiers, La.
- Chaucot, J. M. (Ari) Zuma, Ari.
- Chauvin, V. Rev. E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
- Chester, John A. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- Chevalier, J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's church.
- Peter (Natch), Biloxi, Miss.
- Chevreaux, Charles V. (Cl), Norwalk, O., St. Mary's church.
- Chittick, James J. (B), Plymouth, Mass.
- Chlapa, V. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Chluso, F. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6th near Monmouth.
- Chmelar, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' church, 372 S. 5th st.
- Choka, Wm. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Wenceslaus church, S. 13th st.
- Chorin, A. (Natch), Marksville, La.
- Chouinard, F. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
- Chowanlee, P. (N M), Swan Lake, Minn., Ledoux P.O.
- Christ, Adam, (H), Lebanon, Pa.
- Louis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Christie, A. (St P), Wauasca, Minn.
- Christoph, Aeg. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's church, 12th st.
- Christophory, J. (C), Bascom, O.
- Chroncick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
- Ciampi, A. F. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Cicaterri, C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- Cichoki, Hy. (Chie), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Cipin, Adal. (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
- Cisceck, F. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's church.
- Civil, Hy. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
- Clabby, Patrick (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
- Claessens, Ch. (N), Olympia, W. T.
- Claire, J. J. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
- Clancy, A. J. (N Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
- Jas. F. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.
- P. J. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
- R. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S. 10th st.
- Jas. F. (Prov.), Slatteryville, R. I.
- J. (Burl), St. Joseph's College, Burlington, Vt.
- T. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Grand Junction ave.
- T. J. (E) Sharpville, Pa.
- Clark, F. E. (Om) Plum Creek, Neb.
- A. M. (N Y), New York, 415 W 59th st.
- F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Francis Asylum, 337 Pine st.
- Clarke, Chas. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
- D. A. (Col), Columbus, O., 432 Broad st.
- Jas. F. (Prov), Slatteryville, R. I.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Joseph J. (Cl), South Thompson, O.
- M. (B), Boston, Mass., Brooks and Church sts.
- Owen (P), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- W. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ignatius church, Calvert and Madison sts.
- St. J. (Balt), Barton, Md.
- P. H. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Clarkson, S. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- Classen, L. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. James church.
- Claude, Capistranus (N Y), New York, 233 E. 112th st.
- Claus, B. (Alt), Paderborn, Ill.
- Clavreul, V. Rev. Hy. (S A), Mandarin, Flo.
- Cleary, Jas. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- J. M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Mark's church.
- James (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
- T. (St L), Milwood, Mo.
- Clement, C. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
- Clermont, L. G. (C), Ashland, Ky.
- Clergy, J. (Om), Orleans, Neb.
- Clifford, C. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- M. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's church.
- M. J. (S), Rome, Ga.
- Clinton, Thomas F. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
- Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
- Clos, J. M. (Bro), Roma, Texas.
- Closa, Valent. (M), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
- Cluever, Rev. Mgr. J. H. (A), Albany, N. Y., Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians.
- Clune, M. M. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Assumption church.
- Michael A. (Alb), E. Syracuse, N. Y.
- Patrick, Rochester.
- Cluse, W. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
- Clyne, P. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- Coady, V. Rev. J. D. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titius' church.
- Coakley, Timothy, (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Coathuel, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Cody, P. (N), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- Peter F. (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
- Codyre, John (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
- Coen, Francis P. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
- Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
- Coffee, Thomas F. (S), Scranton, Pa., Church of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Coffey, J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
- John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
- Coghlan, Gerald P. (P), Reading, Pa., St. Peter's church, 322 S. 5th st.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Thos. J. (B), Chelsea, Mass.

- Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
 Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Park Place.
 Colbert, J. D. J. (B), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's church.
 — J. W. (L), Springfield, Ky., Convent of St. Rose.
 — J. F. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Colclough, Con. (N), W. Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Cole, Jas. T. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Coleman, J. F. X. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — Matt. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
 — Thos. J. (Har), Fairfield, Conn.
 Colgan, Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
 Coll, P. C. (Col), Columbus, O., 7th & Nagthen sts.
 — W. H. (K), St. Joseph, Mo., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 Colle de Vita, — (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. M.
 Collier, M. (V), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's church.
 Collins, D. J. (Bos), Salem, Mass., St. James' church.
 — D. V. (Dak), Elk Point, Dak.
 — H. (Buff), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — J. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., St. Patrick's church.
 — James F. (Alb), Chittenango, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Lansingburg, N. Y.
 Colonel, Phil. M. (N Y), New York., 234 S. 5th ave.
 Colovin, P. J. (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
 Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y.
 Comerford, V. Rev. Pierce (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
 — James (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.
 Commerford, Thomas (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's church.
 Conaty, T. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
 — B. S. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
 Conboy, H. (P), Centreville, R. I.
 Condon, J. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Matt. A. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
 — P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
 Congiato, N. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Joseph's church.
 Conlan, J. W. (P), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's church.
 — Owen (Port), Calais, Me.
 Conlin, John A. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
 Conlon, John (S F), Stockton, Cal.
 Conly, H. P. (N Y), 869 Lexington ave, New York.
 Connell, J. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 Connelly, P. P. (K), Carthage, Mo.
 — James M. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
 — Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
 Connery, H. P. (Pitts), Alpsville, Pa.
 — Henry H. (Buff), Rexville, N. Y.
 — M. P. (Buff), Akron, N. Y.
 Connolly, A. (Bos), Roxbury, Mass., Regent st.
 — B. P. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
 — Ed. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
 — F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul church.
 — Henry A. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
 — J. A. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 — Martin (L C), res. at St. Francis, Wis.
 — M. D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st., near Laguna.
 — F. F. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
 — P. L. (T), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 — P. J. (N), Newark, N. J., Wallace Place & Cabinet st.
 Connors, Jas. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
 Conrad, C. J. (Vin), St. John's, (Wettes P. O.), Warrick Co., Ind.
 — Ignatius (K), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 — John (K), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 — L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Park & Greenbush sts.
 — Pius (K), Conception, Mo., Abbey New Engelberg.
 Conrardi, Lambert (O), Umatilla, Ind. Res. Oregon.
 Conroy, E. J. (N Y), New York., E. 79th st.
 — J. H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Considine, John (Dak), Manvel, Dakota.
 — W. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Conway, B. J. (Pha), Paschalville, Pa., Philadelphia.
 — B. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's church.
 — E. J. (Cl), Ashtabula, Ohio.
 — J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — J. A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — John (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — John J. (Balt), Piscataway, Md.
 — John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
 — John (S F), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 — J. M. (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
 — Very Rev. P. J. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — T. M. (N), North Platte, Neb.
 — W. (Cin), absent.
 Cook, John (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
 — Wm. F. (Phil), Ivy Mills, Pa.
 Cooke, A. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., Lake View, 1326 Wellington ave.
 — Jas. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
 — Michael J. (Pr), Harrisville, R. I.
 Coonan, Wm. (Erie), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's church.
 — J. V. (M), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — P. P. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — P. (Nat), Monroe, La.
 — P. (K), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's church.
 — T. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Convent Chapel.
 — Thos. (Hart), Grosvendordale, Conn.
 — Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Lacus Place & Jefferson ave.
 Cooper, Jas. (S F), San Mateo, Cal.
 Coppin, T. (N O), St. Michael, La.
 Coppens, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th & Stiles sts.
 — C. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 Corbett, James (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
 — M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand & Lindell aves.

- P. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
- T. — (St. P.), Minneapolis, Minn.
- Corby, V. Rev. W. (Ft W.), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Corcoran, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
- Ed. I. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
- F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Bluff and 2d st., Cathedral.
- Rt. Rev. Jas. A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- John (Har), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
- Lawrence A. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Cathedral, 75 Union Park st.
- Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes Church, 14th ward.
- W. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
- Th. (Om), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Mary's church.
- Corkery, D. J. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
- Corley, C. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
- B. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
- Cornick, Pat. J. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
- Cornells, Louis (St P), St. John's Church, St. Paul, Minn.
- Cornelly, — (L), Osage Mission, Ky.
- Coroner, J. J. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's church.
- Corr, P. M. (New), Hackensack, N. J.
- Corrigan, Geo. W. (N), Short Hills, N. J.
- V. Rev. Jas. H. (N), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- O. B. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
- P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Willow and 5th st.
- Corriveau, E. O. (N Y), New York, 161 E. 76th st.
- Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
- Cosgrove, L. (St L), Canton, Mo.
- P. (Erie), North Pine Grove, Pa.
- Costa, Jos. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Costelli, Arth. (Alb), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Costello, John (Ser), Athens, Pa.
- G. (Dub), Loherville, Ia.
- Coté, James (Ch), Aurora, Ill., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Cotoneau, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
- Cottelli, A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Cotter, James H. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
- Joseph B. (St P), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas' Church.
- Cotting, J. (Balt), Collington, Md.
- Cottle, J. E. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Cathedral, California and Dupont sts.
- Coudert, José M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Coughlan, M. (N O), Loreauville, La.
- T. W. (Bos), Watertown, Mass.
- Coughlin, J. A. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
- Courbon, John (S Fé), Ritto, N. M.
- Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
- Courtney, M. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- Courtot, G. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Cowald, Fr. (V A Col), Morrison, Col.
- Cowardin, W. R. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
- Cowen, Ch. F. (P), Gardiner, Me.
- Ch. F. (Bos), absent.
- Cox, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh av. and Leamy st,
- Coyle, B. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
- Daniel P. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
- Denis F. (N Y), New York, Dennis, 230 Alexander av.
- E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- James (Pr), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's church.
- John D. (H), Stafford Springs, Conn.
- John (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- Richard (Buff), Jamestown, N. Y.
- Coyne, Chas. (Ph), Sewickley, Pa.
- James (St P), Lanesboro, Minn.
- Craft, Francis (Dak), Fort Yates, Dakota.
- Craig, Wm. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
- Crane, D. F. (Louis), Louisville, Ky., 13th and Market sts.
- E. (Louis), St. Mary's, Ky., Marion Co.
- Mich. (Ser), Pleasant Valley, Avoca P. O., Pa.
- Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- Cranwell, John (S F), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's church.
- Crawley, John B. (F W), La Porte, Ind.
- Cray, Michael (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
- Craney, R. (Louis) Webster P. O., Ky.
- Creary, John (Louis), Louisville, Ky., St. Bridget's church, Baxter av.
- Creaner, M. (Mauch), Lancaster, N. H.
- Creeden, John B. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Creed, G. J. (San A), Jacksonville, Fla.
- Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
- Creighton, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 149 McDonough st.
- Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Crespin, D. (N O), Chemin de la Vacherie, La., St. Patrick's P. O.
- Crevier, C. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' church.
- H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
- Crimmins, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
- Crist, Peter C. (Ser), Scranton, Pa.
- Croghan, Dom. F. (L), Grissom Landing, Ky.
- Croke, Jas. (S F), St. Vincent's, Marin Co., California.
- Cronaner, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
- Cronin, Dan. F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
- D. P. (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
- J. (Lou), St. Vincent's P. O., Ky.
- P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Thos. (Hart), Putnam, Mass.
- Cronley, Jno. D. (Bos), S. Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's church.
- Croquet, Adr. J. (Or), Grand Ronde, Oregon.
- Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
- Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
- Crotty, T. J. (Hart), Littlestown, Pa.
- Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
- J. W. (Al), Mattoon, Ill.
- Wm. (Om), Friend, Neb.
- Crowley, C. (M) Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's church.
- Denis (S F), Dixon, Cal.
- D. V. (Cin), St. Paris, Ohio.
- John A. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- J. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Mark's av.
- Jere J. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
- J. J. (Louis), diocese of Louisville, Ky.

- J. J. (Cin), West Franklin, Cincinnati, O.
- John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster av.
- J. (Hartf.) Wallingford, Conn.
- J. (Om), Tecumseh, Neb.
- J. K. (Gal), Weatherford, Tex.
- M. J. Collinsville, Conn.
- Timothy (Har), Norwalk, Conn.
- Crumley, James (G R), Cannonsburg, Mich.
- Cruse, J. M., Springfield diocese.
- Cucchariarini, C. (A), Albany, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels, 203 Central av.
- Cuddy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Cuddihy, P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Cuffe, Jodn P. (B), Quincy, Mass.
- Culkin, M. (Col), Silver Cliff, Col.
- Cull, D. B. (Col), Bellaire, O.
- Cullen, Andrew (S F), Spanish Town, Cal.
- John J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
- John S. (B), S. Framingham, Mass.
- P. J. (K C), Liberty, Mo.
- Thos. F. (Alb), Norwich, N. Y.
- T. (Om), McCook, Neb.
- Culleton, J. T. W. (Louisv), Bowling Green, Ky.
- Cullinan, Wm. (Alb), not attached to Church.
- Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), —
- Cummings, J. W. (Col), Denver, Col., 380 Stout st.
- Cummins, John F. (B), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
- P. J. (S F), San Pablo, Cal.
- Cummisky, H. (Om), Laramie, Wyo. Ter.
- James (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
- Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.
- Cunneely, Joseph J. (N), Hoboken, N. J., Willow and 5th st.
- Cunningham, James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Church, Barre and Howard sts.
- John J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
- V. Rev. John F. (Leav), Leavenworth, Cathedral, Kas.
- Jos. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Clemenst' College.
- Mich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Francis Asylum, 337 Pine st.
- Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
- Thomas (Buff), Elmira, N. J., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- W. A. (P), Turtle Creek, Pa., L. B. 136.
- Cunnon, D. C. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
- M. A. (N Y), New York, 383 9th av.
- Cunoz, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Cuny, Chris. (N O), Broussardville, La.
- Curioz, A. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Curley, James (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- J. M. (N Y), New York, 383 9th av.
- Wm. (Prov) Crompton, R. I.
- Curran, Charles (V), Glendale, Ind.
- D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
- Dennis J. (R), Churchville, N. Y.
- Francis (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
- Francis J. (B), Malden, Mass., Box 44.
- Hugh (Mont), Castroville, Cal.
- James T. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- Currier, Chas. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Curry, James B. (N Y), New York, 23 Oliver st.
- Curtin, C. D. (L), Chapman, Kan.
- C. (Br), Astoria, N. Y.
- Cor. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Edward J. (B), Stoughton, Mass.
- Daniel (Alb), Port Schuyler, N. Y.
- J. (H), Rockville, Conn.
- J. (A), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jas. A. (Alb), Port Schuyler, N. Y.
- Cusack, J. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
- John (Cin), La Rue, O.
- P. H. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
- T. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
- Thos. F. (B), Hudson, Mass.
- Cushanhan, P. M. (V A U), Ogden, Utah.
- Cusick, Danl. (Ser), Dunmore, Pa.
- Cusson, E. (Om), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Mary's Church.
- Cutler, H. J. (R), Norfolk, Va.
- Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Czeck, Anast. (Om), Columbus, Neb., Monastery of St. Bonaventure.
- Czyzewski, Val. (F W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Dabrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
- Daggett, C. J. (Phil) Minersville, Pa.
- Daignault, David (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 S. E. 2d st.
- V. (Bur), St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.
- Daily, E. Aug. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- John (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Daily, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- Daley, J. (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
- Dallard, Wm. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. James' Church, Lovering ave.
- Dalton, M. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
- Thos. J. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Annunciation Church.
- Daly, D. J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- David C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ignatius' Church, Calvert and Madison sts.
- Hugh (Lou), Shelbyville, Ky.
- J. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- John A. (B), Waltham, Mass.
- John (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- M. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
- M. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
- P. J. (Bos), Winchester, Mass.
- P. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
- W. J. B. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave. N.
- Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., E. 3d and Col-lard sts.
- Wm. M. (Ph), absent.
- Dambach, A. (Cl), Norwalk, O.
- Dambacher, A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
- Damen, Arnold (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington aves.
- Damer, Chas. (Bal), Necker P. O., Md.
- Damiani, J. (Hel), Ft. Shaw, Mon.

- Danahy, Tim. J. (Bos), Quincy, Mass.
 Danahy, P. J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
 Danenbauer, H. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Stephonsus Church.
 Danenhoffer, A. (V), Yorkville, Ind.
 — P. (Clev) Toledo, Ohio, St. Clair st.
 Dangelze, Mich. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Fort st., bet. Chene and Campeau sts.
 Daniel, J. H. (Cin), Fryburg, O.
 — Raymond (Pitts), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Danielou S. (T), Sayerville, N. J.
 Daniels, L. (S F), Vallejo, Cal.
 Darche, L. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral.
 D'Arco, J. M. (V), Liberty, Ind.
 Darcey, J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Mathew (Dub), Clare P. O., Iowa.
 — Matt. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Da Rocagorga, A. (N Y), New York, 141 Thompson st.
 D'Arpino, Jul. (N Y) New York, 141 Thompson st.
 Darragh, J. A. (P), Villanova, Pa.
 Darwin, L. (Spr), absent on leave.
 Da Sarracena, Very Rev. Leo, (H), Winsted, Conn.
 Dassel, W. (Ser) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church, L. B. 642.
 D'Aste, J. (Hel), Stevensville, Mon.
 Daubresse, Is. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 Daudet, J. (Cl), Grafton, O.
 Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Winfield, N. Y.
 Daugherty, Jerome (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Dauray, C. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
 Dausch, M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Andrew's Church, E. Monument and N. Washington sts.
 Davignon, J. C. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
 Davin, T. (Pitts), Summit, Pa.
 Davis, James (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
 — N. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — R. (L), Raywick, Ky.
 Daw, J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Day, James (R), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — T. (Alt), Madonnville, Ill.
 Deady, L. J. (P), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
 Dealy, P. F. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 26 W. 16th st.
 Deane, J. Mgr. (Col), Morrison, West Denver, Col.
 De Benedett, A. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 De Bever, Wm. (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
 De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mrry's Church.
 De Bruycker, Flor. (Hr), Willimantic, Conn.
 De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 De Campos, A. (S F), absent in Europe.
 De Cantillon, E. P. (Col), Columbus, O., 7th and Naghten sts.
 De Carohs, R. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
 de Carrière, P. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 de Carufel, C. A. S. (N M), Crookston, Minn.
 Decelles, A. D. (Pr), Saccarappa, Me.
 de Ceumynck, D. L. (St L), Bois Brulé, Mo.
 Dechant, M. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
 Dechêne, Joseph (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Deckenbrock, (Erie), Clarion, Pa.
 Decker, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.
 — J. (Mil), Nenno, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
 — M. J. (Erie), Erie, Pa., St. John's Church, 26th st.
 De Concilio, V. Rev. Mgr. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 77 Erie st.
 De Decker, Ch. (Nesq), Vancouver, Wash. Territory.
 Deehan, J. (Wh), St. Clare's Colony, W. Va.
 De Fina, T. (N Y), New York, E. 63d st.
 Defourel, Jas. H. (S Fé), L. B. 191 Santa Fé, N. M.
 De Fra ine, P. (Louis), Lebanon, Ky.
 Degen, T. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
 Degenhardt, Hy. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
 Degnan, Jas. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
 — Wm. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney st.
 Degni, J. M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 De Goey, B. (L C), Delona, Reedsburg P. O., Sauk Co., Wis.
 Degraa, Patritius (K C), Chillicothe, Mo.
 De Grasse, Felix (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission P. O., Ind. Territory.
 De Gudenus, C. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 de Ham, Alfred (N O), New Orleans, La., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Jackson st. near Constance.
 Deham, Ern. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 157 Buckius st.
 Deiters, J. (Ch), Rose Hill, Ill., Havelock P. O.
 Deine, J. F. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
 De Kelter, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's church.
 Delabays, Jos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 De la Croix, V. Rev. C. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
 Delahunty, J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Vernon st.
 Delany, J. (Balt), Taneytown, Md.
 Delaney, J. J. (Ch), Bandow P. O., Chicago, Ill.
 — Mich. F. (Bos), Ashland, Mass.
 de Langie, F. X. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
 De la Porte, W. (Ch), Wheaton, Ill.
 Delargy, Fran. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Delaroque, M. A. (Erie), Warren, Pa.
 De Latte, Cons. (Or), Umatilla Ind. Res., Or.
 Delbaer, H. (P.), Bradford, Ill.
 Delehanty, P. H. (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
 Delhez, F. X. (Buff) Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Delorme, V. Rev. B. (Or), French Prairie, Ore.
 De Louw, Caj. (G B), Hollandtown, Dundas P. O., Wis.
 Delphos, A. (Spr), E. Douglas, Mass.
 Delveaux, Ign. (N Y), Fremont Centre, N. Y.
 Demanez, E. (N), Seattle, W. T.

- De Marteau, S. (L), Seneca, Kas.
 Demasini, T. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 De Meester, P. J. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Demers, C. (Man), Great Falls, N. H., St. Martin's church.
 — L. B. (Og), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
 Demming, A. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
 Dempflin, Wm. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 Dempsey, E. J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
 — John (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Anne's church.
 — M. J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington ave.
 — P. B. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — Thos. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's church.
 Denée, J. M. (N O), Petit Caillon, La.
 Denges, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Denis, P. P. (Balt), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
 de Nisco, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Van Brunt st.
 Deneny, Thos. (K C), Cameron, Mo.
 Denissen, C. (Det), Lexington, Mich.
 Dennisson, Mich. A. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
 Denny, Charles H. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 Denoucourt, M. (Pr), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's church.
 Denoyel, C. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
 Dentfinger, M. L. (Cin.), Fl. Recovery, O.
 Denvir, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 De Pakisch, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
 De Paradis, P. A. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
 De Pauw, E. M. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
 Deppen, Louis G. (Louis), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Depman, Boniface (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 De Regge, H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's house.
 Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshina, Wis.
 De Reydt, Frs. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Derham, W. F. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 Derineen, M. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace & 8th sts.
 Dernis, P. J. (Tr), Moorstown, N. J.
 Deraches, J. (S Fé), L. B. 191 Santa Fé, N. M.
 De Romanis, Cherubinus (S F), St. Turibius Mission, Cal.
 De Roo, Peter (Or), Baker City, Oregon.
 De Rouger, — (Nes), Ikanagan Indian Mission, Wash. Ter.
 Derue, F. (Hol), Dallas, Tex., Sacred Heart church.
 De Ruyter, J. A. (Balt), Washington, D. C., St. Augustine's church.
 De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
 De Saules, A. (V A Br), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 De Schryver, — (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Deselaers, M. (Cin) Cincinnati, O., 21st ward.
 Deshon, Geo. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Desrosiers, O. I. (M), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's church.
 De Silvacodon, A. T. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary church.
 Desjardins, — (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
 Desmedt, P. J. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
 Desmond, J. C. (Cl), Salineville, Ohio.
 Desnoyers, A.
 — Fr. (Ogd), Malone, N. Y. Notre Dame church.
 D'Espinose, G. (N O), Grand Isle, La.
 Desribes, Joseph (N Y), New York, Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island.
 Dessaulniers, A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame church.
 De Stockalper, A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Deuermeyer, John (G B), Cooperstown, Wis., St. James' church.
 Deusterman, Rud. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
 Devereux, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Devine, Geo. W. (Balt), Washington, D. C., St. Peter's church, Capitol Hill.
 — Jas. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Devir, John H. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
 Devitt, E. I. (Balt), Woodstock, D. C.
 Devlin, Arthur (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
 — Dan. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's church, 23d ward.
 — Peter J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Immaculate Conception church.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., South Side.
 Devoras, W. (Dak), Wahpeton, Dak.
 Devos, J. E. (Om), Spaulding, Neb.
 De Vries, J. (Louis), Bowling Green, Ky.
 Dewey, R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Siles sts.
 De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
 De Wolf, J. B. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 De Wulf, D. (Balt), Pikesville, Md.
 Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
 Deyman, Clement (Mont), Sajoro-Vale, Cal.
 Dicharry, V. Rev. P. F. (Nat), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Dick, Anthony (K C), California, Mo.
 Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Morrow, Ohio.
 Dickmann, Bern. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 — Jos. (V), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
 Dickneite, Rayn. (Ch), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's church.
 Didier, E. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Front near Fayette st.
 Diederich, H. (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa., St. Fidelis church.
 Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), Crystal City, Mo.
 Dieleman, L. (Ore), Astoria, Oregon.
 Diepenbrock, J. B. (Alt), Cairo, Ill.
 — F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
 Dieringer, N. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
 Diestel, H. J. (V), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity church.
 Dietrich J. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
 Dignman Fl. (Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
 Dikovich, Eugene (N), Paterson, N. J., Jackson and Slater sts.
 Dillon, John J. (St L), Baden P. O., Mo.
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — M. (Louisv), Uniontown, Ky.
 — M. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
 Di Marzo, Vincent (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 Di Monte, D. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

- Dinahan, P. A. (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Holy Rosary church.
- Dinneen, M. F. (Rich), Richmond, Va.
- Dinnen, John R. (F W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
- Diomed, A. (I), Lewiston, Idaho.
- Dion, John (V), Highland, Vincennes, P. O., Ind.
- Di Palma, R. (Ar), Isleta, Tex.
- Disney, J. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky., Broadway & 17th st.
- Disselkamp, B. (L), Great Bend, Kan.
- Dissez, P. F. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Distler, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
- Dittmers, J. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
- Doane, D. J. O. (B), Lawrence, Mass.
- Rt. Rev. G. H. (N), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
- Dockery, H. G. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo. Vincent's Seminary.
- Dockler, V. Rev. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Dodsworth, Cyrill (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
- Doerner, H. (Cl), Findlay, O.
- Doherty, Chas. W. (P), Augusta, Maine.
- D. J. (St L), St. Louis diocese.
- I. J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's church.
- James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
- Jas. J. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
- J. (Rich.), Richmond, Va., 25th, bet. Broad and Grace sts.
- Matt. J. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
- M. (B), Brockton, Mass.
- W. J. (Br) Hunters Point, N. Y.
- Dolan, M. (B) Newton, Mass.
- John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's church.
- J. F. (N), Newark, N. J., Belleville, near 4th av.
- J. (H), Birmingham, Conn.
- G. H. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.
- Michael (T), New Hampton Junction, N. J.
- M. C. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- J. (N Y), New York, 141 Thompson st.
- Dole, J. (L C), Standford, Rice Lake P. O., Wis.
- Dolje, J. (Ar), Tombstone, Arizona.
- Dollard, Rich. (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
- Dolphin, J. F. (St. P), Hastings, Minn.
- Dols, John James (Hel), Virginia City, Mont.
- Dolwick, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 399 N. Market st.
- Domagalski, C. (Det), Parisville, Mich.
- Doman, Robert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6th and Porter st.
- Dombrowski, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Convent of Felician Sisters, St. Aubin av.
- Dompieri, Simon P. (B), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison av.
- Donaghy, P. (Wil), Ashland, Del.
- Donaghue, Thos. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel av.
- Donahoe, Rt. Rev. P. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Th. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
- V. Rev. Mich. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
- P. O. (V A U), Ogden, Utah.
- Donahue, James P. (N Y), Clifton, N. Y.
- P. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Cathedral and Mulberry sts.
- J. F. (Balt), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hall.
- Donegan, P. F., 501 Ridge Road, Allentown, Pa.
- Donevan, J. E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
- Donlon, P. (N C), Concord, N. C.
- Donnelly, A. J. (N Y), New York, 383 9th av.
- E. C. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Edward (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
- Eugene (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- F. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
- James (Pitts.), Pittsburgh, Pa.
- John J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- J. V. (A), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's church.
- John (E), Mercer, Pa.
- J. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church of St. John the Evangelist, 13th st.
- John A. (Bos), Natick, Mass.
- James B. (N Y), —
- Donnoily, C. D. (Balt), Washington, D. C., 51s 6th st.
- Doni Vento, — (Marq), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
- Donoghue, Tim. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's church.
- Donohoe, B. (E), Greenville, Pa.
- Pet. (Br), Brooklyn, 417 Sackett st.
- James (Spr), South Bridge, Mass.
- John F. (Alb), Rock City Falls, N. Y.
- M. (H), Lakesville, Conn.
- P. M. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
- Peter (Buff), Addison, N. Y.
- P. (R), Manassas, Va.
- Donohue, P. (H), Thompsonville, Conn.
- M. T. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- Jam. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 9th st.
- Donovan, C. T. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- John M. (Bos), Stoneham, Mass.
- Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- Wm. J. (T), Washington, N. J.
- Doody, M. J. (B), Dedham Mass.
- Doogan, Manes (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Doolan, W. J. (H), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose of Lima church.
- Dooley, Edw. F. (Leav), Perryville, Kas.
- Dooly, P. J. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Doolling, M. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Doonan, James A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Dooper, Aug. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Doran, Nich., Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
- Thomas (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
- Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- Dornhege, B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
- Dornin, W. H. (N), Belleville, N. J.
- D'Orsi, R. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M. College.
- Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Price Hill.
- Doucet, E. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- Dougherty, Chas. (Br), Aransas, Texas.
- Jer. (Balt), Washington, D. C., St. Aloysius church.

- F. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- G. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst.
- James J. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
- V. Rev. James (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
- J. B. (H), Mystic, Conn.
- John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Pius' church.
- Maurice J. (N Y), New York, 329 42d st.
- Doutre, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Mary's church.
- Dowd, Patrick M. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
- J. F. (New), Irvington, N. J.
- Dower, W. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary church.
- Dowling, D. M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer av.
- Dennis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- F. (S Ant), Murphyville, Tex.
- M. P. (O), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University, 9th and Washington av.
- Martin (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y.
- Patrick (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's church.
- W. H. (St P), Marysburg, Le Sueur Co. Minn.
- Downes, John T. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
- M. F. (N), Rockaway, N. J.
- P. F. (N), Paterson, N. J., 678 Main st.
- Downey, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
- Ed. (Col), Aspen, P. O., Col.
- Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., Sacred Heart church.
- Downing, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster av and Osgood st.
- J. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's church.
- Doyle, A. P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Fred. B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
- James (Pitts), Washington, Pa.
- John W. (Vin), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's church.
- P. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul church.
- Rob. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Clark st. bet. John and Cutter sts.
- Dragoun, Chas. (Leav), Wilson, Va.
- Drake, R. A. (Rich), Winchester.
- Drees, V. Rev. Henry (Cin), Carthage, N. Y.
- J. N. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
- Dreis, J. A. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's church.
- Drennan, John B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's church.
- Dressmann, H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
- Drexler, Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's church.
- Driessen, J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts.
- Driscoll, B. V. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Immaculate Conception church.
- Charles M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- D. (Prov), E. Pawtucket, R. I.
- Drube, W. (Alb), O'Fallon, Ill.
- Drufer, Albert (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Drumgoole, John C. (N Y), New York, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st.
- Druon, V. Rev. Z. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception church.
- Drury, E. (Louis), Pewee Valley, Ky.
- Duane, Thos. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
- Dubernard, V. Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
- Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), St. James church, St. Patrick's P. O., La.
- Ducey, Th. J. (N Y), New York, 16 E. 29th st.
- Duchaussoy, P. (Pr), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's church.
- Duckgeischel, A. (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
- Duddy, John (Man), Great Falls, N. H., Holy Trinity church.
- Dudley, P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
- Duehig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
- Duell, A. (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
- Dueren, S. (L C), E. Farmington, Wis.
- Duerr, C. (Ch), Niles Centre, Ill.
- Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Peter's church, 24th ward.
- Duffo, J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception church, Baronne st.
- Duffy, Bernard (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
- Bern. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
- Edw. (St P), Inver Grove, Westcott P. O., Minn.
- F. C. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
- John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- John F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall college.
- Jas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Jas. E. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
- P. L. (Ch), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral.
- P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 844 Mission st.
- Terence (Wh), Lewisburg, W. Va.
- William A. (Ph), New Philadelphia, Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
- Dufour, Alph. (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
- Leon (St L), Perryville, P. O., Mo.
- Dufresne, A. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood church.
- Wm. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood church.
- Dugal, G. J. (N M), Cloquet, Minn.
- Dugan, H. J. (Phil), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Dugas, Marcel (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Duggan, Denis (Tr), Salem, N. J.
- F. P. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Pius' church.
- J. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
- M. C. (Leav), Winfield, Kans.
- M. J. (K C), Norborne, Mo.
- Nicholas (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
- Patrick (Har), Torrington, Conn.
- Dugre, Alex. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's church.
- Duhig, P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Duhiasg, Thos. S. (Brook), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Duimovich, V. (Louis), Louisville, Ky., 16th near Kentucky st.
- Dullard, W. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's church.

- Dullea, W. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital.
- Dumas, T. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Maurice's church.
- Dumont, F. M. L. (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
- Dumontier, Jos. Z. (Bos), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- Dumoulin, J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral of San Fernando.
- Dumphy, P. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, New York, attached to Seminary of O. L. of Angels.
- Duncan, Wm. H. (Bos), Boston, Mass., St. Mary's church, Endicott st.
- Dunn, J. A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's church.
- J. C. (New), Summit, N. J.
- John E. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts., St. Peter's church.
- J. M. (Erie), Union City, Pa.
- J. J. (Erie), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's church.
- Very Rev. J. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
- Michael H. (Scr), Seranton, Pa., church of St. Vincent.
- Terence (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
- W. E. (Balt), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st.
- W. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Dunne, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 41st near State st.
- L. J. (Peo), retired.
- Patrick (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's church.
- P. S. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
- Thos. (Hart) Danbury, Conn.
- Thos. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
- Dunphy, T. J. (N Y), 460 Madison ave., New York.
- Wm. A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
- Dunnion, James, (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
- Duplang, A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
- Dupont, P. E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's church.
- Dupré, A. (Na), Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches, La.
- Dupéron, V. Rev., Th. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission P. O., Indian Ty.
- Duran, M. (Mont), Main st., near 2d, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Duranquet, Hy. (N Y), New York, 412 E. 87th st.
- Durante, F. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M., Armijo P. O.
- Durbin, E. J. (Louis), Shelbyville, Ky.
- Durel, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
- Durick, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- Durham, Bede (Dav), Creston, Ia.
- Durkin, Jas. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's church.
- A. A. (New) Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Durnin, P. H. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's church.
- Dusch, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, South Side.
- Durst, A. (Mil), St. Nazians, Wis.
- Durward, J. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
- Dusold, Geo. (Erie), Northeast, Pa.
- Dutto, L. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
- Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Depot st., north of 8th st.
- Dutkiewicz, J. (Mil), Newtown, Wis.
- Dwyer, A. E. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
- W* (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
- W. F. (Erie), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro. Cathedral, 4th st.
- Dyer, E. R. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- M. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's college.
- Dyson, Aug. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
- Eagan, Mart. (Man), Concord, N. H.
- Early, Hugh (D) Detroit, Mich.
- Jas. M. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Terence J. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- Wm. (Alb) Fulton, N. Y.
- Ebel, Adolph. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 648 Southport av.
- Eberhardt, Fr. (Balt), Canton, Baltimore, Md.
- Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), Ft. Belknap, Choteau Co., Mont.
- Ebert, Conrad (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- And. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- Jos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's church.
- Ebner, Claude (Dak), Devil's Lake, Ft. Totten P. O., Dak. Ty.
- Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
- Echallier, And. (V A Ariz), San Elzeario, Tex.
- Eckerle, J. (Alt), New Design P. O., Ill.
- Eckert, C. J. (Alt), Shawneetown, Ill.
- (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa.
- F. M. (Peo), Lourds P. O., Ill.
- Eckerth, Wm. M. (N Y), New York, 425 W. 49th st.
- Eckl, Cornel (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Eckles, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Eckstein, Very Rev. Maurus (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
- Edelin, J. V. (Balt), Washington, D. C., St. Dominic's church.
- Eder, Venantius (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
- Edgrome, R. (S A), Segulne, Texas.
- Edward, M. (Louis), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Edwards, John (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
- Effertz, H. M. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
- Egan, And. M. (New), Bergen Point, N. J.
- D. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
- David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh ave.
- Edw. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
- E. F. I. (Bos), Lynn, Mass., 15 Green st.
- Ig. P. (Bos), Boston, Charlestown, Mass.
- Jos. P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- M. J. (Peo), Eagle, Streator P. O., Ill.
- Patrick Very Rev. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- P. A. L. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
- Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Swan, Ind.
- John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
- Eger, F. J. (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa., 210 Franklin st.

- Egger, Leo. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., Butler and 37th sts.
 Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
 Egler, Henry (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital, P. O. Box 615.
 Eguillon, V. Rev. P. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M. L. B. 191.
 Ehrenberger, F. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
 Ehrens, L. (N M), Cold Spring, Minn.
 Eick, Fulgentius (St S), Chaska, Minn.
 Ellermann, Nic. (Cin), Botkins, O.
 Ellert, A. (Cl), Norwalk, O., St. Paul's church.
 Eis, Fred. (Marq), Negaunee, Mich.
 — John B. (Col), Columbus, O., 1st ave. and Summit st.
 Eisle, Cyp. (Br), Schützen Park, N. Y.
 Eisen, J. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
 *Eisenhut, A. (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 Eisenring, Thos. (Cin), Mariastein, O.
 Eisler, George (R), Scottsville, N. Y.
 Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Elder, J. J. (Brookl) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis & Willoughbie sts.
 Ellison, C. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., Franciscan College.
 Ellering, A. (F W), Columbia City, Ind.
 Ellicott, Wm. (Prov), Provincetown, Mass.
 Elliott, Walter (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Ellshorst, F. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
 Elsen, J. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
 Elsässer, Casimir (Pitts), Beatty, P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's abbey.
 Elskamp, B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Emery, J. E. (B), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
 Emig, J. B. (H), McSherrystown, Pa.
 Emmanuel, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Emmerick, W. (Leav), Odin P. O., Kan.
 Emmett, J. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 Emmonds, W. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa., Church of St. Mary of the Visitation.
 Enault, V. Rev. Ludovic (Natch), Monroe, La.
 Engbers, B. H. (Cin), Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
 Engbring, X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. & Compton ave.
 Engel, Peter (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Engelbrecht, Celestine (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 399 Market st.
 — Edw J. (Om), Atkinson, Holt Co., Neb.
 Englert, V. Rev. P. B. (F W), Oldenburg, Ind.
 English, Denis (R), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — J. E. (Om), Exeter, Neb.
 — L. J. (D), Sioux City, Iowa.
 Ennis, A. T. (Leav), Lawrence, Kan.
 — Pamphilus (N Y), New York, 141 Thompson st.
 Enright, Tim. (K), Kansas City, Mo., Box 875.
 Enzberger, J. N. (Alt), Piopolis, Ill.
 Epp, Hyacinth (Wh), Wheeling, W. V.
 — L. (Leav), Ellinwood, Kan.
 Erhard, L. A. R. (Ch), Somonauk, Ill.
 Ernst, J. Ch. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
 Ernstorf, Peter (G B), Appleton, Wis., Capuchin Convent.
 Erren, O. (N M), Albany, Minn.
 Erz, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 Hanover st.
 Esser, Hubert (S F), Sonoma, Cal.
 Essing, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 208 Hurlbut st.
 Ethier, J. S. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Notre Dame des Victoires.
 Etschmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
 Etten, L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th & Biddle sts.
 Ettenberger, B. (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's church.
 Eustace, And. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 N. 11th st.
 Evans, Alfred (B), Ithaca, N. Y.
 Everett, Wm. (N Y), New York, 44 2d ave.
 Evers, Luke J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
 Eversmann, Wm. (N M), Melrose, Minn.
 Ewers, B. (Vin), Haubstadt, Ind.
 Eyler, J. (Cl), Lorain, O.
 Faber, D. (Or), Portland, Oregon.
 Fabian, A. (Cin), Ripley, O.
 Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3d & Gratiot sts.
 Fagan, Edw. J. (Bos), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — Gerald (B), Hingham, Mass.
 — James (Har), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — Thomas (Mil), Bay View, Milwaukee, Wis., cor. Russell & Kinnickinnic aves.
 Fahey, J. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — Patrick (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 Fahle, Arsen. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart church.
 Fahrenbach, E. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
 Fahy, L. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2d ave & Washington st.
 Faivre, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Jackson near Constance st.
 Falk, Stephen (Cl), Avon, O.
 Faller, E. M. (V), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation church.
 Falley, Aug. (V), Fulda, Ind.
 Fallihee, M. J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 — M. F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
 Fallize, Ph. (F W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's church, 618 E. Water st.
 Fallon, E. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
 — John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
 — M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Immaculate Conception church, 6th & Pine sts.
 — P. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
 Fangmann, Greg. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green & Bremen sts.
 Fanning, J. A. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
 Fardy, Walter, (L C), Stanton, Wis.
 Farley, A. Jr. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
 — Anthony, Sr. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
 — Francis (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — M. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 — V. Rev. John M. (N Y), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
 Farrell, Eugene A. (N), Morristown, N. J.
 — James (Cl), Hudson, Ohio.
 — Peter (N Y), New York, Washington ave., near 176 st.
 — Wm. A. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th st.
 Farrelly, C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 37-45 Butler st.
 — E. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Patrick's church.

- J. P. (N), Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
- P. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's church.
- Patrick (Dub), Pin Oak P. O., Iowa.
- P. (P), Woonsocket, R. I.
- P. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main near 2d st.
- Phil. (M), San Diego, Cal.
- Farrelley, M. J., (Br), Blissville, N. Y.
- Farren, J. C. (Pitts), Tyrone, Pa.
- Fasanotti, A. (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
- Faulhaber, B. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
- Faust, M. (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
- Favre, Claude (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- Fayet, J. B. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. M.
- Fechtel, John F. (Ph), Catasagua, Pa.
- Feddermann, Solanus (G B), Appleton, Wis., Capuchin Convent.
- Fede, L. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M., Armiño P. O.
- Fedigan, J. J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Fedler, John (Dav), Bauer P. O., Iowa.
- Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Boylston, Mass.
- Rich. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
- Feely, Michael J. (N Y), New York, 23 Oliver st.
- P. (Dav), Aurora, Keswick P. O., Iowa.
- Feeley, M. A. M. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Feeny, Geo. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
- Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Fehlings, H. (Alb), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Fehrenbach, J. (Lou), St. Mary's Coll., Ky.
- Feigen, A. (Vin), Napoleon, Ind.
- Feith, F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
- Feldmann, J. M. (Cin), Camp Washington, O.
- Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville P. O., Mo.
- Fendricks, John B. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
- Fenger, Jos. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 399 Washington st.
- Fenlon, E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Charles' Rock road and Taylor ave.
- Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
- Fennessy, D. (L), St. Mary's College, Marion Co., Ky.
- W. (Bos), Malboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
- Ferland, L. W. (Alt), Kaskaskia, Ill.
- Ferbers, F. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
- Fermont, P. (Louis), St. Mary's, Ky.
- Fernandez, E. (V Col), Trinidad, Col.
- Ferneding, F. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Pendleton & Abigail st.
- Feron, P. H. (St P), Luverne, Minn., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Ferra, Jos. (S A), Galveston, Tex., St. Patrick's church.
- Ferrari, H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas College.
- Chas. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
- Ferry, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Gray's Ferry road, St. Anthony of Ladua's church.
- Fertier, J. (N M), Little Falls, Minn.
- Feser, G. (Br), Breslau City, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
- Fessler, Chas. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Hugo (K), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Jos. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's church.
- Feusi, B. (Nesq), Spokane Falls, Wash. T'y.
- Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's church.
- Field, T. A. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
- Fierens, V. Rev. J. F. (Ore), Portland, Oregon.
- Fierle, Wm. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Filan, Michael (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
- Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S. 10th st.
- Filippi, S. (Nesq), Colville, Wash. T.
- Finch, H. W. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
- Fink, B. (L), Leavenworth, Kas., Broadway and Miami st.
- Finn, Thom. (Hart), Birmingham, Conn.
- Thos. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
- Finnegan, J. H. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- P. J. (M), Claremont, N. H.
- H. M. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson av. and Antoine st.
- J. A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's church.
- Joseph (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
- P. (Hart), Waterbury, Immaculate Conception church, Conn.
- Thos. (Har), McSherrystown P. O., Pa.
- Finnen, Very Rev. John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's church.
- Finneran, W. F. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
- Finnerty, Rod. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's church.
- Finnigan, P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception church.
- Finucan, W. J. (Cl), Crestline, Ohio.
- W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
- Fire, Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Nicholas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Fischer, A. (Ph), Braddock's, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
- August A. (C), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- Joseph (Buff), Wayland, N. Y.
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 Hanover st.
- Urban (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Fisher, Nevin, (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
- P. (Mont), Pomona, Cal.
- Fitte, F. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
- Fitzgerald, C. (Om), Evanston, Wy. Ty.
- Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 103 Carroll st.
- Edward S. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
- Geo. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's church.
- James J. (Bos), E. Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
- James B. (Om), Auburn, Neb.
- J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
- J. E. (Spring), North Adams, Mass.
- John (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
- Joseph (St P), De Graff, Swift Co., Minn.
- Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's church.
- Joseph A. V. (Bos), absent.
- M. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Richard J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Broad and 5th sts.
- R. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's church.
- Thomas (K C), Independence, Mo.

- T. S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College, 10th and State sts.
- T. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Thos. J. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
- Wm. (Tren), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
- Fitzgibbon, J. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
- Fitzharris, John (N Y), New York, 109 W. Washington pl.
- Fitzhenry, W. J. (Mil), Oak Creek, Wis.
- Fitzmaurice, Edmund W. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
- F. J. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
- J. H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3d st.
- V. Rev. John E. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- W. (G. B), Winneconne, Wis.
- Fitzpatrick, Aloysius (Bos), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.
- Corn. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
- E. I. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis' Hospital.
- J. A. (St. P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
- J. J. (Ogd), Madrid, N. Y.
- J. L. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
- Mich. (Wh), Talbot, W. Va.
- P. R. (Vin), Shoaies, Ind.
- Th. (O), Crown Point, N. Y.
- Timothy (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph's church.
- Wm. H. (Bos), Milton, Mass.
- Fitzsimmons, J. J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- P. E. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
- M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- Peter (Tren), Camden, N. J.
- Fitzsimon, Dom. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Fitzsimons, Jas. A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
- Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
- Patrick (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
- Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
- Fivez, Aug. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Turkey Creek, Ind., Merrillville, P. O.
- Fladung, E. L. (Col), Fulda, Noble Co., Ohio.
- Flaherty, Chs. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. James church.
- P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
- Flammang, Rev. N. (N M), St. John's, Minn.
- Flanagan, J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- F. (Dak), Larimore, Dak.
- J. T. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Le Claire and 10th st.
- Joseph F. (Tren), Jamesburg, N. J.
- J. J. (St L), West St. Louis, Mo., 2415 N. Grand av.
- Thomas (Bos), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Wm. (Hart), Mechanicsville, Conn.
- Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York, 123 E. 105th st.
- Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's church.
- J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 758 De Kalb av.
- Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's church.
- Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth av. and 55th st.
- (L), Leavenworth, Kas., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Flatley, John (Bos), Canton, Mass.
- M. F. (Bos), Malden, Mass., L. B., 44.
- Flavin, M. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fleckinger, Joseph (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
- Fleisch, Geo. (Leav), Herndon, Kas.
- Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Vin), Celestine, Ind.
- Meinrad (Vin), Brookville, Ind.
- Fleming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J.
- James (St P), Albert Lea, Minn.
- John H. (Bos), Ayer, Mass.
- Michael J. (Det), Hastings, Mich.
- T. J. (Har), Locust Gap, Pa.
- W. M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery.
- Flohr, M. (N), Walla Walla, W. T.
- Flood, E. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
- James (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Ellis st. Holy Cross church.
- James (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
- James E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1333 Walnut st.
- James J. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 55th st.
- J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., James and Hamilton sts.
- M. (Erie), Shongo P. O., Allegheny Co., N. Y.
- Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Galena, Md.
- E. J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 141 E. 43d st.
- Jos. M. (New), Morristown, N. J.
- Mich. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- M. J. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
- Thos. A. (Dak), Madison, Dakota.
- T. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception church, Baronne st.
- W. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's church.
- Foeckler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1632 N. Wisconsin st., St. Joseph's church.
- Fogarty, Jas. (Fr), Newport, R. I.
- John (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
- M. M. (Alb), Watford, N. Y.
- P. H. (Phil), Pottsville, Pa.
- Foin, Julius A. (Har), Elizabethtown, Pa.
- Folchi, A. M. (Nes), Chewelah, W. T.
- Foley, P. A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
- C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's church.
- J. J. diocese of Boston, absent on leave.
- J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ange and Chouteau aves.
- James (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
- James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
- James D. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- John S. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts., St. Martin's church.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
- M. F. (Balt), DeLand, Tampa, Fla.
- R. S. (Br), Southold, N. Y.
- Fones, J. M. (Har), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's church.
- Fonteneau, A. S. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles college.
- Foot, J. G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 349 S. Rampart st., St. John the Baptist's church.
- Foppe, J. A. (Natch), Scranton, Miss.
- Ford, John F. (Bos), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
- L. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- Forest, J. A. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
- Forges, E. (N O), Vermillionville, La.
- Forhan, P. (H), McSherrystown, Pa.
- Forstall, (S. Fe), Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas college.

Fortier, Peter (L), Nelson, Kan.
 Forthmann, Ulric (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Forve, Nich. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's church.
 Foster, C. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1715 S. Clark st.
 Fourchégu, A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
 Fournier, Moses J. (Alb), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — Alex. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., Box H.H.H.
 Fowler, N. (Leav), Florence, Kan.
 — E. W. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
 — F. M. (Bal), Hickory, P. O., Md.
 Fox, B. (M), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan college.
 — John H. (T), Seabright, N. J.
 — John W. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 — Joseph J. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
 — P. (H), Unionville, Conn.
 — P. (St P), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas' church.
 Foy, Wm. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Fraering, Eugene (N O), Gretna, La.
 Frain, Mgr. C. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart church.
 Franche, N. J. (Cl), New Bedford, Pa.
 Franchi, Chas. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Dupont and Lombard sts.
 Franciscus, F. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's church.
 Franck, E. (E), Cooper's Settlement, Pa., Drain Lick P. O.
 Francolon, J. B. (S Fé), absent on leave.
 Frank, Adalbert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Alphonse's church.
 Fransoli, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
 Frawley, John B. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Frederick, J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — J. A. (Balt), Clermont Mills, Md.
 Free, A. (N H), New Orleans, La., Baronne st., Immaculate Conception church.
 Freeling, H. (P), Beaver Falls, Pa.
 Freeman, T. J. E. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — J. (Om), Lyons, Burk Co., Neb.
 — Nicholas M. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts.
 Freimuth, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton ave.
 Frei, N. (Nesq), Uniontown, Wash. Ter.
 French, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 296 West 8th st.
 Frensch, C. (Cin), New Richmond, O.
 Frere, J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
 Frericks, J. (F W), Pulaski, Ind.
 Fresenborg, B. (Leav), Westphalia, Kan.
 Fretz, Aloysius (Phil), Shenandoah, Pa.
 Freude, J. G. (Ph), Tacony, Pa.
 Freund, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Frevin, Joseph (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's church.
 Frey, Andr. (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart church.
 — V. Rev. Bon. New York City, 223 E. 112th st.
 — Ulrich A. F. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
 Friecker, F. A. (Scr), Hyde Park, Pa.
 Friderici, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.

Friedel, J. (Mil), Saukville, Wis., Immaculate Conception church.
 Frieden, J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. & St. Antoine st.
 — Peter (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Friedland, J. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Orleans and Fay sts.
 Friedmann, G. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Friedrich, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 399 N. Market st.
 Frigugiletti, Frs. A. (Bos), Quincy, Mass.
 Frin, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
 Frinz, W. (Pitts), Allegheny, Pa., 87 Washington st.
 Frioli, Joseph (R), Keyser, W. Va.
 Frisbee, Sam. H. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Frischbier, Peter E. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Fritz, E. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
 Frohboese, H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Frohmiller, J. B. M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Holy Trinity church.
 Fröhlich, Jos. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
 — Jos. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Fromholzer, F. X. (Buff), Gardenville, N. Y.
 Fuchs, Laurence, (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
 Fuchslocher, J. (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
 Fuessel, Isidore (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., ts. Vincent's Abbey.
 Fuhr, Raph. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 Fullerton, James (Char), Columbia, S. C.
 — F. S. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — R. (M), Eufraula, Ala.
 Fulton, V. Rev. Robert (N Y), New York, 39 West 15th st.
 Funcke, Gerard (N), Dover, N. J.
 Furdek, S. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 17 Randolph st.
 Furlong, Edward (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — J. J. (Har), Rockville, Conn.
 Furly, J. W. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Assumption church.
 Fusseder, F. (Mil), retired, Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Gaboury, C. P. (Pr), Providence, R. I., St. Charles Borromeo's church.
 Gabriel, J. (Vin), St. Leon's P. O., Ind.
 Gabriels, V. Rev. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Gache, H. L. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th and O'Fallon sts.
 Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 Gadoury, Joseph (Bost), Salem, Mass., St. Joseph's church.
 Gaechter, Jos. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Gaffeney, P. (Dav), Windham, Iowa.
 Gaffney, John B. (Bal), St. Inigo, Md.
 — Edw. (N O), New Orleans, La., College of Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
 — Thomas (Bur), E. Dorset, Vt.
 Gafron, John (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's church.
 Gahan, Richard H. (Alb), Chittenaago, N. Y.
 — E. (Lou), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Gahr, P. E. J. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.

- Gaitley, John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fell's Point.
 Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Andrew J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's church.
 — Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1426 Warnock st.
 — Ch. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 — Chas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — Denis J. (Pitt), Nobletown, Pa.
 — F. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
 — Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 — John J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — Joseph A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
 — Jos. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
 — Joseph H. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Dudley and Magazine sts.
 — Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
 — O. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South side, St. John Evangelist's Church.
 — Peter (G R), St. James P. O., Mich.
 — Peter (St P), Gorham ave. and St. John st., West St. Paul, Minn.
 — Peter A. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 Galland, A. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Gallen, Joseph A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
 — P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 Galligan, James M. (N Y), New York, 10th ave., bet. 96th and 97th sts.
 — J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas College.
 — Jas. J. (Buff), East Pembroke, N. Y.
 — John (Erie), Smethport, Pa.
 — John (C), Underhill, Vt.
 — J. W. (Bos), S. Framingham, Mass.
 — Thos. (V A U), Silver Reef, Utah.
 — T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 100 W. Washington Pl.
 Gallop, L. (Nat), Plancheville, La.
 Galvin, Jas. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. B. (Bos), Somerville, Mass., Medford st. St. Ann's Church.
 — J. L. (Cl), Wellington, O.
 — Maur. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
 — Maurice A. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 — Wm. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's church.
 Gamache, Clement (N Min), Gentilly, Minn.
 Gamber, John B. (Col), Harrietsville, O.
 Gambon, Thos. F. (Louisv), Knottsville, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
 Gambosville, L. (N), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
 Gannon, E. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — T. J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Ganser, J. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Ganss, Henry G. (H), Milton, Pa.
 Ganzer, C. A. (F W), Klaasville, Ind.
 Gara, A. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
 Garaghty, P. H. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
 Garand, Victor (Nesq), Yakima City, W. T.
 Garassu, Robert (S Fé), Costilla, N. M.
 Garbely, F. (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Garehner, J. T. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Loyola college.
 Gardet, Very Rev. A. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
 Gardiner, M. (M), Apalachicola, Fla.
 — J. T. (Balt), Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
 Gardthaus, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
 Gareis Henry (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Garesche, F. T. (S A) Gonzales, Texas.
 Garin, A. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, L. Box HHH.
 Garland, J. J. (Dub), Villanova P. O., Iowa.
 Garnier, J. M. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. M.
 Garrahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 Garrand, V. (Nesq), North Yakima, Washington Ty.
 Garriga, A. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Broadway and Mason st.
 Garrigan, P. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 Garrity, P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
 Garry, Jos. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
 Garvey, E. A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
 — Hugh (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — P. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Orphan Asylum.
 Garus, Leop. (G B), Eaton, Green Bay P. O., Wis.
 Gaskell, George (N Min), Morris, Minn.
 Gasper, P. (G B), Northport P. O., Wis.
 Gasson, Th. J. (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
 Gastbriel, Carl (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
 Gately, Michael J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's church.
 Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
 Gauché, J. (G B), Nicolet City, Wis., St. Joseph's church.
 Gaudon, Louis (M), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Ganghan, James (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's church.
 Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
 Gauthier, Seb. (Cin), Cassella, O.
 Gauthier, F. (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
 Gautrelet, F. (N O), Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Gavin, C. H. (Chic), Essex, Ill.
 — E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception church.
 — John H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 — M. C. (Alb), W. Winfield, N. Y.
 Gavisk, F. H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's church.
 Gaydousek, Joseph (Leav), Everest, Kans.
 Gaye, J. M. (Br), Rome, Texas.
 Gazzo, E. (Nash), East Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's church.
 Geagan, Will. (Balt), Carroll, Md.
 Geary, E. (Om), Central City, Neb.
 Geers, W. A. (Marq), Menominee, Mich.
 — H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3d and Gratiot sts.
 Gehling, H. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Gehring, A. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
 Geiger, Gus. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.

- Geisenhoff, A. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's church.
- Geisler, Jos. (G B), Stockton, Wis.
- Gélinas, R. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 15th st.
- Gélot, J. (Bur), Pultney, Vt., Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
- J. M. (Bur), Pultney, Vt.
- Gemelbert, J. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
- Genéreux, Ed. (P), Skowhegan, Maine.
- Gennin, J. B. M. (N M), Argyle, Minn.
- Genolin, Louis (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral of San Fernando.
- Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, Armijo P. O., N. M.
- Gentile, Jos. (Natchiz), Shreveport, La.
- Georget Hy. (N).
- Gerard, Ed. (Ariz), Silver City, N. M.
- Gerardin, A. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 53 Hurd st.
- Gerber, Benno (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
- Gerend, M. M. (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
- Gerdés, Sloys. (Cin).
- Gerhard, A. J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., St. Thomas seminary.
- Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- Gerlach, — (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
- Gerleman, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Boniface's church.
- Germain, Alph. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- Gesenhués, H. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
- Gessel, J. (St P), Rollingstone, Minn.
- Gessner, Martin (N), Elizabeth, N. J., Court and 2d sts.
- Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis college.
- Geyer, A. (Buff), East Eden, N. Y.
- P. (L C), St. Joseph's, Wis.
- Ghione, Felix (S A), Key West, Fla.
- Gibbons, John (Bos), absent.
- J. J. (V. A. Col), Leadville, Col.
- Nich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 6th and St. Peter sts.
- W. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart church.
- Gibney, P. F. (Ore), Portland, Ore.
- Gibson, Jas. P. (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
- M. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
- Giese, C. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
- Giesen, C. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
- H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Gietl, And. (Cin), Celina, O.
- Gigault, Fred. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.
- Gilchrist, J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
- Gilday, James G. (Bos), Everett, Mass.
- John (B), Lowell, Mass., 9 7th st., Centralville.
- Gildea, J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Gilfeather, Jas. F. (B), Newton, Mass.
- Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cypress st.
- Gillan, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
- Gillen, J. (Alt), Lebanon, Ill.
- Gillig, J. P. (Vin), Scottsville, Ind.
- M. A. (Vin), Hamburg, Ind.
- Gilligan, Mich. (Bos), Medford, Mass.
- Gillin, C. P. (N), Mount Hope, N. J.
- Gilmore, V. Rev. J. P. (Alb), Watford, N. Y.
- Gilroy, J. C. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Thomas church.
- Gingros, C. O. (Port), N. Lyndon, Me.
- Ginnsz, G. M. (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
- Ginther, Ed. (N Minn), St. Joseph, Minn.
- Girardey, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Alphonsus church, Constance st.
- Giraud, J. M. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Frs. (Wil), Warwick, P. O., Md.
- Girolt, F. X. (Vin), Haymond, P. O., Ind.
- Girouard, J. G. (Al), West Troy, N. Y., Sacred Heart of Mary church.
- Giroux, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Bates and Larnard sts.
- Girschewski, Cletus (St L), Herman, Mo.
- Gladu, Al. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Porter av.
- Glahn, Marian (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John's church.
- Glatzmaier, C. (N Min), New Munich, Minn.
- Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Mary Magdalene's church, 1618 Douglas st.
- Ludger (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
- Gleason, D. J. (Bos), Newton, Upper Falls, Mass.
- I. A. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
- John J. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
- Patrick (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Gleeson, J. J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
- E. J. (L), St. Mary's P. O., Ky.
- J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
- Jas. (Prov), Natick, R. I.
- Joseph H. (H), Portland, Conn.
- M. J. (Leav), Paola, Kan.
- Michael J. (P), Philadelphia, Pa., 1426 War-nook st.
- J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
- P. J. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Patrick J. (Col), Buena Vista, Col.
- V. Rev. Wm. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Wm. (S F), (Brooklyn), Cal.
- Glenn, Tobias M. (O), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
- Glennon, C. F. (B), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., Bowdoin st.
- J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's church.
- Mich. L. (T), Asbury Park, N. J.
- P. (St P), Hamilton, Minn.
- Glinchey, P. P. (N Y), Riverhead, L. I.
- Gloden, J. P. (Cl), Fostoria, O.
- Glökner, Er. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Southside, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
- Gloria, A. (S F), San Leandro, Cal.
- Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
- Gloyd, John (Bal), Westminster, Md.
- Glück, Erhard (Clev), New Riegel P. O., Ohio.
- Glynn, Anthony J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
- F. J. (Bos), Brockton, Mass.
- Gmeiner, J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Gnad, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott av., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- Goch, Emil (Marq), Red Jacket, Mich.
- Goeke, J. J. (Cl), Milan, Ohio.
- Godin, Elphège (Bos), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Godiol, Jos. (M), Pajoro Vale, Cal.

- Goebel, H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 36th ward, St. Martin's church.
- Bonaventura (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Greg. J. (N M), Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart church.
- Bon. (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
- Wm. J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
- Goebbels, J. F. (Br), Corpus Christi, Texas, St. Patrick's church.
- Wm. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
- Goeding, F. B. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Goesman, Angelus (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
- Goetz, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Holy Goggan, J. (N O), Algiers, La.
- Goggin, W. H. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., St. Bridget's church.
- Goiffon, J. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
- Goldrick, Louis (Det), Detroit, Mich.
- Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, E. Main st and Rose av.
- Goldsmith, C. F. X. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Church of Notre Dame.
- Goller, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7th st. and Allen av.
- Gonant, Chas. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
- Gonellaz, H. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
- Goodwin, B. A. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- J. (Prov), Greenwich, R. I.
- Gordon, H. J. (N Y), New York, 127 E. 117th st.
- Gorey, Wm. E. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
- Gorman, Aloysius, (New), Newark, N. J., 522 High st.
- Jas. P. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
- Gormley, Jas. J. (Har), Bonneauville, Pa.
- F. John (Port), Bangor, Maine, St. Mary's church.
- J. (Bos), absent.
- P. (Chic), Kinsman Grove P. O., Ill.
- Gorres, F. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
- Gorski, H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Grove and Mitchell sts.
- Goss, E. J. (Mil), Kendalton, Wis., Calamine P. O.
- Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Jellico, Ky.
- Goth, The. (New), Newark, N. J., 67 Barbara st.
- Gotthoede, L. (Leav), Emporia, Kas.
- Goubeaud, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
- Gouesse, F. (Bos), Walpole, Mass.
- Gough, J. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
- Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebovre st.
- Goulet, A. Sr. (Chic), Sacred Heart church, Joliet, Ill.
- A. Jr. (Chic), Sacred Heart church, Joliet, Ill.
- Gourbeyre, A. (S Fé), Manzano, N. M.
- Gourey, J. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. M.
- Governo, D. E. (S F), Centreville, Cal.
- Grabinger, J. (Gal), Brenham, Texas.
- Grabowski, Ladis. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
- Grace, C. F. (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
- G. S. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
- L. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
- Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
- T. P. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's church.
- Thos. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
- Grady, J. M. (N Y), New York, Broadway and 133d st.
- R. O. (Dak), Fort Totten, Dak.
- Graf, Felix J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts.
- Joseph (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 108 N. Charles st.
- M. (N Y), New York, St. Joseph's Hospital, 109th st.
- Graffweg, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn., St. Patrick's church, 1809 S. 12th st., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
- Graham, F. W. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's church, 1809 S. 12th st., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- John Frs. (Ph), Nicetown, Pa.
- Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Cathedral, 5th av. and Grant st.
- Gramlewitch, Benvenuto (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus church.
- Grand, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich.
- Grange, J. (Ariz), Tucson, Arizona.
- Granger, V. Rev. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
- L. (Galv), Marshall, Texas.
- Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Grant, P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- R. (Alt), East St. Louis, Ill.
- Grass, Alexius (L), Atchison, Kans.
- Grasse, U. (N), Columbia River Mission, W. T.
- Graton, Jules (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
- Grattan, B. B. (Buff), Ardee P. O., N. Y.
- Gratz, T. E. (Wh), St. Joseph's, W. Va., Marshall Co.
- Graves, E. A. (Mil), absent on account of sickness.
- Gray, E. (Chi), Davis P. O., Ill.
- John J. (Bos), Salem, Mass., St. James' church.
- Graziani, N. (A), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of Assumption.
- Greek, M. (Col), Canal Dover, O.
- Green, J. J. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
- Greene, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash ave.
- John (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
- Jas. B. (Alb), Florence, N. Y.
- Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 457 51st st.
- Gregori, W. F. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
- Greifenkamp, B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Aloysius' church.
- Grein, Peter (Erie), Northeast, Pa.
- Greisch, N. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., Wis., St. Gabriel's church.
- Greulich, L. (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
- Greve, Her. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
- J. F. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St. John's church.
- Grey, Peter J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 30 Jefferson place.
- Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Ia., St. Mary's church.
- Griessmayer, F. X. (Cl), Frank P. O., O.
- Griffa, Louis (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
- Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.

— J. A. (Dub), Monticello, P. O., Ia.
 — J. J. (Bos), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — Hugh F. (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
 — Jas. (Buff), Horseheads, N. Y.
 — John H. (Bost), Marblehead, Mass.
 — Jeremiah J. (N. Y.), New York, Broadway
 & 133 st.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost
 College, Bluff st.
 — John J. (Tr), Highbride, N. J.
 — J. — (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 10th & How-
 ard sts.
 — Thos. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's
 church.
 — J. F., Springfield diocese.
 Griffith, Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
 — Paul I. (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
 Grignon, V. R. M. F. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
 Grill, W. (Buff), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's
 church.
 Grimes, J. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's
 church.
 Grimm, Eugene (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 — George A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Al-
 phonsus' church, Constance st.
 Grimme, H. W. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
 Grimmelsmann, J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Grimmer, A. J. (S F), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Louis (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
 Griss, Ch. (Cl), Oak Harbor, Ohio.
 Grobschmidt, Chas. (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
 Grochowski, Mat. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St.
 Joseph's church.
 Groenebaum, C. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
 Groenings, J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Wat-
 son st.
 Grogan, J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 — John (Ft W), Marion, Ind.
 — J. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7th st. & Al-
 ave.
 Grom, B. (Ogd) Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame
 church.
 — Ignatius (S F), Tierra Amarilla, N. M.
 Grome, F. P. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
 Grosholz, M. (St L), Neier P. O., Mo.
 Gross, M. S. V. Rev. (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
 — Paul (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost
 College, Bluff st.
 — Severin (V A Minn), St. Cloud, Minn., Im-
 maculate Conception church.
 Grosse, H. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
 Grossman, Timothy (N Y), New York, 213
 Stanton st.
 Grote Meyer, L. (Har), Lancaster, Pa., St. Jo-
 seph's church.
 Groth, Robt. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
 Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
 Gruener, J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
 Gruenholz, Clement (N M), Brownserville,
 Minn.
 Grüsse, Alphonse M. (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
 Gruwe, Luke (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Gstach, A. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
 Gualco, Michael (Sac), Folsom Cal.
 Gubitosi, F. X. (V A Ari), Prescott, Ari-
 zona.
 Gueguen, John (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
 — Louis (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's
 church.
 Guending, John H. (Ft W), Lafayette,
 Ind., St. Joseph's Orphanage.

Guerin, Lawrence (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739
 Butler st.
 Guéren, L. D. (G B), West Bay City, Mich.
 Guerster, G. (Pitt), Beatty Pa., St. Vincent's
 abbey.
 Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Laud, Ind.
 Guggenberger, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Guhl, W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
 Guicheteau, F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Guida, J. B. (Col), Denver, Col., Larimer &
 28th sts.
 Guidi, J. (Hel), Helena, Mont.
 Guidry, F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's
 church.
 Guilbaud, S. (Balt), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles'
 College.
 Guilbeault, D. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St.
 John the Baptist's church.
 Guilfoyle, Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542
 Wallace st.
 Guillard, J. M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Porter
 ave.
 Guillot, Jos. (St. P), Waverly, Minn.
 Guldner, B. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Gulski, H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave &
 Beecher st.
 Gundermann, P. P. (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Gunkel, C. A. (N M), Long Prairie, Minn.
 Gunn, F. (Dub), Cecilia P. O., Iowa.
 — F. W. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Thos. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Immaculate
 Conception church.
 Gury, O. (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
 Guthneck, M. L. (Vin), St. Vincent, Shelby-
 ville, P. O., Ind.
 Gutman, Rhabanus (Pitts), Beatty, Pa., St.
 Vincent's abbey.
 Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23d and
 Myrtle sts.
 Gutton, P. (N O), Fausse Rivière, La.
 Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
 — J. M. (G), Ft. Worth, Tex.
 Guzowski, E. L. (La C), Pine Creek, Dodge
 Sta. P. O., Wis.
 Gwynne, E. S. (Bal), Mechanicstown, Md.
 Gysen, Gerald H. (Buff), Pendleton, N. Y.
 Haar, J. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
 — Leopold (St P), Springfield, Minn.
 Haas, B. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Fr., Very Rev., (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 Mount Elliott ave, St. Bonaventure's mon-
 astery.
 — Joseph (Marq), Iron River, Mich.
 — L. (P), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's abbey.
 — Marius (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Haase, Fr. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred
 Heart church.
 Haberstock, W. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
 Hackett, J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
 — W. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland, ave.
 Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
 Haeseley, P. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Orphan
 Asylum, Crescent Hill.
 — C. A. (L), Paducah P. O., Ky.
 Hafertoepe, Ang. (C), St. Bernard, Ludlow
 Grove P. O., O.
 Haffmans, A. (Leav), Kimeo P. O., Kan.
 Haffner, Adalb. (Ind. Ter), Sacred Heart Mis-
 sion P. O., Ind. Ter.
 Hagan, J. M. (Chic), Maple Park, Ill.

- J. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Lawrence's church, South Point.
 Hagarty, J. A. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
 Hagel, J. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
 Hageman, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St Stanislaus Novitate.
 Hagen, H. (Alt), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 —J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Hagerty, D. J. (F W), South Bend, Ind., St. Patrick's church.
 Hagg, Peter (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Haggerty, D. (H), Manchester, Conn., St. Bridget's church.
 —H. (P), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 Hahn, B. F. (Clev), Frank, O.
 —Chas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 208 Huribut st.
 —H. (N), Aberdeen, Miss.
 Hahne, Chas., Jr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 5th bet. Smith & Park sts.
 —Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O.
 Haid, Leo, Belmont, N. C.
 Hainmann, F. C. (W), Newburg, Preston Co., W. Va.
 Hainault, F. J. (Alb), Taberg, N. Y.
 Haindel, Ben. (N Minn), Collegeville, Minn.
 Haire, R. W. (Dak), Aberdeen, Dakota.
 —S. V. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 —Thos. (Buff), Attica, N. Y.
 Halbenkamm, J. E. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 Halblas, Very Rev. V. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Convent.
 Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., Immaculate Conception church.
 Halde, Mgr. (Ogd), Titus, N. Y.
 Hall, James J. (N), Jersey City, N. J., Pavilion near Baldwin ave.
 Hallahan, Mich. A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Hallain, Jos. (Har), Lykens, Pa.
 Halligan, Wm. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception church.
 Hallinan, J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
 —V. Rev. M. M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
 Halloran, John B. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
 Hally, P. J. (B), Wakefield, Mass.
 —W. (Bos), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
 Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
 —P. A. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 —J. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
 —W. J. (Dub) Early, Ia.
 Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Halton, L. M. (Col), Silverton, Col.
 —J. (Hel), Butte City, Montana T.
 Hamel, A. A. (P), Fort Fairfield, Me.
 —J. J. (Buff), Olean, N. Y.
 Hamelin, A. (Cl), Oak Harbor P. O., O.
 Hamet, Frs. (Dak), Olga, Dak.
 Hamill, E. (K), Shackelford, Mo.
 Hamilton, Jas. F. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 —Wm. F. (P), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's church.
 —W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 340 Manhattan ave.
 Hamm, Joseph (Mil), Decada, Wis.
 Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Leighton, Pa.
 Hammer, Bonav. (F W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's church.
 Hanak, John (St P), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
 Hanavan, Ter. (H), Portland, Conn.
 Hand, H. (Br), Flatbush, N. Y.
 —John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
 —M. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, 13th st. above Chestnut, Pa.
 Haney, J. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
 Hanigan, L. (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
 Hanley, J. J. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
 —Th. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 —Michl. (St P), Chatfield, Minn.
 —Patrick (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 —P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Page and Florence aves.
 —W. B. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 —W. F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
 Hanlon, J. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
 Hanley, Th. (K), Rich Hill, Mo.
 Hanly, James (N), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Hannan, John (Cl), Cleveland, O., 209 Washington st.
 —J. S. (Col), Shawnee, O.
 —J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
 Hannett, Wm. B. (A), Hamilton, N. Y.
 Hannigan, F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 —Francis E. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
 —R. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
 Hannin, E. (Cl), Toledo, O., Lafayette st.
 Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
 Hanrahan, N. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 —Thos. S. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 Hanselman, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 —James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 13th st. bet. 4th and 5th aves.
 —John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
 Hansen, H. B. (Col), Pomeroy, O.
 —H. F. (Peo), Odell P. O., Ill.
 Hanses, E. A. (La C), Bloomer, Wis.
 Haran, M. (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
 Hardes, Joseph (Leav), Humboldt, Kan.
 Harding, J. H. (H), New Haven Conn.
 Hargather, M. J. (R), Greece P. O., N. Y.
 Harkins, J. (Phil), West Chester, Pa.
 —J. (Alt), Mound City, Ill.
 —Matt. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard st.
 —P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's church.
 Harks, John (Cin), Nazareth, Ohio.
 —Wm. A. (Cl), Toledo, O., 6th st.
 Harlin, James E. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
 Harmon, Eug. A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 Harnais, E. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
 Harney, L. (Col), Durango, Col.
 Harnist, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Church of Our Lady, Portland.
 Harpes, John (Ph), Bally, Barto P. O., Pa.
 Harrick, P. F. (Alb), Syracuse N. Y., St. Lucy's church.
 Harrier, Ignatius (La C), Plain P. O., Wis.
 Harrigan, Michael, (Leav), Hoge P. O., Kan.
 —P. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
 Harrington, Hyacinth (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

- John M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's church.
 —J. C. (Bos), Lynn, Mass., St. Joseph's 15 Green st.
 —John F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Vallejo st., St. Francis of Assisium church.
 —P. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
 Hart, John A. (A), Boonville, N. Y.
 —P. J. (St), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Texas.
 —William F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 Hartig, Emmanuel (O), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Benedict's church.
 Hartigan, P. V. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's church.
 Hartleib, Frs. (Id), Boise City, Idaho.
 Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's house.
 —Jas. C. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
 —James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 Hartman, F. J. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elizabeth's church.
 Hartmann, Joseph (Leav), Ost P. O., Reno Co., Kan.
 —Hubert (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 —Joseph (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
 Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
 Hartnett, J. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave., St. John's College.
 —P. (M) Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main, near 2d st.
 Harts, M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
 Hartz, A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 —J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 —J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Xavier's church.
 —John (Prov), Phoenix, R. I.
 —W. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Harzter, M. V. F. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame church.
 Harvey, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
 Harzheim, C. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Hasel, J. I. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 Hasse, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
 —Edward (E), Hamet P. O., Pa.
 Hasson, Hy. S. (Ph), S. Chester, Pa.
 Hattenberger, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
 Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bushwick and de Kalb aves.
 Hauber, Joseph (Br), Foster's Meadow, L. I.
 Haug, Joseph (Balt), Elliott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 Haugh, D. P. (Har), MeSherrystown, Pa.
 Haupt, Benedict (Marq), Escanaba, Mich.
 Hauptman, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
 Haupts, Leonard (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
 Hauser, Theod. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Sandford Town, Ky., Covington P. O.
 Haverbeck, Louis, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Haverman, H. (St P), Mankato, Minn., S. S. Peter and Paul's church.
 Havermans, Peter (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 Haverstadt, A. (L C), Pine Hollow, Wis.
 Hawe, Patrick (Mont), Santa Monica, Cal.
 —John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
 Hayden, B. J. (Leav), Solomon City, Kan.
 —F. M. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., cor. 4th and Wood sts.
 —A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
 —James O. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 —John J. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
 —P. (Natch), Columbus, Miss.
 Hayes, Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
 —E. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
 —J. F. (Om), O'Connor, Neb.
 —J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 —Mich. (Cin), Middletown, O.
 —R. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
 —Thos. A. (S Fé), absent on leave.
 —Thos. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts., St. Ignatius church.
 —Thos. (L), Chicago, Ky.
 —Wm. F. (Col), Newark, O.
 Haymacker, H. (Port), Orono, Me.
 Hayne, Jos. H. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
 Head, J. J., (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
 Heafy, M. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Healey, T. P. (Om), Broken Bow, Neb.
 —P. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La., St. Thomas' church.
 Healy, Daniel (K C), Conception, Mo.
 —Daniel S. (Bos), Rockport, Mass.
 —Edw. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
 —Gabriel A. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th st.
 —J. J. (Bos), Gloucester, Mass.
 —Mich. (C), Tiffin, O., St. Mary's church.
 —V. Rev. Patrick (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
 —P. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola college.
 —P. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 —P. J. (N Y), Brewsters, N. Y.
 —T. (St. P) Currie, Minn.
 —R. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
 Heaney, H. J. M. (Col), Somerset, O.
 Heany, J. M. P. (L), Springfield, Ky., Convent of St. Rose.
 Hecht, E. (Cl), Cleveland, O., St. Mary's seminary, Lake st.
 Heck, M. (Vin), St. Wendel, Ind.
 Hecker, V. Rev. I. T. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 —(Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's church, 16th ward.
 Heckman P. (Gal), Temple P. O., Tex.
 Hedges, S. B. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
 Hedrik, J. T. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Heelan, D. S. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
 Heer, Otto (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
 —Geo. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Rose's church.
 Heffernan, Jer. S. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
 —John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
 —John F. (Bos), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's church.

- Heffron, P. R. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Hegarty, Jas. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
 Heggarty, H. (Pitts), Hollidaysburg, Pa. St. Mary's church.
 Hegemann, Th. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Charles Boromeo church.
 — H. (Alt), Chester, Ill.
 Hegerich, C. (P), Verona, Pa.
 Hehir, Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost college, Bluff st.
 Hehl, Bern. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South side, St. Michael's church.
 Heichemer, C. H. (Bal), Collington P. O., Md.
 Heidegger, J. (Cl), Fort Jennings, O.
 Heideman, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
 Heidenkamp, Jos. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
 Heidenreich, H. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Heider, Jerome (N M), Millerville, Minn.
 — P. L. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Heigl, M. (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
 Heiland, Law. (Cl), New Washington, O.
 — J. B. (Cl), Landeck, O.
 Heile, Danl. (F W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's church.
 Heimann, A. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 Heimler, Alph. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Heinekamp, V. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Capuchin Convent.
 Heinen, Wm. M. (Ph), East Munch Chunk, Pa.
 Heinrich, John (Ore), Roseburg, Ore.
 Heinze, U. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Heinzmann, Ferd. (Vine), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Heising, F. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
 — John (L), Louisville, Ky., Milk and Shelby sts.
 Heiss, M. (Mil), Knowles P. O., Wis.
 Heissmann, Matthew (P), Millvale, Pa.
 Heiter, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 Heitkamp, C. (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Heitman, A. (F W), St. John's, Ind.
 Heitmann, Capistran (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's church.
 Heitz, Joseph (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn.
 Held, Barnabas (O), Mount Angel, Ore.
 Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3919 5th ave.
 Heller, Al. (St P), Douglas P. O., Minn.
 — F. X. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
 Hellers, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 648 Southport ave.
 Hellhake, Jerome (St L), Hernan, Mo.
 — H. A. (F W), Remington, Ind.
 Hellrigl, J. (Dub), Garnavilla, Iowa.
 Hellstern, J. (Mil), Centreville, Wis.
 Hellweger, Jul. (Mil), Johnsbury, Wis.
 Helmstaetter, Ernest (N), Newark, N. J., 522 High st.
 Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
 Hemsatte, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's college.
 Henchy, Edward (Wil), Cordova P. O., Md.
 Hendrick, J. W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
 — Martin (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
 — Thomas A. (R), Union Springs, N. Y.
 Hendrickx, Wm. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, 18 Catherine st.
 Hengartner, Isidore (Nash), Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.
 Hengeler, Bon. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Hengen, Louis (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
 Henke, Bern. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Henkel, Jerome (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Henn, Fred. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Wenzeslaus' church.
 — Lawrence (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
 Hennaert, V. Rev. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
 Hennelly, Jas. J. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hennes, John (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
 Hennessy, J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral, Aberkorn and Harris sts.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 16 and Chestnut st.
 — M. (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
 — M. J. (Dub), Waukoma P. O., Iowa.
 — Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
 — T. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
 — W. (Chic), Englewood, Ill., Wentworth ave. and 55th st.
 Henning, Joseph (Bos), Boston, Mass., 154 Tremont st.
 Henry, — (Lou), Gethesemani, Ky.
 — Chas. (Har), Renovo, Pa.
 — Fr. (Leav), Council Grove, Kas.
 — Jas. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
 — J. C. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th and O'Fallon sts.
 — M. J. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Thos. (N O), St. James' Parish, La.
 Hens, B. J. (Dak), Ipswich, Dak.
 — Nic. (G B), South Kaukanna, Wis.
 Henseler, Aug. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart church.
 Hepperle, Geo. (Dak), Wahpeton, Dakota.
 Herberichs, F. (Leav), Ottawa, Kas.
 Herdick, Simon, (Balt), Carroll, Md.
 Herfkens, Henry J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
 Herlihy, D. J. (Bos), Dedham, Mass.
 — T. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Herlitz, John (Alt), Long Lake P. O., Ill.
 Herman, P. S. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
 Hermann, J. Ed. (Or), Cornelius, P. O., Oreg.
 Hermanuz, Aloys. (V N Minn), White Earth Res., Minn.
 Hermeling, J. (Dak), Big Stone City, Dakota.
 Hermon, Jos. (L C), Union Centre, Wis.
 Herr, Max (Ph), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Herrick, J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Herwig, W. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
 Herz, Adam (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Mary's Assumption church.
 Heslin, P. (S F), Napa, Cal.
 — T. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Michael's church.
 Hespelein, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Hesse, Rph. (Louis), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.

- Hesseling, Dominic (Pitt), Herman Station Pa.
Hessoun, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 Rosati st.
Hetzinger, Eph. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Heuchemer, A. (Gal), Clarksville, Texas.
Heuser, H. J. (P), Overbrook, Pa.
Heusler, B. (Vin), St. Anthony's, Ind.
Hevey, Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's church.
Hewit, Augustine F. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
Heynen, W. M. L. (V I), Sitka, Alaska.
Hickey, David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 243 6th ave.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— James A. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— James W. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's church.
— James G. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's church.
— John. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Stephen's church, Napoleon ave.
— John (Cov), Mill Creek P. O., Ky.
— John E. (Bos), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— John (Bost), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— V. Rev. J. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa., St. Thomas' church.
— J. J. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
— Maurice (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— T. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Thos. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— W. D. (Cin), London, Ohio.
Higgins, V. Rev. A. V. (Hart), N. Haven, Conn., St. Mary's church.
— Dominic (Louis), Cloversport, Ky.
— Edw. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Sycamore and 7th sts.
— E. O. (Ogd), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
— F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
— J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— J. J. (Alb), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's church.
— E. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— W. F. (Dak), Castalia, Dak.
Hilchenbach, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hild, Geo. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Mary's Assumption church.
— Joseph. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Hilger, Quirin (Bah), Baltimore, Md., Church of the Sacred Heart, Canton.
Hill, Jos. M. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— M. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kas., Cathedral.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Walter H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 19th st.
Hillebrand, A. (Oreg) Cañon City, Oreg.
— Jos. Henry (Vine), Henryville, Ind. P. O.
Hillebrand, B. (Cov), St. John's P. O., Kenton Co., Ky.
Hillmann, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' church.
Hiltermann, E. O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— Justin (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
Himmelheber, J. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Hines, T. F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
— Wm. (Prov), Greenwich, R. I.
Hinszen, Wm. (Cov), Gubser P. O., Ky.
— L. (Alt), St. John's Chapel, Springfield, Ill.
Hintemayer, F. (N C), Garehald, N. C.
Hintenach, And. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
— Ath. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
Hipelius, Bede (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
— E. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
Hirschmyer, Aug. (Char), Beaufort, S. C.
Hishen, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Hitcheock, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
Hoban, Joseph D. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
— Ml. J. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
Hobl, Isidore (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hoch, Gallus (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Stonelick, Ohio.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 1333 Walnut st.
Hoecken, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2d and Sycamore sts.
Hoefel, A. I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, J. F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
— Geo. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Sycamore and 7th sts.
Hoegstel, C. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Hoehn, F. (A L), Krakow P. O., Mo.
Hoelscher, H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's church.
— P. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Victor (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond.
Hoelters, Godf. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Hoerstmann, Joseph (Cl), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Hoernschemeyer, H. (Cin), Taylor Creek, O.
Hoessel, Fred. (New), Newark, N. J., 522 High st.
Hoey, L. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., Immaculate Conception church.
— Jos. L. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
Hoeynek, E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 19th and Monroe sts.
Hofbauer, Norbert (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
Hofer, Joannes (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
Hoffer, L. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Hoffmann, Alexius (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., California ave. and Hickory sts.
— J. P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oliver st.
— J. P. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
Hoffmans, Corn. (Alt), Fayetteville, Ill.
Hoffschneider, (New), Rahway, N. J.
Hoffzugott, James (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
Hofmayr, V. Rev. M. (Pitts), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Hogan, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 80 Herbert st.
— John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.

- V. Rev. John (Bos), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Lake st.
- John P. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- John (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Mart. (Dub), Boone, Ia.
- Thad. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
- Wm. J. (N. Y.), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
- Hogarty, Jos. (Lou), Springfield, Ky.
- Wm. P. (Lou), St. Vincent's P. O., Ky.
- Hogenforst, B. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Hoheisel, H. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
- Hohman, H. (E), Erie, Ta.
- Holahan, John J. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
- Patrick (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception church.
- Holaind, R. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Holans, M. (Bal), Ichester, Md.
- Holden, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Peter's church; Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- Holland, Fred. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
- Holmes, M. A. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
- Holtappel, Wm. (Ph), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's church.
- Holtel, Nich. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., 519 E Green st.
- Holthaus, B. H. (Det), Fowler, Clinton Co., Mich.
- J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn and Laurel sts.
- Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), Riviere aux vases, Mo.
- Holzer, John (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
- Holzhauser, H. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 11th and Cherry sts.
- Holzknicht, J. (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis.
- Holzmilller, Matt. (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
- Hommies, P. (Vin), Princeton, Ind.
- Honeyman, P. (G B), Montello, Wis.
- Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Hooker, C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
- Hooman, W. (C), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's church, 24 Wentworth st.
- Hoopenthal, Ch. (Dak), Marion Junction, Dak.
- Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's seminary.
- Hopper, W. E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Hoppmann, Fred. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
- Horan, Ch. (Mil), St. Martin P. O., Wis.
- M. (Alb), Schenactady, N. Y., St. John's church.
- N. J. (Port), Waterville, Me.
- J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- W. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
- Horat, B. (Ore), Mount Angel, Ore., Hyde Park, 55th st.
- Horbaczewski, Joseph (Marq), Calumet, Mich., St. Anthony's of Padua church.
- Hork, A. M. (Mil), Mequon, Wis.
- Horgan, Mich. (Chic), Brighton Park, Ill.
- Hormisch, G. (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius academy.
- Hornung, E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., N. Central ave. near Baltimore st.
- Horny, B. (Col), Columbus, O. S. 3d st.
- Horstmann, Ign. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Rudolph (Om), Columbus, Neb., Monastery of St. Bonaventure.
- Hosey, M. T. (Tr), Manchester, N. J.
- Hospital, F. (I Ter), Ottawa Nation, Ind. Ter.
- Hoss, John (F W), Monroeville, Ind.
- Hoste, L. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Hotz, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Houck, G. F. (Cl), Cleveland, O., Erie & Superior sts.
- Houllhan, P. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
- Hourigan, James F. (Alb), Binghamton, N. Y.
- Houst, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 Rosati st.
- Hout, Ch. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
- Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
- Hovestadt, Jos. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Hovorka, Jos. (Om), Abie, Neb.
- Howard, John F. (Alb), Mt. Lebanon, N. Y.
- J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., west side of Cathedral.
- M. (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., St. Francis de Sales' church.
- M. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
- S. (Mont), absent on account of sickness.
- William (Alb), retired, resides Herkimer, N. Y.
- Howlett, Wm. J. (Col), Denver, Col., 380 Stout st.
- Hoxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
- Huber, Bruno (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine & Croghan sts.
- J. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
- J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Joseph (Br), College Point, Long Island, N. Y.
- James A. (Har), Carlisle, Pa.
- Paul (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Alphonsus' church.
- Philip (Natch), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Stephen, (W), Wellsburg, W. Va., retired.
- Otto (Chic), Washington Heights, Ill.
- Vincent (Pitts), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's abbey.
- Huberdeault, Gideon (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
- Hubert, D. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception church, Baronne st.
- Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
- Hudson, B. (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kan.
- D. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
- Thomas F. T. (Mont), Gilroy, Cal.
- Huebner, A. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Huelsman, Eberhard (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- Hueppe, Casimir (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Hueser, J. F. (F W), Huntington, Ind.
- Huetttler, A. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
- Hug, Hy. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Hugh, Aug. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart church.
- Hughes, A. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
- Christopher (Pr), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's church.
- V. Rev. Jas. (Har), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's church.

- J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
- John J. (N Y), 230 Alexander ave, New York.
- J. J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Martin J. (Alb), Oswego, N. Y., St. John Evangelist's church.
- Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- Nicholas J. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney st.
- R. (St. P), Waseca, Minn.
- Thomas B. (Bal), Anacostia, D. C.
- Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand & Lindell aves.
- Wm. (Roch), E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
- Wm. D. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Hugon, J. L. (S Au), Tallahassee, Fla.
- Huhn, M. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., 618 Pottawatomie st.
- Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568a Hebert st.
- Humbert, V. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
- Hummert, J. (Day), Portsmouth, Iowa.
- Hundhausen, P. J. (Leav), Alma, Kan.
- Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
- Hundt, Chas. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
- F. (Vin), St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Ind.
- Hunt, James (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
- Jerome (D), Fort Totten, Dak.
- M. A. (H), Southington, Conn.
- Huntman Gerard H. (N Y), Callicoon Depot, New York.
- Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
- C. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's church.
- C. P. (Kan), Carrollton, Mo.
- D. F. (Man), Keene, N. H.
- D. J. (Leav), Junction City, Kan.
- Edward F. (Port), Farmington, Maine.
- John A. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 55th st.
- John A. (Leav), St. Bridget's P. O., Kan.
- V. Rev. M. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- Hurst, P. A. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- Hut, Lawrence (Dak), Fort Totten, Dak.
- Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
- Huthmacher, A. (Cl), Shelby, O.
- Huwylar, J. (K. C), Tipton, Mo.
- Huygens, Gerard (N), Stanhope, N. J.
- Huyler, Joach. (K C), Conception, Mo.
- Hyland, John F. (Alb), Illion, N. Y.
- Hylebos, P. F. (Nesq), New Tacoma, W. T.
- Hynek, Anth. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 7 Arch st.
- Hynes, A. M. J. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. John Baptist church.
- J. A. (Chl), Bandow P. O., Ill.
- J. J. (Sac), Chico, Cal.
- Ignasiak, And. (Erie), Erie, Pa., 13th & Wallace sts.
- Igoe, James (Har), Renovo, Pa.
- Imicus, B. (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
- Ineichen, Anselm (K C), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's church.
- Irmen, Nich. J. (G R), Layton Corners P. O. Mich.
- Irving, Thos. H. (N Y), Roundout, N. Y.
- Isaguirre, N. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas College.
- Isoleri, Ant. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Marriott below 8th st.
- Issler, J. (Cin), Nazareth near Dayton, O.
- Jachetti, V. Rev. P. (T), Chambersburg, N. J.
- Jacker, V. Rev. E. (Marq), Detour, Mich.
- Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- William A. (N. Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
- Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
- Jacoby, J. W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
- Aloysius (Nesq), Farmington P. O., Washington Ter.
- Jacquet, J. M. (Col), Coshocton, O.
- L. (Id), Farmington P. O., W. T.
- C. (N O), New Iberia, La.
- Jaeeckel, Nic. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
- Jaeger, Nepom. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
- Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Third & Gratiot st.
- Jaeggle, B. (K. C), Conception, Mo.
- Jaffres, J. M. (Br), Brownsville, Texas.
- Jaeski, Hy. (St P), Wilno, Minn.
- Jahn, Bonav. (Newk), West Patterson, N. J.
- Jakob, E. (Kan), Montrose, Mo.
- Jan, M. Very Rev. (N O), St. Martinville, La.
- Janietz, W. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
- Janssen, Amb. (St L), Herman, Mo.
- Jansen, G. (Alb), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
- Herman (T), Paducah, Ky.
- Hubert (Mil), Greenfield P. O., Wis.
- John A. (N Y), New York, 412 E. 87th st.
- Winand, B. G. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
- Japes, H. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
- Jarboe, V. Rev. J. T. (C), Dominet, Ohio, Dominican Convent.
- Jarowski, S. (Pitt), Pitsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- Jaskovits, Ign. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., L. B. 566.
- Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's college.
- Herman (Dak), Valley City, Dakota.
- Jaxell, N. (N O), Terre aux Boeufs, St. Bernard Parish, La.
- Jeggle, Meinrad (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
- Jele, J. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
- Jenkins, Chas. K. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- T. J. (Lou), Knottsville, Ky.
- Jenna, N. (Hel), Fort Shaw, Mont.
- Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Patrick's church, 14th and Costellar sts.
- Jennings, Alexander, (Leav), Holton, Kan.
- Gib. (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
- Jentsch, J. N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., N. Central ave., near Baltimore st.
- Jeram, Peter J. (St P), Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn.
- Jerge, Jos. M. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
- Jessing, Jos. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
- Jobart, D. (N O), Hahnville, P. O., La.
- Joerger, M. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John Baptist's church.
- Joerres, A. (L C), Colby, Marathon Co., Wis.
- Johannes, P. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Mary's church.
- Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's church.
- C. (Alt), Ellington P. O., Ill.
- Johanning, Herman (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
- Jonekau, J. J. (N O), St. Joseph of Esquimault, Alaska.

- Johns, Raym. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 Johnson, R. J. (Bos), Dedham, Mass.
 — T. (Buff), Owego, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
 Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57 Siegel st.
 Jones, C. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 — D. J. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York, 28 Anthony st.
 — Frs. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
 — J. M. (Bal), absent.
 — Patrick M. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 — P. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
 Joos, V. Rev. Edward (Det), Monroe, Mich., Chapel of Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Jörch, Lyl. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Jordan, Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Bridget's, Canton.
 — P. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
 Joset, J. (Id), Old Mission P. O., Ida.
 Jouan, P. M. (N O), Washington, La.
 Jouannet, V. (M), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's church.
 Jouin, L. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Jourdan, G. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Box 191, Las Vegas, N. M.
 Joy, M. (St P), Cedar Lake, Scott Co., Minn.
 Joyce, J. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
 — Thos., diocese of New York, absent on account of ill health.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Holden, Mass.
 — W. D. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
 Joynt, Thos. P. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
 Judge, C. J. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' college.
 — W. H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — John J. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
 Juhel, Jos. (N O), Vacherie, St. Patrick's P. O., La.
 Julien, Pet. (New), Stirling, N. J.
 July, Nich. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's church.
 Jung, J. B. (Cl), Defiance, Ohio, St. John the Evangelist's church.
 — P. M. (St P), St. James, Minn.
 Jungels, J. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
 Jungmann, H. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 Jutz, J. (Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dakota.
 Kaeder, Maurit (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
 Kaelin, A. (Vin), Shelbyville, Ind.
 — Jos. (Har).
 Kaempker, H. (Cl), Gallion, Ohio.
 Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
 Kaercher, Fidelis (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's college.
 Kaib, F. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
 Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 Kalenberg, J. F. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
 Kaluza, Louis (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
 — Ferd. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Kamann, T. (Alt), St. Rose, Ill.
 Kammer, A. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 Kamp, H. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Henry's church.
 Kane, Ch. (Tr), Glassboro, N. Y.
 — M. F. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
 — P. J. (St L), St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Mo.
 — Thos. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
 Kanzleiter, John B. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
 Karel, F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
 Karicher, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 208 Hurlbut st.
 Karlstaetter, M.
 Kasel, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.
 Kassens, V. Rev. Peter (Lea), Atchison, Kas.
 Kattein, Emil (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
 Katzner, John (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
 Kaul, A. F. (Har), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's church.
 Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Kauten, E. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, W. T.
 Kautz, J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Kavanagh, V. Rev. P. V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 — Patrick J. (Bos), Lexington, Mass.
 Kavanaugh, Daniel (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
 — D. (Roch), Rushville, N. Y.
 Kayser, John B. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
 Kealy, Stephen (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 Kean, John J. (N Y), New York, 23 Oliver st.
 — M. J. (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
 Keane, Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — F. (Pitt), East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — James J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Kearful, C. L. (Leav), Wellington, Kas.
 Kearney, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Cathedral, 5th ave. and Grant st.
 — Jerome (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Enoch st., St. Bridget's church.
 — John F. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
 — L. F. (Lou), Springfield, Ky., Convent of St. Rose.
 — Patrick J. (Alb), Fulton, N. Y.
 — Pet. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y.
 — Th. Chicago diocese.
 — Thos. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Kearns, T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 Adams st.
 Keating, Andrew P. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — Patrick, (Har), Hartford, Conn.
 — Thos. S. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
 Keefe, R. J. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
 Keegan, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 — Jas. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
 — Stephen (Mon), absent on account of sickness.
 — Very Rev. Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 Keena, Thos. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.

- Keenan, Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's church.
 Keenoy, Jas. (P), Crafton, Pa.
 Kehoe, Jas. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's church.
 — Martin (Mar), Norway, Mich.
 — P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 432 W. Broad st.
 — Thos. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 Kelley, B. J. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
 Kelly, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ange and Chouteau ays.
 Kelly, Denis (K. C), Plattsburg, Mo.
 — James M. (Bos), Stoughton, Mass.
 Keitz, F. (Balt), Annapolis, Md.
 Keleher, Robert (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
 — J. F. (Post), Salem, Mass., St. James church.
 Kelleher, Daniel J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Boxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — J. P. (Lou), absent.
 — Thos. J. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
 Kellenaers, T. (Lou), Gum Grove, Ky.
 Keller, Geo. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
 — Clement (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
 — Jos. (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
 Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
 Kelley, Chas. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 — James A. (Alb), Oneida, N. Y.
 Kellner, John A. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 112 1st st.
 Kelly, B. J. (Dak), Springfield, Dak.
 — Chris. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
 — Chas. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Erie and 3d sts.
 — D. A. (New), Jersey City, N. Y., Grand st.
 — D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's church.
 — Dennis (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45th and Wentworth av.
 — Edw. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Annunciation church, Bouk av.
 — Edw. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 — Ed. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Ed. D. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
 — Eugene T. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Fr. X. (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
 — Geo. J. (Wil), Henry Clay P. O., Del.
 — G. M. (Leav), Hutchinson, Kas.
 — H. B. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa, L. B. 617.
 — Hugh J. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
 — James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
 — J. B. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity church.
 — Jas. W. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 460 Madison av.
 — James J. (Bos), Randolph, Mass.
 — James S. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
 — J. P. (Bos), Somerville, Mass., Patronage of St. Joseph.
 — James F. (Phil), West Grove, Pa.
 — J. F. (Leav), Osage City, Kan.
 — James (Dak), Michigan City, Dak.
 — John A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 — John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts.
 — Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
 — Lawrence (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 — Michael F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's church.
 — M. F. (F W), Kewanna, Ind.
 — M. (N O), Calcasieu, La.
 — M. F. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
 — Martin, (Bos), Arlington, Mass.
 — Nich. (Cin), —
 — Owen (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 — Stephen A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 — T. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Terence F. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
 — Thos. (La C), Hudson, Wis.
 — Thom. (Alb), not attached to church.
 — Thos. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's church.
 — V. Rev. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 414 S. 9th st.
 — W. E. (Bos), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — W. S. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
 — — (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
 — — (Ind Ter), Ponca Nation, Ind. Ter.
 Kemmerling, Jas. (Phil), Reading, Pa.
 Kemmy, John (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
 Kempen, F. J. (Alt), Alexian Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
 Kemper, Ch. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
 — F. (D), Deerfield, Mich.
 — Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Pearl st.
 — J. (V), St. Philips', Posey Co., Ind.
 Kempker, John F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
 Kempnich, A. (N O), St. Michael, La.
 Kenk, Mathias (Cl), New Riegel P. O., O.
 Kenna, B. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' church.
 — V. Rev. Robt. (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Kennealy, W. A. (Dak), Yankton, Dak.
 Kennedy, John E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — D. P. (Post), absent.
 — D. J. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — John F., (L C), St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, Wis.
 — J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's church.
 — John J. (Cin), West Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 — J. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's church.
 — L. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — M. A. (Om), Lincoln, Neb.
 — Pat. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
 — Peter M. (Hfd), Birmingham, Conn.
 — T. C. (S P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — Tim. F. (H), Lewistown, Pa.
 — W. (Pr), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's church.
 Kennel, Mart. (Dak), Fort Yates, Dak.
 Kennelly, M. (S F), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Kennelly, Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception church, Baronne st.
 — W. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Kenny, Edward J. (N Y), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
 — Edw. (Dak), Grafton, Dak.
 — John (Spfd), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Matthew's church.
 — Patrick (S P), West Minneapolis, Minn.
 — P. (Dub), West Dubuque, Iowa.
 — P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon av.
 — Thos. E. (Pr), Bristol, E. I.
 — W. J. (S Aug), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — W. P. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
 Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Decatur and Barry sts.

- Kent, J. C. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's church.
- Keogan, John (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
- Keogh, Jas. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. John's Cathedral, Oneida and Jackson sts.
- P. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Kerckhoff, Herman (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Kerlidon, J. (Bur), Alburg, Franklin Co., Vermont, St. Amadeus church.
- Kern, Chas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Box 875.
- John N. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
- P. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
- Kernan, J. E. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington av.
- Th. F. (Se), Providence, Pa.
- L. (St L), Centre, Mo.
- T. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleacher st.
- Kernion, G. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av.
- Kerr, J. P. (Al), Dublin P. O., Brownstown, Ill.
- Kersten, V. Rev. Norbert (G Bay), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
- Kersting, David (Det), Detroit, Mich., Prospect and Grove sts.
- Kerston, Geo. S. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
- Kerriek, F. (St P), Avoca, Minn., Kerriek.
- Kervick, Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 473 F st.
- Kessel, Wm. (N Y), New York, 150th st., near 3d av.
- Kessler, J. (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
- Kesseler, Anthy. (N Y), Manhattanville, New York City.
- Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Budd st., near Harlett.
- Ketels, A. Jordan (Natz), River, Miss.
- Kettner, Lamb (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Benedict's church.
- Keul, E. (Marq), St. Ignace, Mich.
- W. J. (S P), Norwood P. O., Minn.
- Keurekelink, L. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
- Keveny, Thos. S. (Al), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's church.
- Keveney, J. C. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Keyes, Jos. E. (Bos), Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
- Kiely, D. (V A U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Jas. F. (N Y), Purdy's Station, N. Y.
- J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- M. (Sac), Eureka, Nev.
- Kienhöfer, J. (Leav), Topeka, Kansas.
- Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
- Kiernan, James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
- Owen (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
- Patrick, (St P), Rushford, Minn.
- Thos. (Dub), Harper's Ferry P. O., Iowa.
- Kieser, A. (Mil), Ashton, Wis.
- Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), absent.
- Kikuem, H. (Cl), Cleveland, O., Superior and Huntington sts.
- Kilahy, M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Kilcoyne, A. J. F. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
- Kilgenstein, Very Rev. Jerome (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Kilger, Julian (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Kilian, J. N. (Om), Blair, Neb.
- Kilkenny, John (Chic), New Dublin, Ill., Lena P. O.
- Killeen, M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
- Thos. M. (New), Bergen Point, N. J.
- Killilea, B. F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
- B. F. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
- Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Fentonville, Mich.
- Kils, N. (L C), Kingston, Wis.
- Kinahan, Rich. (Pa), Conshohocken, Pa.
- King, F. A. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
- K. W. (Lou), Hickman, Ky.
- Michl. (S F), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's church.
- R. (Om), Seward, Neb.
- T. J. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
- Kinkead, M. P. (Cl), Defiance, O., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Thom. L. (N Y).
- Kinnerny, H. F. (Pr), East Pawtucket, R. I.
- Kinsella, G. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.
- James F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
- Phil. (Buff), Ellicottville, N. Y.
- T. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan.
- W. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College, State st.
- Kirby, Wm. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Cathedral, California and Dupont sts.
- P. (Sac), Olturas, Cal.
- Kirch, J. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
- N. (Cl), West Brookfield, Starke Co., O.
- Kircher, Fidelis (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
- M. J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
- Kirehner, Mark, (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Kirkpatrick, M. (Dub), Washington, Iowa.
- Kirner, Aemilianus (N Y), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
- Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Norman P. O., Wis.
- Kirsch, A. M. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
- Kirwan, M. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's church.
- Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Newry, Pa.
- W. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
- Kittredge, Michl. H. (Sa), Millville, Mass.
- Kivelitz, Frederick (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
- Klang, John (Erie), Northeast, Pa.
- Klaphake, Bern. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Mary's Assumption church.
- Klauder, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
- Klawitter, A. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st.
- Kleekamp, J. H. (Cl), Edgerton, O.
- Klein B. (L C), Eau Gallie, Fla.
- C. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
- F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
- F. M. (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Ig. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Park and Greenbush sts.
- J. P. (Alt), French Village, Ill.
- Klenowski, T. A. (La), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's church.

- Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7th st. and Allen ave.
 Klima, S. (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Klimceki, H. (N Y), New York, 67 Stanton st.
 Klinzing, Mich. (Balt), Carroll, Md.
 Klocke, Chas. (Alt), Du Quoin, Ill.
 Klöcker, Bernard (E) Kane, Pa.
 Klonowski, Florian (Har), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' church.
 — Jerome (H), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Klostermann, V. Rev. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Convent, Meramec and Compton aves.
 — Jos. (Cin), Sedamsville, O., Our Lady of Perpetual Help church.
 Klute, John (Cl), Youngstown, O., 307 Wick ave.
 Knappe, Jos. (Dub), Spruce Creek, Bellevue P.O., Iowa.
 Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
 Knauf, C. J. (St P), Adrian, Minn.
 Knechtel, Theo. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis.
 Knoll, V. Rev. J. Cyril (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Oregon P.O., Wis.
 Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
 Kocarink, W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Koch, Bernard (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
 — C. (Har), Lock Haven, Pa., St. Agnes' church.
 — Francis (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
 — Frs. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — Joseph (Har), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's church.
 — J. (Erie), Lucinda Furnace, Pa.
 — Louis, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redempt. Convent, Grand ave.
 Kockerols, W. (L C), Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Koeberl, C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Arcade and Dawson sts.
 Koeberle, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Koeffler, Stephen (N M), Cold Spring, Minn.
 Koegel, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface's church.
 Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's church.
 Koenig, H. C. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
 — C. (Alt), E. St. Louis.
 — H. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
 — Edw. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Boniface's church, 126 Washington st.
 Koeper, Jno. (S), Williamsport, Pa., 95 Grifflith st.
 Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Sheldon P.O., Ind.
 Koering, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank str., Sacred Heart Chapel.
 — Greg. (S P), New Trier, Minn.
 Koerling, Ig. (Clev), Toledo, O., Michigan near Orange sts.
 Koerner, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Leland sts.
 Koesters, A. (Vinc), Spades, Ind.
 Koetting, J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 561 Jackson st.
 Koffer, P. X. (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
 Kohnen, Pacificus (K C), Wien, Mo.
 Kolasinski, N. (Dak), Minto P.O., Dak.
 — N. (Cl), Berea, O., St. Adelbert's church.
 Kolb, Ferd. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
 — Irenaeus (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 Kolaszewski, A. F. (Cl), Cleveland, O., Tod and Forman sts.
 Kolopp, A. (Cl), Bucyrus, O.
 — P. M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
 Koopmans, P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard str.
 Kopf, Otto (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Koppnagel, Clement A. (H), Harrisburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence's church.
 Korfhage, H. (Mil), Germantown, Wis.
 Korst, C. M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
 Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
 Kortenkamp, S. A. (Dub), Dyersville, P. O., Iowa.
 Korves, Bern. (P), Bethlehem, Pa.
 Kossbiel, J. (Galv), Cotulla, Tex.
 Kossalko, Joseph (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Hungarian church.
 Koslowski, — (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Southport and Belden avs.
 Koudelka, J. M. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 853 Clark ave.
 Koumly, Pirmine M. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 Kowald, F. (Col), Morrison, near Denver, Col.
 Koziulek, Damian (Alt), Radom, Ill., Franciscan Fathers' residence.
 Kozlowski, Theod. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 Krabler, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby avs.
 Kraemer, H. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
 — Jos. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 Krainhart, Th. (St L), Josephsville, P. O., Mo.
 Krake, B. (G B), Keshina, Wis.
 — G. H. (Ph), Haycock, Bucksville P. O., Pa.
 Kramer, L. (Cl), Toledo, O., Michigan, near Orange st.
 — B. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
 Kramolis, G. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
 Kraus, F. X. (Leav), St. Mark's P. O., Kan.
 Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
 Kreidler, J. B. (Cl), Toledo, O., Michigan, near Orange st.
 Krein, Steph. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Kreis, Adam (Bos), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Kreke, Mark (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Krekel, John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
 Kreckenber, C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Kress, J. D. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Bernard's church.
 Kretz, Phil. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Kreuch, P. (Wheel), Wheeling, W. Va., retired.
 Kreusch, Jos. (Dav), Burlington, Ia.
 Kreutz, Pius G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Decatur and Barry sts.
 Krewet, C. (Alt), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
 Krieg, J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 Krieger, F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.
 Krier, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Bidle sts.
 Kristan, A. (G B), Montpelier, P. O., Wis.
 Kroeger, Anthy. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.

- B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's church.
- John (Al), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
- Wm. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
- Krogulski, Aug. (L C), Junction City, Wis.
- Kroll, F. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
- H. F. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
- Kromer, A. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 87 Washington st.
- Kruse, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Chaplain St. Rose's Convent.
- Kryzwonos, W. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- Kuborn, M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. James' church.
- Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
- Kuebler, J. F. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 706 Lorain st.
- Kuehn, J. B. (Col), Marietta, O.
- Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
- Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Centralia, Dubuque, Co., Iowa.
- Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
- Kuenzer, J. (P), Mansfield, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
- Kuepper, Guido (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Kuhmann, C. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
- Jerome H. (Cin), Madisonville, O.
- J. T. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kan.
- Kuhls, A. (Leav), Wyandotte, Kas., Church of Mother of God.
- Kuhmann, A. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- Kuhn, J. (Cl), Massillon, O., St. Mary's church.
- — (St P), Jordan, Minn., Guido Knepe.
- Kuhnen, Matt. (N Y), Blauveltville, N. Y.
- Kuhnmuech, P. (Cin), Minster, O.
- Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Mary's church.
- Kulizeck, F. (Leav), Strawberry, Kan.
- Kumerant, L. P. (H), Philippsburg, Pa.
- Kumert, Phil. (Marg), Michigamme, Mich.
- Kummer, Hugh (O), Croghan, N. Y.
- Kunkler, And. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Sacred Heart of Jesus church.
- Seraphim (Deav), Beloit, Kan.
- Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), Harrisburg, Barryville P. O., O.
- Kuper, Fr. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
- H. (Bal), Ichester, Md.
- Kuppenbender, B. (Om), St. Stephen, Neb.
- Kuppens, F. X. (Om), Lander, P. O. W. Ty.
- Kurtz, A. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., Washington and Adams sts.
- Bernard E. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
- Kurzer, Florentius (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
- Kussmann, Th. (K C), Booneville, Mo.
- Kusters, L. (Nesq), Vancouver, W. T.
- La Boule, J. S. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Labrie, N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 150 W. Congress st.
- La Cerda, Heraclius (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
- Lachermeier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa., St. Michael's church, 17th st.
- Lacoste, P. J. (Lou), Calvary, Ky.
- Längst, Chas. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
- Laffineur, Camille (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Grand Junction av.
- Lafiammadore, J. M. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes church.
- Lafort, Remy (AD), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Lagae, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Lagan, Hugh (S F), San Rafael, Cal.
- Matthew (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Ellis st.
- Lager, Ign. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
- Lagier, Candidus (Bos), Lowell, Mass., L. B. H. H. H.
- J. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
- Lagleder, Jeremiah (S A), String Prairie P. O., Texas.
- Lally, John (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
- John A. (S F), Temescal, Cal.
- Lalumiere, S. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2d and Sycamore sts.
- Lambert, A. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- A. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
- Frank J. (F W), Earl Park P. O., Ind.
- J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. John the Baptist's church, L. B. 2614.
- John (Man), Laconia, N. H.
- L. A. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
- L. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 8th st., Cathedral.
- Wm. (Wheel), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Lambing, A. A. (Pitts), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
- Mich. (Pitts), Scottsdale, Pa.
- Lamesch, J. (Dak), Starr, Dak. Ter.
- Lammel, Anth. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison av.
- Lammert, L. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' church.
- Lampe, Seraphin (Om), Columbus, Neb., Monastery of St. Bonaventure.
- Lamy, A. (S), Three Rivers, Mass.
- Theod. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Alphonsus church, Constance st.
- Urban (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary.
- Lanahan, Joseph A. (Al), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Lancaster, C. S. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
- J. W. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
- Lanciotti, V. T. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardstown, Mich.
- Landry, H. (Spfd), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
- L. P. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Lane, H. (Burl), Middleburg, Vermont.
- Hugh (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
- Michl. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
- T. J. (Col), Waynesbury P. O., O.
- William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
- Wm. (M), Warrington, Fla.
- Lang, V. Rev. Chas. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- V. Rev. F. (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
- John F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- J. L. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
- Laurentius (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
- Lancake, Aug. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
- Lange, Wm. (N Minn), St. Cloud, Minn.

- Langevin, Alf. (Burl), Enosburg, Vt.
 Langlade, Stephen (St A), Holy Branch P. O., Fla.
 Langlais, L. (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville P. O., Ill.
 Langlois, A. (N O), Parish of Plaquemine, La., St. Thomas' church.
 — A. (S F), Martinez, Cal.
 — H. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 Langner, Chas. (Marq), Hancock, Mich.
 Lanigan, Jas. A. (Buff), Niagara, N. Y.
 Lanz, Hyacinth (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Laplac, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
 Laplante, C. Moise (Man), Litsfield, N. H.
 Larche, Fr. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
 Larkin, John (Col), Wellston, O.
 — John (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
 — Jas. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
 — Thos. (N O), St. James, La.
 — Thos. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 Larmer, John (G B), Fort Howard, Wis.
 La Roche, F. R. (N O), W. Baton Rouge, La.
 La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's church.
 — U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's church.
 Larrame, Edw. C. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
 Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Dayton, O., Emmanuel church.
 Laski, Adam (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
 Lassaigne, Peter (V A Ar), Las Cruces, N. M.
 Lau, Clement (G B), Becker P. O., Wis.
 Laufenberg, Sev. (Alt), Anna, Ill.
 Laugel, G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
 Laughlin, W. F. (Phil), Mahoney Plane, Pa.
 Laurence, Jno. F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 Laurent, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias church.
 Laurenzis, D. (R), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Family church.
 Lauth, J. (Gal), Austin City, Tex.
 — Jacob (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Joseph's church.
 — M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 600 Penn ave.
 — Mich. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's church.
 — Very Rev. Peter (G), Austin, Tex.
 Laux, Alphonse (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis hospital.
 Lauzon, J. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
 Laval, J. M. (N O), Iberville, La., St. Gabriel's church.
 Lavaquery, E. J. (N O), Harang P. O., La.
 Lavelle, M. J. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 Lavery, J. A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
 — D. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and La-salle sts.
 Lavin, P. J. (La C), Baraboo, Wis.
 Lavizeri, S. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's academy.
 Lavoie, Th. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.
 Lawler, F. X. (Dak), Alexandria, Dak.
 — A. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 — D. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Joseph (Tr), Dunellen, N. J.
 — M. D. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., 13th and Market sts.
 Lawless, J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
 Lawlor, D. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 — Edward (N M), Fisher's Landing, Minn.
 — Mich. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 — M. P. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
 Lay, L. (La C), Menominee, Wis.
 Leahy, John (S F), Lockford, Cal.
 — D. J. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
 — P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Irenaeus' church.
 — Walter (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Leary, James (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
 — J. F. (Leav), Abilene, Kan.
 — P. O. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Leavy, P. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's church.
 Lebas, A. (O), Portland, Oregon, infirm.
 Leber, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 399 N. Market st.
 Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Lebreton, V. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Pine st.
 Le Brun, A. H. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
 Leccia, E. (G B), Florence, Wis.
 Lechleitner, Fr. (Neb), Norfolk, Neb.
 Leddy, H. (Buff), Wellsville, N. Y.
 — Jas. H. (Buff), Dayton, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Buff), Westfield, N. Y.
 Ledert, A., O.S.B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
 Ledue, L. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
 — V. Rev. H. (Natz), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 Ledwith, T. (Buff), Randolph, N. Y.
 Lee, D. (Bos), Winchester, Mass.
 — Edw. (St P), Minnesota, Minn.
 — John T. (Om), Falls City, Neb.
 — John (Leav), Manhattan, Kas.
 — James (Bos), Boston, Mass., 606 4th st.
 — John F. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Maurice (Buff), Warsaw, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 — P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — R. F. (M), Manchester, N. H., High School for boys.
 — Thos. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Cathedral and Mulberry sts.
 Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Lefevre, F. (G R), Montague, Mich.
 Leggio, G. (V A Col), North Pueblo, Col.
 Legrand, S. B. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnias Grove, Ill.
 — J. A. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Lehalle, J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Lehane, Jer. (Gal), Terrell, Texas.
 Lehner, Fr. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
 Leib, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette college.
 Leimgrubner, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 648 Southport ave.
 Leininger, Victor A. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 Leinsle, Patrick (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Leist, Engelb. (Alt), Wetaug, Ill.
 Leiter, Anselm (Mil), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
 Lemke, J. (Dep), Monroe, Mich., St. Thomas' seminary.

- Lemper, Ch. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
 Lemprich, Aug. (Mil), National Home P. O., Wis.
 Lenaghan, P. (Bal), Texas, Md.
 — P. H. (Bal), Texas, Md.
 Lenarkiewicz, J. A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Carimir's church.
 Lenehan, J. F. (Har), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence O'Toole's church.
 — Thos. M. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 — M. C. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
 Lenes, F. C. (N Y), New York, 109 W. Washington pl.
 Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
 Lenihan, B. C. (Dub), Denison, Iowa.
 Lennartz, P. Meinrad (Gal), Temple, P. O., Tex.
 Lennon, Francis G. (Nat), Rodney, Miss.
 — John F. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
 — P. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — Robert (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Lentsch, L. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Lentz, F. G. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
 Leonard, D. J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — H. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 7th and Naghten sts.
 — J. F. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — J. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
 — Jos. H. (Leav), Clyde, Kans.
 — Nich (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' college.
 — P. (New), Newark, N. J., Belleville, near 4th ave.
 — T. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — T. D. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
 Leone, A. (Ari), Tiptonville, N. M.
 Le Page, J. (Cin), Owensville, O.
 Lepäe, M. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
 Lerche, J. (Dak), Bridgewater, Dakota.
 Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), St. George, Ill.
 Le Saicherre, J. B. (N O), Plaincourtville, La.
 Lesen, V. Rev. Jos. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption, B. V. M.
 Lessard, H. (Man), N. H., Nashua, St. Francis church.
 Lessmann, V. Rev. John.
 Lestra, F. (S Fé), Socorro, N. M.
 Letellier, M. (Marq), Menominee, Mich.
 Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, La.
 Lette, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
 L'Etoirnean, L. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
 Leute, Alph. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Leverman, Pirmin (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 87 Washington st.
 Levy, P. (Gal), Gainesville, Texas.
 Lewandowski, Vinc. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
 Lewis, John (N Y), Clifton, N. Y.
 Lex, Anthony (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's church.
 — F. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Butler and 37th sts.
 Ley, Edmund (Col), Col., Georgetown P. O.
 Leyden, A. M. (Col), Toronto, O.
 — T. F. (Chi), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's church.
 — D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Lezzi, J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., College.
 L'hiver, Louis (Dak), Dunsenith, Dak.
 Libert, J. F. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 Lieb, Ed. (Cin), absent, res. Chillicothe, O.
 Liermann, Hermann (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
 Ligday, J. Liborius (St P), Wesely, Minn.
 Lightner, Louis (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
 Lillis, P. (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
 Lilly, H. F. (N Y), New York., 869 Lexington ave.
 — John Jos. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
 — V. Rev. Michael D. (Nat), Memphis, Tenn.
 Limacher, P. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
 — Nic. (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
 Limburg, J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Lindenfield, And. (Alb), Deerfield, N. Y.
 Lindesmith, E. W. J., of Cleveland, (Hel), Ft. Keogh, Mon.
 Lindner, Wm. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
 Linehan, T. P., (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
 — W. H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's church.
 Lingeman, A. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Linger, S. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport ave.
 Lings, A. A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 — Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
 Link, John (E), Kersey, Pa.
 Linn, J. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Willoughbie st.
 Linnenkamp, V. Rev. Charles (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception church.
 Lipps, G. (Cl), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's church.
 Litterst, Theodore (Cl), Bismarek, O.
 Litz, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Lize, F. X. (Alb), Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
 Loague, H. A. (Har), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 N. State st., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral.
 Loehmes, M. J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
 Locher, Albertus (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 — J. (Alb), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
 Lochman, P. (G B), Sagola, Wis.
 Lochsmidt, C. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Locke, Jos. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — M. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Lockney, J. F. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Locnikar, Bern. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Priory, 9th and Exchange sts.
 Loehrer, R. (Leav), Argentine, Kan.
 Loesch, G. J. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity church.
 Lowekamp, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — V. Rev. Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Alphonsus' church, Grand ave.
 Loftus, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 Logan, B. F. (Balt), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st.
 — T. X. (Vin), Greencastle, Ind.
 Logue, Denis A. (Gal), Denison, Texas.
 — Thos. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Lohmann, Frs. (Alt), Damiansville, Ill.
 — Frederick (Alt), Aviston, Ill.,
 Lohrbacher, Clem. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Compton ave. & Meramee st.

- Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wash. ave.
 — J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
 — Thos. A. (Natch), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
 — Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' church.
 — Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
 — W. (Ch), absent by permission.
 Long, J. C. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Law. (Cin), Cincinnati O., 593 Vine st.
 — W. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 Longinus, F. W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's church.
 Looney, Michael J. (Alb).
 Lordemann, F. (F W), Kokomo, Ind.
 Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Augustine's church.
 Lorley J. M. (Ch), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral.
 Lotz, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
 Loughlin, Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Haverford.
 Loughran, John (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
 — J. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
 — P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Elmwood ave, bet. Congress and Larned sts.
 Loughrey, Th. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
 Louismet, Lar. (Ind Ter), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ter.
 Lovett, J. F. (Alb), Utica, N. Y., St. John's church.
 Lowery, John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes church.
 Lowney, H. W. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard st.
 Lowrey, Clement (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. Paul's church.
 Lowry, D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
 Loyzance, J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Lubber, T. M. (Leav), Mount Pleasant, Kan.
 Luby, M. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
 Lucey, J. M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 — Th. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 Lucke, F. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Lücking, Wm. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Luczycki, Zdzislaus (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's church.
 Ludden, James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's church.
 — A. P. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 Luebberrmann, V. Rex. B. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 — F. (vin), Mt. Vernon, Ind., L. B. 59.
 Luehrsmann, H. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
 Luette, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 208 Hurlburt st.
 Lugero, A. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
 Luiselli, A. Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's church.
 Luitz, Clemens (Alb), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Lustenberger, T. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's church.
 Luttring, Casimir (N Y), New York., 213 Stanton st.
 Lutz, Aloys. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont st.
 — Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Anglaize Co., O.
 Lyman, V. Rev. D. E. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
 Lynch, B. (E), Osceola, Pa.
 — Very Rev. C. M. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
 — Denis (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
 — Edward (Lou), P. O., Louisville, Ky., Preston Park Seminary.
 — Francis (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
 — Henry J. (Har), Lakeville, Conn.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 — John (Prov), N. Attleboro, Mass.
 — J. F. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
 — J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 — J. (Det), Emmet P. O., Mich.
 — J. W. (Rich), Lexington, Va.
 — J. H. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Thomas' church.
 — J. S. M. (Alb), Utica, N. Y., St. John's church.
 — Law. (Ogd), Carthage, N. Y.
 — Michael (Mont), Santa Inez, Cal.
 — M. J. (Har), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' church.
 — M. (St P), Carrollsville, Minn.
 — M. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
 — P. A. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church.
 — P. R. (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
 — P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
 — V. Rev. Thos. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., 34 Cherry st., Cathedral of Immaculate Conception.
 — Wm. H. (Tr), Camden, N. J.
 Lynott, Mich. E. (Scr), Wellsborough, Pa.
 Lyons, D. (Chic), absent.
 — John A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Peter's Pro. Cathedral.
 — J. J. (M), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's church.
 — P. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
 — V. Rev. Steph. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 Lysaght, P. A. (Om), York, Neb.
 McAdam, Jas. H. (E), Jamestown, Pa.
 McAlees, Jas. (Br), Flatlands, N. Y.
 McAlenny, F. (Har), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose of Lima church.
 McAnany, John J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
 McAndrews, Rich. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Church of St. Vincent de Paul.
 McArdle, P. A. (Har), Bellefonte, Pa.
 McAtee, Frs. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Grand and Van Horst sts.
 McAteer, J. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
 — J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett str.
 McBarron, Eugene F. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Assumption church.
 McBride, John (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
 McCabe, Bard (N Y), New York, 141 Thompson st.
 — B. (St. P), Mapleton, Minn.
 — Chas. (D), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 — Ed. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 166 N. 6th st.
 — Hugh (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 20th and University sts.
 — J. A. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Andrew's church, Raspberry st.
 — John J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. John's church.
 — John (Vin), Newcastle, Ind.

- Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- M. J. St. Louis, diocese.
- Mathias (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Pat. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
- Pat. (N Y), New York, 127 E. 117th st.
- Thos. A. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
- (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- McCafferty, J. P. (Mo) Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's church.
- McCaffrey, D. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
- Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- McCahill, Bern. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I.
- McCall, M. J. (Bos), Concord, Mass.
- Peter (Bos), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Patronage.
- McCallen, Jas. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- McCallion, Chas. (Cin), Reading, O., Our Lady of Sacred Heart church.
- Mich. (Prov), Warren, R. I., St. Mary's church.
- McCann, A. (Har), Bloomsburg, Pa.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
- McCarren, Pat. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1575 Broadway.
- McCartan, M. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
- McCarten, Jas. (Har), Newton, Conn.
- McCarthy, A. (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Daniel (New), Paterson, N. J., Main and Grand sts.
- Francis T. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Fl (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
- Jas. (Buff), Angola, N. Y.
- J. S. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Immaculate Conception church.
- John (Pr), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception church.
- Jas. J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Jer. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
- L. P. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- J. J., Rochester N. Y.
- Meinrad M. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
- P. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 414 S. 8th st.
- Richard B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph church, Barre and Howard sts.
- T. P. (Cl), Toledo, O., Clark and Nevada sts.
- W. A. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
- W. P. (Lou), West Louisville, Ky.
- McCartie, D. Seton Hall College, Orange, N. J.
- McCartney, E. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
- McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Marks pl.
- F. X. (Rich), Danville, Va.
- Michael (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
- McCaughen, W. C., Springfield diocese.
- McCaull, T. J. (Leav), White Church, Kan.
- McCauley, B. W. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Ia.
- F. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
- John J. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- W. (Nes), Cherry Valley, Wash. Ty.
- McClancy, J. P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- McCloskey, V. Rev. Geo. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park Seminary.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.
- Jas. P. (E), Crates P. O., Pa.
- Jas. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
- N. (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
- McClure, Edward L. (B), Georgetown, Mass.
- W. J. (N Y), Barrytown, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- McCluskey, T. J. (N Y), New York, 16 E. 29th st.
- McColgan, Rt. Rev. Ed. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- McComb, W. J. (Prov), N. Easton, Mass.
- McConnell, A. J. (Lou), Owensburg, Ky., St. Stephen's church.
- McConville, T. A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga. Cathedral.
- McCormack, Jam. (Dub), Ackley, Ia.
- John (Dub), Britt, Ia.
- Thos. J. (Tr), Gloucester City, N. J.
- Thos. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's church.
- W. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
- McCornick, D. J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
- Jas. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 223 Queen st.
- P. J. (N Y), New York, 457 51st st.
- Wm. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
- W. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's church.
- McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 56th st.
- McCort, John J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.,
- McCosker, E. (New), Rahway, N. J.
- McCourt, F. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
- McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's church.
- Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 340 Manhattan ave.
- Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's church, Federal Hill.
- McCrane, M. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
- McCready, Ch. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
- McCue, J. J. (S. F), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia near 24th st.
- McCullagh, P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
- P. J. (Har), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary of Assumption church.
- McCullough, F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
- Peter (P), Girardville, Pa.
- McCullow, Fr. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., St. Mary's church.
- McCullum, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- McCusker, James J. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
- McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.
- McDermott, Cornelius (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
- D. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- E. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 787 Elk st.
- Jas. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- John C. (Scr), Plainville, Pa.
- James J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
- John (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's church.
- John (St P), Darwin, Minn.

- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- P. H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
- McDevitt, Hugh (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 40 E. 5th st.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
- P. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade and Wellington sts.
- McDonald, James, (S. F), Berkeley, Cal.
- John J. (Alb), Waterville, N. Y.
- Joseph (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., South side, St. John the Evangelist's church.
- M. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th and O'Fallon sts.
- P. (Om), Freemont, Neb.
- Ronald B. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Theo. J. (New), Englewood, N. J.
- W. A. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- W. (Om), Dawson, Neb.
- McDonnell, Allan (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- A. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
- Ch. E. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
- J. J. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
- John J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
- J. O. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- M. (St P), Iona, Minn.
- M. F. (Bos), Woburn, Mass.
- Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park P. O.
- S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash ave.
- — (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- McDonough, B. J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (Pr), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- M. C. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
- McDowell, J. W. (Newark), Orange, N. J.
- McElhinny, John (N Y), New York, 457 51st st.
- V. M. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- McElhone, E. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st., almshouse.
- McElligott, John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral, 13th st.
- Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La., College of Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
- McElroy, C. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's church.
- McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
- M. C. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.
- Peter C. (Ph), Mahony City, Pa., St. Canisius church.
- Philip (Ph), S. Bethlehem, Pa.
- McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
- McEntee, J. C. (Erie), Coalport, Pa.
- McEntyre, Jas. T. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 141 Henry st.
- McErlane, D. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.
- McEvoy, V. Rev. Chris. A. (Phil), 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Henry (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
- James H. (Bos), Roxbury, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
- J. E. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
- John (S F), San Leandro, Cal.
- L. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Ohlo st. and Sherman ave.
- Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's church.
- M. J. (N Y), New York, 123 E. 105th st.
- Patk. (Alb), Geddes, N. Y.
- Patk. L. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
- P. J. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
- McFadden, Chas. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Danville, Wis.
- McFaul, Jas. A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
- M., diocese of St. Louis, sick.
- McFeely, B. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
- McGahan, J. A. (New), Patterson, N. J., Main and Grand sts.
- McGair, P. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
- McGann, John (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- McGare, Thos. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
- McGauran, C. J. (Dub), Monti P. O., Iowa.
- McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay st.
- McGee, E. P. (diocese Hartford) absent.
- J. F. (Balt), Washington, D. C., F. and 10th sts.
- J. J. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 55th st.
- Samuel, (Prov), Hebronville, R. I.
- McGeough, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
- McGeeveran, Jas. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
- McGill, H. J. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
- Jas. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- W. J. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
- W. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lafayette & Oakland aves.
- McGilllicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- McGinety, E. J. (N C), Hickory, N. C.
- McGinley, E. H. (N Y), New York, 293 Delaney st.
- E. J. (Erie), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' church.
- J. J. (Cov), White Sulphur Springs, Ky.
- McGinnis, Martin (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th st.
- P. (Dub), Charlotte, Iowa.
- McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's church.
- McGinty, John (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
- McGirr, P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's church.
- McGivern, Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- McGivney, B. (Erie), New Bethlehem, Pa.
- J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
- McGlew, Jas. (Bos), Chelsea, Mass.
- McGlinchy, P. P. (Br), River Head, N. Y.
- McGlory, Aug. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 440 S. Clark st.
- McGlynn, Edw. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- Hugh (Ph), Easton, Pa.
- Jas. (Chic), absent.
- J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hamilton and Florence aves.
- John (Alb), Cleveland, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Ph), South Chester, Pa.
- McGorlick, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d ave. N.
- James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d ave. N.
- Wm. (St P), Corcoran, Minn., St. Thomas' church.

- McGovern, B. (S F), Vallejo, Cal.
 — Francis (Clev), Brier Hill, Ohio.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
 — Hugh P. (Ph), Newton, Pa.
 — James T. (N Y), New York, 365 Pleasant ave.
 — James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
 — P. (N Y), Croton Landing, New York.
 — P. (Erie), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' church.
 — Thos. (Har), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
 McGowan, C. E. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
 — Edw. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
 — E. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
 — Francis X. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — J. A. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
 — J. B. (Dak), De Smet, Dakota.
 — Jas. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
 — P. (L R), New Gascony, Ark.
 McGrail, John (Bos), Brocton, Mass.
 McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
 — Christ. T. (Bos), Somerville, Mass., Patronage of St. Joseph.
 — D. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
 — David F. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
 — Denis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1333 Walnut st.
 — J. (Alb), Utica, N. Y.
 — J. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
 — James Very Rev. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
 — J. (Buff), Portageville, N. Y.
 — John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 — John J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — J. B. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — J. P. (Cl), Grand Rapids, Wood Co., O.
 — P. J. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
 McGraw, John (Alb), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
 McGronen, F. (Brook), Brooklyn, N. Y., 340 Manhattan ave.
 McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' church.
 McGuire, Francis, D. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
 — Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash ave.
 — John (Br), Hunter's Point, N. Y.
 — Patk. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — Peter, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.
 — P. J. (Cl), Canton, O., St. John the Baptist's church.
 — Rich. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
 — T. F. (Cl), Swanton, O.
 — W. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51 S. Laffin st.
 — W. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Athens, O.
 McGurgan, And. (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Adams, O.
 McGurk, E. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gouzaga college.
 — Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
 — Wm. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
 McHale, J. M. (New), Passaic, N. J.
 — Patk. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Immaculate Conception church.
 McHenry, A. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's church, 25th st.
 McHugh, Hy. (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.
 — Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
 McIlhenny, W. F. (Har), Drumore, Pa.
 McInerow, John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 McInerny, A. J. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — M. (Dub), Duke P. O., Ia.
 McIntyre, Michael, (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mary's church.
 McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
 McKee, Edw. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
 McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
 McKeever, Ed. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
 — Plac. (Leav), Atchison, Kas.
 McKenna, C. H. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
 — Eugene (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
 — Ed. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
 — F. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
 — J. A. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
 — John A. (N Y), New York, 42 E. 129th st.
 — P. A. (Bos), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
 — P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's church.
 — P. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Burl), Fairfield, Vt.
 — W. M. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
 McKenzie, E. B. (Bal), Cantonsville, Md., St. Agnes' church.
 McKeown, M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart church.
 McKiely, —, (Sac), Cherokee, Cal.
 McKiernan, B. (Leav), Winfield, Kas.
 McKiniry, D. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 McKinnon, Neil N. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 McKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Parkville, N. Y.
 McKone, John S. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Brooks and Church sts.
 McLaughlin, Ed. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 — P. (Fr), Woonsocket, R. I.
 McLeigh, T. (Cin), St. Martin, Brown Co., O.
 McLoughlin, B. F. (Alb), Cortland, N. Y.
 — John (Alb), Cortland, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
 McLoughlin, John (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
 — Th. P. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Jas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand av.
 — J. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Immaculate Conception church.
 — N. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 821 N. Paulina st.
 — Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — T. P. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
 — Thos. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., Cathedral.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Nicetown, Pa.
 McLoy, J. B. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 McMahon, Dennis J. (N Y), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
 — H. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — J. T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
 — J. (Cl), Alliance, O.
 — John W. (Bos), Charlestown, Boston Mass.
 — James (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall pl.
 — John J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 — Joseph (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.

- Joseph H. (N. Y.), New York, 460 Madison av.
- R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- P. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.
- P., (Chic), Huntley's Grove, Ill.
- P. H. (S), Atlanta, Ga., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- Wm. (Ch), St. Bridget's church, 33 Perry st., Cleveland, O.
- McManus, B. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- H. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 7th and Naghten sts.
- Hugh J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
- J. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
- V. Rev. James T. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- Mich. A. (New), Newton, N. J.
- M. T. (Bos), St. Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's church.
- N. J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- O. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh av.
- P. A., (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
- Patrick, J. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
- P. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's church.
- Patk. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
- Patk. B. (Bos), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
- Thos. F. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's church.
- McMeel, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- McMenamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
- McMenomy, John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
- P. B. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- McMillan, Thos. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- McMonigle, Charles (H), Lebanon, Pa.
- MacMorrhough, C. J. (Og), Ft. Covington, N. Y.
- McMullen, D. J. (Vine), Richmond, Ind.
- McMullin, Chas. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
- McMurray, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore Pa.
- McNab, W. J. (Buff), Medina, N. Y.
- McNaboe, Mich. (S F), Alameda, Cal.
- Thos. (S F), Rio Vista, Cal.
- McNally, Frs. B. (Scr), St. Joseph's P. O., Pa.
- H. I. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
- John T. (Co), McCluny, O.
- John (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Stephen's church.
- John B. (S F), West Oakland, Cal.
- McNamara, A., Boston diocese.
- Jas. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st., Roxbury.
- J. (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
- John (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's church.
- Michael (S F), Merced City, Cal.
- P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devois pl.
- P. (Dub), Toronto, Ia.
- Very Rev. Robert (Lou), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Retreat, Newburg road.
- Thos. (G R), Midland, Mich.
- McNamee, Hugh (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
- James (Leav), Holy Cross, Pottawattomie Co., Kas.
- J. J. (N Y), New York, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
- P. (St L), Cheltenham P. O., Mo.
- Peter (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay st.
- Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard.
- McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
- McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception church.
- McNichols, F. P. (N Y), Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., New York.
- McNichols, Frs. P. (N Y), New York, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st.
- McNulty, J. J., (Bos), S. Boston, Mass., 90 W. 16th st.
- Miles H. (Mil) Mount Hope, Wis.
- P. B. (Alb), not attached to church.
- Patk. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
- Wm. (New), Paterson, N. J., Main and Grand sts.
- McPhilomy, Hub. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh and Leary sts.
- McQuaid, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., Grand and Van Horst sts.
- W. P. (Bos), Abington, Mass.
- McQuirk, John (N Y), New York, 127 E 177th st.
- McShane, D. (Lou), Nolynn, Ky.
- Edward (Buff), Waverly, N. Y.
- F. J. (Ph), Chesnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 821 N. Paulina st.
- McSherry, J. F. (Lou), New Hope, Ky.
- McSweeney, Corn. (Prov), Woods Hole, Mass.
- E. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Edw. F. X. (N Y or Balt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's church.
- Francis (N Y), New York, 119 Av. B, N. Y.
- P. F. (N Y), New York, 119 Av. B.
- Thos. (S F), Oakland, Cal., 662 19th st.
- McSwiggan, M. J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. J.
- McSwynne, E. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- McTague, Thos. L. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- McTammany, E. (Balt), Frederick Md.
- McTeague, Pat. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- McTighe, J. J. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Malachy's, 33d ward, Southside.
- McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
- Maasjost, Steph. (Dub), Petersburg P. O., Ia.
- McDowall, Henry C. (N Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
- MacGoldrick, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- Machdzicki, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Machuy, B. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
- Mack, Jos. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- F. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's church.
- Mackall, Francis (B), Pikesville, Md.
- Macke, J. J. (Vin), Rushville, Ind.
- Sam. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- Macken, P. J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- MacKenna, John (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- Mackey, D. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3d, bet. Park and Mill sts.
- Edw. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Very Rev. John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3d, bet. Park and Mill sts.
- Mackin, Jas. F. (Balt), Washington, D. C., 473 F. st. s. w.
- John (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
- J. (Nesq), Colville Mission, Wash. Ter.

- M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1333 Walnut st.
- Stephen (N Y), New York, Mt. St. Agatha.
- Thos. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- W. P. (Lou), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
- Maczynski, P. J. (G B), Amhurst Junction, Wis.
- Madden, Henry J. (Bstn), Pepperill, Mass.
- Madden, J. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- J. C. (Chic), St. Charles, Ill.
- John T. (T), West Stockbridge, Mass.
- Mich. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
- W. J. (N), Paterson, N. J., 120 W. 24th st.
- Maddock, S. (Dak), Fargo, Dak.
- Madere, B. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
- Maehren, P. (N M), Rich Prairie, Minn.
- Maeyers, J. H. W. (A), Salisbury, N. Y.
- Maffei, Frs. X. (Col), North Pueblo, Col.
- Magann, Peter F. (N Y), New York, 10th ave. bet. 96th and 97th sts.
- Magee, Jas. P. (A), Geddes, N. Y.
- Magenham, A. (Cl), Mansfield, O.
- Magennis, Thos. (B), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
- Mageveny, E. A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Magevney, H. (Col), Morrison, Col.
- Magil, M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
- Magin, Jos. (R), Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House.
- Maginn, Jas. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- Jas. F. (Ph), Batstleton, Pa.
- Mich. F. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
- Magmaier, H. (Pitt), Alleghany City, 87 Washington st.
- Magnan, J. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's church.
- Magnien, A. V. Rev. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Magno, Alb. (Newk), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Magot, Romualdus (S A), Bandera, Tex.
- Maguire, B. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Chas. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
- Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- John (N Y), New York, N. Y., 234 S. 5th ave.
- J. J. (P), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception church.
- M. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. M., College.
- P. (S F), Modesto, Cal.
- Ptk. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
- Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
- Mahar, T. F. (Cl), Akron, O., St. Vincent's church.
- Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
- Maher, B. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa.
- Dan. (Balt), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' college.
- Dom. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
- Ed. (Spr), South Adams, Mass., St. Charles' church.
- T. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
- Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
- W. M. (Dak), Sioux Falls, Dak.
- Mahon, G. L. (Alb), —
- J. (St L), St. Patrick's P. O., Mo.
- Mahoney, D. S. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Geo. (P), Central Falls, N. Y., Notre Dame church.
- J. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
- M. W. (M), Hollister, Cal.
- Thos. J. (B), Waltham, Mass.
- Wm. (Dak), Rapid City, Dak.
- Mahony, Corns. V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
- E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- I. E. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Martin, (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
- M. W. (Mont), Hallister, San Bonito Co., Cal.
- T. M. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 137 Bridge st.
- Mahowald, Nic. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
- Mailluchet, Leon (S Fe), Pecos, N. M.
- Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Chesnut.
- Majerus, Th. Al. (Dak), Miller, Dak.
- Major, James (Bost), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- T. S. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
- Maladey, Dan. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's church, 45th st.
- Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, church.
- Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Elmore, O.
- Maler, Bede (Y), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Malen, Aloys (K C), Bakner P. O., Mo.
- Malkmus, Leonard (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
- Mallon, Hugh (Htd), Wallingford, Conn.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- Malo, J. F. (Dak), St. John's, Dak.
- Malone, Sylv. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
- M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 80 Herbert st.
- P. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Syl. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
- T. H. (Den), South Denver, Col.
- Maloney, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.
- S. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.
- J. A. (B), Bal, Baltimore, Md., Immaculate Conception church.
- T. J. (H), New Haven, Conn., St. John's church.
- Maloy, P. (Buff), Holly, N. Y.
- Maly, Jos. (G B), Slovan, Wis.
- Ph. (Om), Wilbur, Neb.
- P. (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
- Mandalari, A. (B), Boston, Mass., St. Mary's church, Endicott st.
- Alphonsus (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Mandine, V. Rev. A. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
- Mandy, Mich. (Bost), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Maney, J. H. (A), Oneonta, N. Y.
- Mangan, T. F. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's church.
- Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Maning, M. (Marq), Newberry, Mich.
- Manionloux, R. (N), Port Townsend, W. T.
- Manly, Michael J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
- J. B. (Balt), Hancock, Md.
- Manly, D. (Bal), Embla, Md.
- Manning, A. E. (Cl), Clyde, O.
- Jeremiah (O), Redwood, N. Y.
- Peter (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
- J. W. (Cl), Youngstown, O., 717 Oak st.

- Manns, Peter (H), McSherrystown P. O., Pa.
 Manorita, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Anthony's church.
 Mans, P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Manser, Bern. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
 Manuel, C. (A), Illiopolis, Ill.
 Manz, Pius (N), West Patterson, N. J.
 Marangella, V. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
 Marceau, F. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
 Mareel, Fr. (Bost), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Hav-
 erhill st.
 Marchard, J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre
 Dame church.
 Mareil, J. H. (N M), Red Lake, Falls, Minn.
 Marcinkowski, Stanls. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 28 Lawrence st.
 Marion, Ath. (Bost), Lowell, Mass; Box, HHH.
 — G. (Ogd), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's
 church.
 Mariller, I. B. (S E), Jemez, N. M.
 Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort
 Wayne P. O., Ind.
 Marker, R. L. (Det), Ruth P. O., Mich.
 Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of
 the Holy Ghost.
 Marmane, P. (N S), Grand Coteau, La.
 Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and
 Valley sts., St. John's church.
 Marra, Jos. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., col-
 lege.
 Marren, Thos. J. (Phil), Audenried, Pa.
 Marriller, J. B. (S Fé), Jemes, N. M.
 Marrin, John J. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155
 Dean st.
 Marron, B. (O), Potsdam, N. Y.
 — F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
 — Mart. (Mont), Watsonville, Cal.
 Marshall, W. F. (N), South Orange, N. J., Se-
 ton Hall college.
 Marsile, M. J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Martel, J. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co.,
 Ill.
 — E. J. (Marq), Marquette, Mich., St. John
 the Baptist's church.
 Martens, H. T. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.,
 Neilson and Carman sts.
 Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa.,
 176 Oak st.
 Martin, Anth. T. (Cl), Euclid, O.
 — Ed. (Har), Branford, Conn.
 — F. F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
 — J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Mary's
 church.
 — Jas. A. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa., South side, St.
 James' church, 36th ward.
 — P. J. (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
 — P. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Convent of
 the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
 — Phil. (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
 Martiniere, Jos. (Gal), Dallas, Texas, Sacred
 Heart church.
 Marty, Beda (Dak), Fort Yates, Dak.
 Marzetti, Donn. (N), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Mon-
 roe st.
 Maschelein, A. F. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
 Maschino, N. L. (Det), Fort Austin, Mich.
 Masnata, Aloys. (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Massa, G. (S Fé), Tipton P. O., N. M.
 Massardier, F. M. L. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 St. Teresa's church.
 — (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Teresa's
 church.
 Masselis, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Bates and
 Larnard sts.
 Massi, Pius (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Masterson, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Mar-
 quette college.
 — Michael J. (B), Peabody, Mass.
 — P. (B), Peabody, Mass.
 — Thos. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S.
 10th st.
 Matassi, Guido (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., South
 side, Retrait of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Mathaushek, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Mathien, P. (Bur), Milton, Chittenden Co.,
 Vt., St. Ann's church.
 Matkowski, M. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
 Matthews, J. Bog. (Balt), Washington, D. C.,
 St. Joseph's church.
 — Joseph P. (Vine), New Albany, Ind., Holy
 Trinity church.
 Mattingly, R. (Bal), Oakland, Md., St. Peter's
 church.
 — S. S. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Joseph's Ca-
 thedral.
 Matz, N. (Col), N. E. Denver, Col.
 Maugin, J. (Nash), Waverly, Humphrey Co.,
 Tenn.
 Maughan, P. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
 Maujav, Const (F W), Fowler, Ind.
 Maurel, J. P. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
 — L. (Br), Brownsville, Texas.
 Maurer, Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
 — Julius (Alt), Columbia, Ill.
 — Prosper (L), Salina, Kan.
 Maurice, J. M. (Roch), Mt. Read, P. O., N. Y.
 Maurus, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Maury, A. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's
 church.
 Maus, John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Church
 of the Sacred Heart.
 Maute, Fidelis (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 May, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th st. and
 Grand ave.
 — M. (Har), Middleton, Conn.
 — F. (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
 — V. Rev. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Mont-
 rose ave.
 — P. (Pitts), Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Mayer, Alfred (N Min), Collegeville, Minn.
 — John (N Y), New York, 112 1st st.
 — Pius R. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st.
 and Centre ave.
 Mayershofer, J. C. (Pitts), Herman Station,
 Pa.
 Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Baldwin P. O., Md.
 Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Bremen, O.
 Mazenod, N. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 Mazuret, P. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
 Mazziota, L. A. (N Y), New York, 263 Mul-
 berry st.
 Meade, T. D. (Bal), Towsontown, Md.
 Meagher, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nev.
 — V. Rev. D. J. (Louisv), Springfield, Ky.,
 Convent of St. Rose.
 — Jas. L. (Alb), Cazenovia, N. Y.
 — J. R. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 — M. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — Martin (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
 — Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
 — R. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

- William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
 Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, O.
 Mears E. (Cl), Youngstown, O., St. Columba's church, 150 Wood st.
 Meath, Matthew (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
 Mechler, J. S. (N Y), Manhattanville, New York.
 Meckel, J. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Meder, Joseph (Det), Marine City, Mich.
 Medina, R. (S F), Peñasco, N. M.
 Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 — Pat. (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
 Meehan, Joseph H. (N), Elizabeth, N. J., Court and 2d sts.
 — Lawrence (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's church.
 — S. (Leav), Easton, Kan.
 — P. (S A).
 Meenan, W. B. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Chapel Home for Aged.
 Meerschardt, Theo. (Natch), Natchez, Miss.
 Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
 Mehring, H. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. John the Baptist's church.
 Meier, Anselm, (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Dom. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Corryville, 12th ward.
 — John (St P), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's church.
 Meifuss, F. (Alt), Centreville Station, Ill.
 Meiler, John (S F), Healdsburg, Cal.
 Meili, A. M. (Leav), Clay Centre, Kan.
 Meiners, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit college.
 Meis, A. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's church.
 — H. J. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
 Meissner, H. (F W), Peru, Ind.
 Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
 — Philip (N Y), New York, 119 ave. B.
 Meiws, J. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
 Meller, J. (Chic), Havelock P. O., Ill.
 Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
 Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 Melody, M. (Louisv), Leitchfield, Ky.
 Melven, James (S F), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's church.
 Menard, Chas. M. Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
 — L. (N), Alexandria, La.
 — Peter C. (Marq), Lake Linden, Mich.
 Mendl, A. (L C), Eagle Point, Wis.
 — J. F. (N), Montclair, N. J.
 Menetrety, J. (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
 Menge, B. J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 13th, bet. Main and Walnut sts.
 Menges, B. (M), Huntsville, Ala.
 Mengwasser, Herman (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 Menke, John (Cin), Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
 Menniges, H. B. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 Mensing, Hy. (Dak), Webster, Dak.
 Menu, J. M. (Bal), Elliott, Md., St. Charles' college.
 Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Old Point Comfort, Va.
 Merckl, Jos. (Vin), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
 Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), New York, 365 Pleasant ave.
 Meriweather, Wm. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne st.
 Merkel, M. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Merns, Matthew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's church.
 Merrick, David A. (N Y), New York, 1480 Park ave.
 Merritt, N. L. (Bos), absent on leave.
 Mersch, Egidius (Ph), Manayunk, Pa., 176 Oak st.
 Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
 Mersmann, J. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
 Merשמann, Fr. (N Min), Collegeville P. O., Minn.
 Mersmann, Dom. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Mertens, J. (Louisv), St. John's P. O., Ky.
 Mertes, John B. (Cl), S. Toledo, O.
 Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, O.
 Merz, Egidius J. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's church.
 Meshenmoser, Ph. M. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Nicholas' church.
 Mesker, Theo. S. (Vin), Rockport, Ind.
 Mesnil, P. E. (N O), New River, La.
 Mesmer, F. (Cin), Arnheim, O.
 Messmer, Gabriel (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 — Sebast. S. (N), South Orange, N. J.
 Messman, A. F. W., Fort Wayne, Ind., De Wald and Warsaw sts.
 — Stan. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Métayer, Louis (Ore), Albany, Ore.
 Metcalf, T. A. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 696 4th st.
 Metternich, Fr. (Cl), Navarre, Ohio.
 Metzger, F. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
 — C. E. (Dak), Grand Forks, Dakota.
 Metzinger, N. (Mil), National Home P. O., Wis.
 Metzler, J. (L C), Tonah, Wis.
 — Jos. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
 Meuffels, H. (Det), New Baltimore P. O., Maccomb Co., Mich.
 Meurer, H. F. X. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.
 — J. B., S. J. (Ph), Bally, Barto R. R. Station, Berks Co., Pa.
 — Jas. A. (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 — Mathias J. (Har), Glen Riddle, Pa.
 Meurs, J. (L C), Lyndon, Sta. Wis.
 Meuwese, A. (Nes), Sprague, W. T.
 Mevel, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Homan near Bears st.
 Meyer, Aug. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Budd near Harriett st.
 — Charles (R C), Prairie Home P. O., Mo.
 — Francis, (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Frid. (L), St. Benedict's P. O., Kas.
 — Geo. (Erie), Freyburg, Pa.
 — Geo. (Cin), Nazareth near Dayton, O.
 — Jos. A. (Cin), Station C., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 — L. C. Very Rev. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — V. Rev. R. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
 — Theo. (Mil), St. George's P. O., Wis.
 — Theophile (Ph), Sharpsburg, Pa., 4th and Marshall st.

- Wm. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's church.
- Meyers, A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., resting.
- Michael, And. (Vin), St. Magdalen's P.O., Ind.
- Michaud, J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
- Michel, G. (Br), Brownsville, Texas.
- Michels, A. (St. P), Winona, Minn., Academy of St. Mary.
- M. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Michenfelder, John A. (Cl), New Bavaria, O.
- Middleton, Thos. C. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Mierzowsky, Lucas (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
- Miggeel, W. B. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
- Mignot, Hy. C. V. Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral.
- Mikota, F. L. (Dub), Norway, Benton Co., Ia., Florence P. O.
- Milde, Thos. B. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Miles, Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La., College of Immaculate Conception.
- Thos. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Millette, J. B. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' church.
- Miller, L. M. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., Market and 23d sts.
- Louis, (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- W. C. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
- W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
- Millierick, J. E. (Bos), E. Weymouth, Mass.
- Wm. (Bos), Charlestown, Mass.
- Milmo, H. (S A), Cuero, Texas.
- Ming, John (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Mirbach, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 731 Adams st., Immaculate Conception church.
- Miskiewicz, L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, S. 15th st.
- Missi, J. M. (Vin), North Vernon, Ind.
- Missler, J. Otto (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
- Misteli, Alois (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boniface's church.
- Mitchell, J. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- Mittelbronn, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Rose of Lima church.
- Mizer, John G. (Cl), Kirby, Ohio.
- Monahan, Jam. G. (Oh), Norristown, Pa.
- Moczygomba, L. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., S. S. Cyrillus and Methodius' church.
- L. B. M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., S. S. Cyrillus and Methodius' church.
- Moder, Joseph (Cov), Newport, Ky.
- Moehle, Rufinus (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Moeller, A. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Plum and 8th st.
- Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo. University. 9th and Washington ave.
- Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind. ♣
- Moennig, Frs. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio. Franciscan Fathers. 25 Hazen st.
- Moes, N. (Clev), Sandusky, O., St. Mary's church.
- N. A. (Clev), St. Mary's Seminary, Lake st., Cleveland, O.
- Moeslein, Mark. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. Mt. Adams.
- San. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Moifitt, Jas. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa. St. Mary's church.
- Mohan, Jos. F. (Bos), Everett, Mass.
- Mohr, J. F. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
- Chas. (N O), Belmont, N. C.
- Molsant, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Franklin st.
- Moitrier, F. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
- Molina, P. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Molitor, I. (N M), W. Union, Todd Co., Minn.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 173 DeKoven st.
- J. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
- Moll, Anthony.
- Bonif. (N M), Minn., St. Cloud. Immaculate Conception church.
- Mollier, Louis (L), St. Joseph P. O., Kas.
- Mollinger, S. G. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Troy Hill.
- Molloy, A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y. St. Joseph's church.
- James (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
- Joachim (Buff), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
- Moloney.
- J. A. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Immaculate Conception church.
- R. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's church.
- W. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
- Molony, J. P. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio, Washington st., 209.
- J. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
- Molyneux, P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' church, 14th ward.
- Momo, Gab. (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
- Monaghan, J. J. (Ch), Greenville, S. C.
- Mondorf, C. (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
- Monfort, J. M. (Ariz), Mesilla, N. M.
- Monge, J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
- Monroe, Rou. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- F. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Montag, Geo. J. (Col), Batesville, Ohio.
- Montenarelli, J. (V A Col), S. Pueblo, Col.
- Joseph M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
- Monteverde, D. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250, 21st st.
- Montgomery, Geo. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
- M. (N Y), New York. Calicoon Depot.
- Montillot, J. (N O), Grand, Coteau, La.
- Mooney, Jos. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Patrick's church. Very Rev.
- Moore, Francis F. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
- F. B. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's church.
- John J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Infirmary.
- J. J. (Bos), Cambridge, Mass., St. Paul's church, 34 Holyoke st.
- J. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
- Patrick (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
- R. F. (Har), Southington, Conn.
- T. C. (L), Armouresdale, Kas.
- W. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's church.
- Moormann, Clemens (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Moormans, H. (Neat), Brookhaven, Miss.
- Moosmüller, Oswald (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul's sts.
- Moran, Denis C. (Spr), S. Adams, Mass., St. Charles church.

- J. J. (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
- J. P. (Nas), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's church.
- Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clarkson ave.
- Michael (Bos), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
- Thos. R. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
- T. (St L).
- William (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. William's
- Wm. M. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
- Morard, V. Rev. Th. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's church.
- Moré, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
- Moreschini, Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 65 Illinois st.
- Moretti, Sosthenes (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 65 Illinois st.
- Morgan, H. Noel (Mont), Wilmington, Cal., L. B. F.
- J. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's alley.
- Moriarty, D. W. (Neb), Lyons, Neb.
- Edw. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- James J. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John's church.
- Morin, Aug. (V A Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
- Morini, V. Rev. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
- Moron, J. J. (Dav), Germanville, Iowa.
- Moroney, D. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
- Morrin, P. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
- William (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
- Morris, Edw. (St P), St. Patrick's Church, St. Paul, Minn.
- J. P. (New), Avondale, N. J.
- L. J. (Bos), Brookline, Mass., Linden Pl.
- (Og), Malone, N. Y., church of Notre Dame.
- Patrick (N Y), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Morrison, W. A. (Buff), Olean, N. Y.
- William J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
- Morrissey, And. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Jackson and Oneida st.
- Patrick (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
- Mortel, J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- Morton, G. J. (V Col), Idaho Springs, Col.
- Morvillo, A. (I), Nez Percés Mission, Idaho.
- Motte, R. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Motzowick, Rem. (Alb), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Moyes, D. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
- Moylan, Jno. (Ser), Archbald, Pa.
- Th. Bos), Brighton, Boston Mass.
- Wm. (N Y), New York, 1480 Park ave.
- Moynihan, A. (Dav), Bevington P. O., Iowa.
- J. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
- Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Cl), Archbold, O.
- Muehlsiepen, V. Rev. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3d and Gratiot sts.
- Mueller, Adalb. (L), Atchison, Kan.
- C. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Muench, J. (L), Victoria, Kans.
- Muenich, Msgr. J. St. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave., Holy Name church.
- Muer, Theod. (Det), Miriam, Mich.
- Muething, B. M. (Cin), Cheviot, P. O., O.
- Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
- John M. (Bos), Franklin, Mass.
- J. A. (Har), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception church.
- Muldoon, F. J. (Alb), not attached to church.
- Mulgrew, J. T. (P), Champaign, Ill.
- Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, O.
- Mulhern, M. J. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
- Mulheron, W. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Mulholland, Gat. (H), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' church.
- Mullaly, J. B. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Mullane, D. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
- M. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's church.
- Mullaney, John F. (Alb), Whitestown, N. Y.
- Michael (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
- Patrick (Buff), Lewiston, N. Y.
- Mullen, Hugh (Erie), Leconte's Mills, Pa.
- James (N Y), High Bridge, New York City.
- Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- Müller, Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Anastasius (Leav), Hays City, Kas.
- Ben. M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, O.
- F. H. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 13th, bet. Main and Walnut.
- J. (Om), David City, Neb.
- J. A. (N Y), New York, High Bridge, near 173d st.
- Joseph (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Louis, (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
- V. Rev. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. & Liberty ave.
- Mich. (Cl), Ottoville, O.
- P. J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Rup. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
- Wimar (Cl), Java P. O., O.
- Mulligan, Bern. J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
- Hugh, J. (Bost), Chelsea, Mass.
- M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Mich. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d. st.
- Mullin, J. A. (Ph), Falls of Schuylkill, Pa., 256 James st.
- T. J. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mulry, G. F. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- Mulvany, Th., in diocese of Brooklyn.
- Mulvey, James (K), Trenton, Mo.
- Mulvihill, Thos. (Dub), Mercy Hospital, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Mundy, John F. (Bos), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Mungan, Edw. (Prov), N. Attleboro, Mass.
- Munschina, Alph. (Vinc), Lanesville, Ind.
- Murnane, B. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Murphy, A. (Alb), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
- A. M. (New), Englewood, N. J.
- A. (R), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Bern. (Ind Ter), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ter.
- Cels. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
- Christopher, (N M), Collis P. O., Minn.
- D. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.

- Daniel J. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H.
- Denis E. (Alb), _____.
- D. H. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
- Ed. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's church.
- Ed. P. (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
- Edw. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- Edw. V. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- E. J. (Bost), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' church.
- E. J. (Cl), Leetonia, O.
- F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception church.
- H. R. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
- J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
- Jas. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
- Jeremiah, P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
- J. F. (H), Cromwell, Conn.
- John (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
- John J. (N Y), New York, 36 W. 16th st.
- John (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- John J. (Bos), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
- V. Rev. John W. (Por), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's church.
- John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
- V. Rev. John (Dav), Prole, Iowa.
- John E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's church.
- John W. (T), Gloucester, N. J.
- J. J. (New), Weehawken, N. J.
- J. M. (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
- J. T. (Col), Somerset, O.
- J. T. D. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
- Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
- Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
- Martin L. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3d st., near Central ave.
- Matt. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
- Maurice (St F), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's church.
- Maurice, J. (Bos), Andover, Mass.
- Mich. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
- P. S. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Mich. D. (Bos), Hopkinton, Mass.
- M. F., Boston diocese.
- Mich. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- M. J. (N Y), New York.
- M. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 32 Tremont st.
- Nicholas J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Dudley st., St. Patrick's church.
- N. J. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- Patk. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's church.
- Pius (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- P. A. (L), St. Mary's, Kans.
- P. B. (Bos), Natick, Mass.
- Thos. F. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
- Tim. (Det), Flint, Mich.
- Tim. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard st.
- T. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Church of the Holy Apostles.
- Thomas J. (Bos), Haverhill, Mass.
- William F. (N Y), New York, 44 2d av.
- W. (Om), Grafton, Neb.
- W. F. (Cl), Wellsville, O.
- Wm. H. (N Y), New York, 383 9th av.
- Murray, B. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- D. L. (St P), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
- E. (H), New Haven, Conn., St. John's church.
- Jer. (Cin), Washington, C. H., O.
- John B. (Cin), Urbana, O.
- John (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
- J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Jos. T. (Nas), Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
- M. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
- M. J. (N Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
- Patk. B. (St P), Theilmanton P. O., Minn.
- Thos. J. (Rich), Old Point Comfort, Va.
- Thos. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
- Murtagh, Thos. (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
- J. A. (B), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
- Muset, P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Mussmaecher, M. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
- Mut, Joseph (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
- Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Myler, J. P. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 2453 Broadway.
- Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
- Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
- Nagel, James (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Nagle, Edw. (V A N Minn), North Prairie, Minn.
- G. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
- Joseph F. (Ph), Tacony, Pa.
- John B. (Spr), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's church.
- P. C. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' church.
- Nageleisen, J. (Cin), Cold Water, O.
- Nardiello, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
- Nash, James, (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
- James (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., Cathedral, 5th av. and Grant sts.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- Michael (Al), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Nathe, Anthy. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Maurice's church.
- Nattini, E. M. (Id), Hailey, Idaho.
- Nau, J. (Erie), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburg's church.
- Naughten, F. J. (Buff), Hammondsport, N. Y.
- Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Jackson and Oneida sts.
- M. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- Navet, Aug. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. M.
- Neagle, R. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Neale, E. F. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
- J. P. (B), St. Inigo, Md.
- Nealon, W. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
- Nears, H. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Neck, J. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Decatur and Barry sts.
- Neeson, C. V. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty av.
- Neligan, John (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
- Geo. L. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.

- Nelligan, Z. P. (Port), Augusta, Maine.
 Neilson, Jas. (Dub), Lourdes P. O., Iowa.
 Neithart, B. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand av.
 Nemers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
 Neri, J. M. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Nerz, J. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's church.
 Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
 Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
 Neu, John B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand av.
 — W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 24th st. bet. Vliet and Cherry sts.
 Newbauer, Fr. (T), Camden, N. J., Division and 4th sts.
 Neubrand, F. X. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Neuhaus, John (Alt), Ruma, Ill., Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
 Neuhofter, F. Joseph (Vine), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity church.
 Neukircher, L. (Nat), Memphis, Tenn.
 Neumann, A. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 — Max. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Neusius, N. (Leav), Capoma, Kas.
 Neustich, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 Jersey st.
 Neville, Mart. (Cin), —
 Nevin, Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise pl.
 — Jere. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — W. A. (S F), St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Cal.
 Nevins, A. R. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Newell, Reginald (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 Newman, Andrew (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 — M. W. (N), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 News, E. J. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Neyron, Louis J. (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Nichols, M. (Dub), Tivoli, Iowa.
 — Nich. (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
 Nicholas, Jam. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
 Nicot, Matthew (N Y), New York, 307 East 47th st.
 Niederkorn, D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson av. and Antoine st.
 Niehaus, Bon. (Leav), Emporia, Kas.
 — Pius (Ft. W), La Fayette, Ind.
 — H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 11th and Cherry sts.
 Nieman, Clement (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 1888 Main st.
 Niemann, A. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 156 John st., St. Michael's church.
 Niemüller, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Nierman, A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Joseph's church.
 — Joseph (Balt), Hechester, Md.
 Niermann, Pius (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Nieters, H. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., Michigan av. and Schirmer st.
 Niewenhaus, H. A. M., New York diocese.
 Nigsch, C. (Cin), Minster, O.
 — Frs. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
 Nihill, James (H), Danbury, Conn.
 Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
 — John J. (Bos), Abingdon, Mass.
 Nives, Gomez da Silva, (P), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's church.
 Nix, Will. (Vin), Montezuma, Ind.
 Noever, G. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Mary's church.
 Nogue, P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2d and Sycamore sts.
 Noiseux, I. H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
 Nolan, D. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Pitts), McKeesport, Pa.
 — M. A. (N Y), New York, 865 Jefferson st.
 — M. (Dak), Centerville, Dak.
 — W. A. (Pitts), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's church.
 — W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Nolte, Paschalis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Mera-mec st. and Compton av.
 — Jac. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Nonnan, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, O., Annunciation church.
 Noon, D. H. (Col), Somerset, O., Holy Trinity church.
 Noonan, Jas. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Aloysius' church.
 — Michael (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
 — Wm. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
 Noone, Jam. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 N. 2d st.
 Nopper, F. X. (Bost), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 Norbert, E. E. (Prov), Warren, R. I.
 Nordmeyer, J. C. (St L), Rengel P. O., Mo.
 Normandeau, G. J. (O), Bruston, N. Y.
 Norris, Jas. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' church.
 — Th. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Beech Glenn and Fort avs.
 Northman, Bede (N M), Perham P. O., Minn.
 — Ulric (N Minn), Collegeville P. O., Minn.
 Norton, M. B. (Mil), Armstrong Corner P. O., Wis.
 — M. K. (Dub), Spencer, Iowa.
 Notebaert, A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Victory.
 Nougaret, L. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Lyndale and 11th ave. N.
 Nugent, D. F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
 — T. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's seminary.
 — F. J. (Om), Rawlings, Wyoming.
 — J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa.
 — J. F. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
 — T. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
 Nulty, J. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
 Nunan, F. X. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
 Nunno, G. (La C), Mosinee, Wis.
 Nurre, B. (Cin), St. Bernard, Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
 — Leonard (Cin), Cincinnati, Queen City road, Ohio.
 Nusbaum, Joseph (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
 Nussbaum, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Sussex, Wis.
 Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 Nyssen, M. Th. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
 — G. H. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
 Oakley, Maurice (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.

- O'Beirne, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- Oberbrückling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
- Oberfeld, H. (Nat), Natchez, St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Oberhofer, J. A. (Erie), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's church, 24th st.
- Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Most Holy Redeemer church.
- Oberlinkels, M. (Louis), West Louisville, Ky.
- O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Corning, O.
- O'Boyle, J. F., diocese St. Augustine, Fla.
- J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's hospital.
- O'Branigan, K. (Erie), Sharon, Pa.
- O'Brien, A. J. (Har), Centralia, Pa.
- Cornelius, L. (Cov), Verona, Ky.
- D. (Cl), Niles, O.
- F. A. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Geo. S. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
- H. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's church.
- James J. (Al), Ponda, N. Y.
- J. C. (H), New Milford, Conn.
- James (Bal), Woodberry, Md.
- James E. (Bos), Cambridge, Mass., St. Peter's church, Concord ave.
- James J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard
- Jeremiah (Cov), Covington, Ky.
- Jeremiah T. (O), Waddington, N. Y.
- John (B), East Cambridge, Mass., St. Patrick's church, 6th st.
- J. J. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass., St. Lawrence O'Toole's church.
- J. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
- John (Port), Bath, Me.
- J. M. (S), Washington, Ga.
- Maurice J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's seminary.
- Martin (B), Upper Newton Falls, Mass.
- Matthew P. (Phil), Burmont, Pa.
- Michael C. (P), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's church.
- Michael (B), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's church.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1715 S. Clark st.
- M. (P), Lacon, Ill.
- M. F. (St P), Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., Minn.
- M. H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1326 Wellington st., Lake View.
- Patk. (Cl), Toledo, O., Maumee and Western aves.
- Richard J. (S), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Felfair sts.
- T. F. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
- — (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family church.
- Thos. (B), Randolph, Mass.
- Timothy M. (H), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose of Lima church.
- W. H. (Leav), Gainsfield, Kans.
- William J. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
- Wm. (B), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's church.
- Wm. M. (B), Lowell, Mass., St. Michael's church, Centralville, 9 7th st.
- O'Bryan, F. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, 9th and Washington ave.
- O'Byrne, Chris. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
- O'Callaghan, B. J. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- C. J. (Por), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's church.
- C. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- C. T. Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's church.
- Denis (B), Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
- E. (Louisv), Fairfield, Ky.
- Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
- E. M. (Cb), Cleveland, O., 346 Gordon ave.
- Felix (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Develoise Place.
- Jeremiah (Pitts), New Derby, Pa.
- Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La., college, Baronne st.
- T. J. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
- O'Callahan, Geo. P. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th st.
- O'Carroll, L. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
- M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- P. (Burl), Fairhaven, Vt.
- O'Connell, And. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Malachy's church, 90 Vansicklen ave.
- Bernard J. (T), Bound Brook, N. J.
- C. J. (Louisv), Bardstown, Ky.
- Daniel (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
- D. (Pitts), Bedford, Pa.
- E. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 9th st.
- James (Leav), Independence, Kans.
- J. (Har), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's church.
- J. H. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- J. W. (Pitts), Allegheny City, Pa., Ohio st. and Sherman ave.
- John (P), East Attleboro, Mass.
- J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
- J. J. (N C), Garibaldi, N. C.
- Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 42d st.
- Matt. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Morgan J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
- P. (Chic), Feehanville, Ill.
- P. (S F), West Oakland, Cal.
- P. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- Patrick (Har), Bethel, Conn.
- P. J. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- P. J. (Balt), Washington, D. C., St. Aloysius' church.
- Peter W. (Dak), Montrose, Dak.
- T. (Cl), Kelley's Island, O.
- Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
- W. H. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- O'Connel, Pat. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- O'Connor, Angelus (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
- Arthur (G B), Askeaton P. O., Wis.
- Charles A. (B), Rockland, Mass.
- Chas. J. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
- Charles P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 N. 2d st.
- Cornelius (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
- David (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Daniel (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- Daniel P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S. 10th st.
- Ed. F. (Alb), Clayville, N. Y.

- Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bridget's church.
- Jas. (Louisv), Vine Grove P. O., Ky.
- Jas. P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
- Jas. (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
- Jerem. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
- John (Cl), Cleveland, O., Superior, near Erie st.
- John F. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Sacred Heart church.
- John J. F. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
- John (L), Paynesville, Ky.
- John J. (N), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall college.
- J. J. (Leav), Pratt, Kan.
- J. V. (Phil), Ivy Mills, Pa.
- Martin (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Maurice P. (N), East Newark, N. J., 319 Harrison ave.
- M. (Peo), Merina, Ill.
- Philip (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
- Pius (Louisv), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
- P. Fr. (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
- P. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C.
- P. J., Chicago diocese.
- P. M. (Bost), Boston, Mass., 606 4th st.
- Wm. (B), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont st.
- Wm. B. (S F), Stockton, Cal.
- Wm. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
- O'Connor, J. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
- John F. H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- O'Dea, Ed. (Ore), Portland, Ore.
- Odermatt, A. (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Basil (Kan), Conception, Mo.
- O'Doherty, James (B), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' church.
- Chas. H. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 Marcy ave.
- O'Donaghue, D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's church.
- Timothy (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
- O'Donahoe, Pat. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
- O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
- Hugh R. (B), Boston, Mass., 588 Bennington st.
- J. (Har), Norwalk, Conn.
- Jas. (Cin), absent.
- M. J. (B), Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
- Michael J. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
- Peter (N), Orange, N. J.
- Philip J. E. (B), Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
- P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- O'Donoghoe, F. H. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., (attached to Seminary).
- O'Donoghue, Mich. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
- T. M. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- O'Donohoe, Chas. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
- D. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
- Joseph V. (Buff), Barker's P. O. N. Y.
- O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., St. Mary's church.
- O'Donovan, D. J. (Bost), Mass., 404 Sumner st.
- J. F. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
- Michael (Det), retired on acc't of sickness.
- O'Dowd, John (Port), Eastport, Me.
- Peter (Dub), Independence, Iowa., Church of St. John. the Evangelist.
- P. (Dub), Charlotte P. O., Iowa.
- O'Driscoll, James (Og), Canton, N. Y.
- M. L. (Col), Golden City, Col.
- O'Dwyer, David (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
- J. A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Name Chapel
- M. (Buff), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- O'Dwyre, M. J. (K C), Marshall, Mo.
- Oechtering, A. B. (F W), Mishawaka, Ind.
- John D. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 134 E. Jefferson st.
- Oeink, J. B. (Crl), Columbus, O., Broad and 5th sts.
- O'Farrell, D. J. (B), Stoneham, Mass.
- Edm. (Dub), Cadace P. O., Iowa.
- John (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
- J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
- M. C. (N Y), New York., 141 Henry st.
- P. J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
- Offergeld, Jos. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
- O'Flynn, Denis P. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
- O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- O'Gorman, E. (N Y), New York., Kingsbridge, Church st.
- Thos. (St P), President St. Thomas Seminary, Merriam Park, Minn.
- O'Grady, Austin (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
- John A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's church, Somerset st.
- J. G. (Louisv), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
- Ogulin, A. (St P), Heron Lake, Minn.
- O'Halloran, V. Rev. P. J. (Alt), E. St. Louis, Ill.
- O'Hanlon, Felix, (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
- T. J. (Tr), N. Plainfield, N. J.
- O'Hara, Jas. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- John. F. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise pl.
- O'Haran, D. (Ser), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's church.
- J. B. (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver st.
- Jas. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
- Michael (Pr), Cranston, R. I.
- P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 340 Manhattan ave.
- Ohle, L. C. (Louisv), Owensboro, Ky., St. Joseph's church.
- Ohlenfortt, B. (S A), Marienfeld, Texas.
- O'Kane, D. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- M. A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- P. (Sac), Mendocino City, Cal.
- O'Keefe, Arthur (Har), Danielsonville, Conn.
- C. G. (N Y), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
- Chas. M. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
- F. P. (H), Jewett City, Conn.
- James (Cin), Vera Cruz, O.
- J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's church.
- M. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- Jos. (M), Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., Franciscan College.
- John (Mil), Watertown, Wis., College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
- M. (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
- Thos. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
- Jos. (Marq), Ishpeming, Mich.

- O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
 — W. J. (N Y), Yorkville, New York., 230 E. 90th st.
 O'Laughlin, Jas. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 Oldegeering, Bede (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 593 Vine st.
 O'Leary, C. (St L), Webster, Mo.
 — Jas. (Cb), Lima, Ohio.
 — John M. (Tr), Hillsdale, N. J.
 — T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 — T. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 — Wm. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
 Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Olivier, E. (Wheel), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 — H. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
 O'Loane, D. J. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church.
 O'Loughlin, Hy. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — Law. (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
 — P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
 O'Mahoney, Will (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
 — W. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mission of Dolores.
 O'Mahony, D. J. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — (O), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame church.
 — Wm. J. (S Fé), San Francisco, Cal., Mission Dolores.
 O'Malley, D. J. (Ser), Honesdale, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's church.
 — Very Rev. James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's church.
 — J. P. (Ser), Hawley, Pa.
 O'Mally, D. T. (New), Tenafly, N. J.
 O'Meara, D. (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P.O., Ohio.
 — J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
 O'Neil, Augustine (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 — A. (Col), North Denver, Col., St. Patrick's church.
 — Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's church.
 — Denis P. (N Y), New York., 293 Delancey st.
 — F. J. (Cl), Berea, Ohio., St. Mary's church.
 — James H. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
 — Joseph Fr. (K C), North Springfield, Mo.
 — J. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
 — J. J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 — M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — M. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
 — P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 O'Neill, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Chas. F. X. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
 — Francis (New), Guttenberg, N. J.
 — Frs. J. (Bost), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Hugh (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — Joseph Francis (K), N. Springfield, Mo.
 — Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — M. A. (Har), Lykens, Pa.
 — M. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.
 — P. (St P), Janesville, Minn.
 O'Neill, Th. (Phil), Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.
 — P. S. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's church.
 — Thos. (Ph), Pashchalville, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Thos. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — Thos. (L), St. Mary's, Kas.
 — W. A. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
 Ording, J. A. (Det), Williamstown, Mich.
 O'Regan, P. M. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., attached to Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 O'Reilley, Jas. (K), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
 — Jas. B. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
 — Jas. (K), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
 O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Immaculate Conception church.
 — B. (N Y), absent in Europe.
 — Bernard (S A), Palatka, Fla.
 — C. B. (N Y), New York, 123 E. 105th st.
 — Charles (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt.
 — E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 — E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — F. (N M), Rush City, Minn.
 — F. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — Farrel (Pr), E. Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart church.
 — H. H. (St L), Iron Mountain, Mo.
 — H. F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of Annunciation, B.V.M.
 — James (Har), York, Pa., St. Patrick's church.
 — Jas. (Alb), Fayetteville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (L), Topeka, Kas.
 — Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. NE.
 — Jas. B. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
 — Jas. T. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church.
 — J. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
 — J. (Dav), Mitchellville, Iowa.
 — J. C. (Buff), Waverly, N. Y.
 — John (Dub), Newhampton, Iowa.
 — Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
 — Luke G. (Alb), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales church.
 — M. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
 — M. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
 — M. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., Michigan av. and Davis st.
 — Michael (Alb), Pompey, N. Y.
 — Michael A., (T), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
 — Michael J. (Har), Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's church.
 — Myles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 9th av.
 — N. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's church.
 — Pat. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison av.
 — Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church of St. John the Evangelist, 13th st.
 — Peter (Alb), Clinton, N. Y.
 — Peter S. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's church.
 — P. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 — P. A. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
 — P. F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 — P. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's church.

- Thos. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's church.
- Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 9th av.
- T. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception church.
- T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Broad and 5th sts.
- Wm. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
- Orem, W. H. (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
- Orfel, Naz. (St L), St. John's Church, St. Louis, Mo., 15th and Chestnut sts.
- O'Riordan, Michael (S F), Menlo Park, Cal.
- Dan. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Porter av.
- O'Rourke, Jas. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
- Thos. F. (Det), St. Francis Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
- O'Rourke, A. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Majuer st.
- John H. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
- J. H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Wm. F. M. (Cin), Fulton, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Orr, Wm. (Bos), Cambridge, Mass., St. Paul's church, 34 Holyoke st.
- Orth, Bertrand (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Lawrence's church.
- M. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
- Orzechowski, M. F. (Cl), Toledo, Ohio, St. Anthony of Padua's church, Nebraska and Junction sts.
- O'Schachte, J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral.
- Oser, Isidore (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- O'Shannahan, J. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- O'Shea, F. J. (Peo), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Monastery.
- J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Compton av. and Rutger st.
- M. (Buff), Newfane, N. Y.
- Wm. (K), Kansas City, Mo., Box 875.
- Ostendarp, Bonav. (New), Newark, N. J., 522 High st.
- Oster, A. (Vin), Columbus, Ind.
- A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
- Osterrath, Leo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Ostrop, F. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- O'Sullivan, Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
- (St P), Austin, Minn.
- D. (Lac), Mendocino City, Cal.
- D. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
- D. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., Washington and Buchanan sts.
- Dan. (N), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- Dan. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
- Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Bidle sts.
- Dennis T. (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
- Jas. S. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
- John I. (Alb).
- M. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's church.
- M. Central Park P. O., Chicago, Ill.
- Patrick (N Y), William's Bridge, N. Y.
- T. (Chic), Cummings, Chicago, Ill.
- Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
- Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
- Otis, J. Ign. (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
- O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bos), West Newton, Mass.
- M. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
- T. J. (Prov), Weir Village, Taunton, Mass.
- Ott, Thos. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
- Otten, John (L R), Morrilton P. O., Ark.
- Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Holy Cross church.
- Otting, H. W. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Ouellette, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Ouimet, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 150 W. Congress st.
- Owens, John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 865 Jefferson st.
- P. (P), Fairbury, Ill.
- Pace, E. A. (St Aug), City of St. Augustine, Fla.
- Paevlyn, C. (Hel), Helena, Mont.
- Paff, Hugo (N), Newark, N. J., 67 Barbara st.
- Paganl, Eug. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
- Pahls, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413W. 12th st.
- Pairier, M. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
- Palladino, L. B. (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Montana.
- Palmer, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral.
- Panken, Ig. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, 9th and Washington av.
- Pantarella, D. (Col), Morrison, Col.
- Paolin, Jno. (St P), Northfield, Minn.
- Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
- J. Geo. (Harris), York, Pa., Immaculate Conception church.
- Paquin, L. P. (G R), Ludington, Mich., L. B. 687.
- Paradis, C. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
- P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., St. Rose church.
- Pardow, W. (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
- Parent, J. B. (Bos), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- Parisis, S. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
- Parisot, P. F. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
- Parilli, Pat. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
- Parke, V. Rev. H. F. (W), Wheeling, W. Va., Academy of Visitation.
- Parker, Moses E. (N Y), New York, 239 E. 21st st.
- Parks, Chas. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney st.
- Parmentier, H. (N O), New Iberia, La.
- Parodo, J. (N), Ellensburg, W. T.
- Parozyk, Stan. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Southside, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
- Parsons, R. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
- (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mt. de Sales Chapel.
- Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Michael's church.
- Paslin, Rev. John (St P), Northfield, Minn.
- Patterson, C. F. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
- Geo. J. (B), Boston, Mass., St. Patrick's church, Dudley st.
- Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
- R. J. (S), Clinton, Mass.
- Pauk, A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
- Paulet, Eugen (S Fé), absent on leave.
- Pauletigi, F. P. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
- Pawlar, F. X. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
- Pax, Geo. (Buff), Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.
- Payette, A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
- Pavon, — (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes' church.
- Pebord, C. (Chi), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.

- Peckscamp, Augustine (V), New Middleton, Indiana.
- Pefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonia, Tex., St. Joseph's church.
- Peil, W. J. (Milw), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's church.
- Peleord, C. (Chic), Bourbonnais' Grove, Ill.
- Pelezar, — (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Adalbert's church.
- Pelisson, A. O. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
- Pellegrin, Greg. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
- Pelletier, J. (B), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH, St. Joseph's church.
- M. (S), Chicopee, Mass.
- Pembroke, D. (K), Maryville, Mo., St. Patrick's church.
- Pendergast, S. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
- Pennella, P. (Cal), Conejos, Col.
- Penny, W. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.
- Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplate, La.
- Pepersack, F. W. (V), St. Joseph, Ind.
- Pereault, Edm. (Spt), Turner's Falls, Mass., French church.
- Pernin, P. (St P), La Crescent, Minn.
- Perreault, J. G. (Dak), Watertown, Dak.
- Perrier, Jos. (Leav), Concordia, Kan.
- Perrig, Aem. (Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
- Perrin, E. C. (O), Titus, N. Y.
- Perron, J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Perry, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- Personne, C. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
- S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., College.
- Pesch, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's church.
- Peschong, Ludwig (Milw), New Koeln, Wis.
- P. (Dub), Odebolt, Ia.
- Peschinski, L. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
- Peter, Engelbert (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Peterman, C. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Peters, A. (N), Canton, Miss.
- A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- A. R. (S), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- B. M. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- H. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
- H. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Monastery of the Sacred Heart.
- P. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Immaculate Conception church.
- Peterson, James (P), Rockland, Me.
- Petinelli, Aloysius (S F), St. Turibius Missions, Cal.
- Petit, Louis V. (O), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's church.
- Pettidmange, Chas. (N Y), New York, 1480 Park ave.
- Petri, P. J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
- Pettit, P. F. (Milw), Madison, Wis., St. Raphael's church.
- Peuflier, E. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
- E. (N O), French Coast, La.
- Peyron, Clement (S Fé), Isleta, N. M.
- Peythieu, H. (V), Vincennes, Ind., Cathedral.
- Peyton, James J. (Al), West Albany, N. Y.
- Pfaller, F. X. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
- Pfeiffer, James (V), Enochsburg, Ind.
- Pfeil, N. (Cl), Avon, O.
- Phelan, D. S. (St L), Baden, Mo.
- Eugene (Dav), Lennox, Iowa, L. B. 292.
- Eugene (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- H. C. (New), Newark, N. Y., Wallace place, cor. Cabinet st.
- Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. John's church.
- Jos. (Sac), Austin, Nev.
- J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
- Michael J. (B), Cohasset, Mass.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York, 123 E. 103th st.
- P. R. (S), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
- R. W. (P), Winterport, Me.
- Philippi, Fath. (Nesq), Colville, Washington Ter.
- Phillipart, M. (Cl), Sandusky, O., St. Mary's church.
- Philips, E. S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
- Martin (Buff), Strykersville, N. Y.
- Thos. (S F), Suisun, Cal.
- Plat, J. A. (B), Roma, Tex.
- Picard, John A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
- Picardo, B. (S F), San-José Pueblo, Cal., St. Joseph's church.
- Piccirillo, Chas. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Piecherit, V. Rev. H. (Natch), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Piehler, J. (Leav), Hanover, Kan.
- Pidgeon, E. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
- Pickl, Joseph (A), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Pieke, A. (Alt), Maskoutah, Ill.
- Pieper, W. (Harris), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity church, L. B. 504.
- Pierrard, H. (V), Brazil, Ind.
- Pierron, Edwin (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Piers, Bart. (V), Montgomery, Ind.
- Pigge, H. (St L), Zell P. O., Mo.
- Pike, J. J. (L), Beech Grove P. O., Ky.
- Pila, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1240 N. Broad st.
- Pilger, N. E. (Col), Lancaster, O.
- Pilz, Ger. (St. Aug), Hernando Co., San Antonio, Florida.
- Plac. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
- Pingel, A. (R), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Pinto, Charles M. (V A Col), Trinidad, Col.
- Pirtrowski, O. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Pitass, John (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
- Pitaval, J. B. (V A Col), San Luis, Col., L. B. 45.
- Pitoye, L. (V A Br), Rio Grande City, Tex.
- Pitt, Edward F. (Mil), Meeme, Osman P. O., Wis.
- Plaggenborg, H. (Louis), Louisville, Ky., Brook st., near Jefferson.
- Plante, N. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
- T. G. (P), Winn, Me.
- Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind.
- Plunkett, Thos. (Ogd), Colton, N. Y.
- Plut, A. (St P), St. Mathew's Church, West St. Paul, Minn.
- Poaps, P. (N), Pomeroy, W. T.
- Pocholowski, J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
- Poels, J. P. (N), Boonton, N. J.
- Poettken, F. A. (P), Danville, Ill.
- Pogue, P. J. (Phil), South Bethlehem, Pa.
- Pohl, Julius (N C), Garibaldi P. O., N. C.

- Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Reading, O., SS. Peter and Paul.
 Polry, Nic. (Cin), Russia, O.
 Poland, John N. Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 — W. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Pold, E. P. (Om), Crete, Neb.
 Polino, C. (Col), E. Denver, Col., Larimer and 28th sts.
 Pollard, W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's church, 45th st.
 Polyanski, C. (G), Bremond, Tex.
 Pommer, F. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
 Ponchon, F. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
 Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Ponsardin, J. F. (V A Col), Idaho Springs, Col.
 Pont, Joachim (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart church.
 Ponziglione, P. M. (L), Osage Mission, Kan.
 Poole, W. C. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y.
 Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
 Porcile, E. H. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Port, Martin (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Portia, L. M. (K O), Springfield, Mo.
 Portal, J. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
 Postner, J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
 Potzgeisser, J. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Poullain, Jos. A. (Nat), Campite, La.
 Pouch, William (A), Binghampton, N. Y.
 Povolny, H. (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
 Power, David J. (Bos), Milton, Mass.
 — G. D. (St L), St. Louis Mo., Lucas Pl. and Jefferson ave.
 — Jas. W. (N Y), New York City, 42 E. 129th st.
 — J. F. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's church.
 — V. Rev. John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's church.
 — J. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
 — John R. (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — John Thos. (N Y), New York, 239 E. 21st st.
 — Mich. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
 — Michael (Har), Lock Haven, Pa., Immaculate Conception church.
 — M. (Vine), Brownsburg, Ind.
 — M. (Mob), Spring Hill, Alab.
 — Patrick (S F), Livermore, Cal.
 — Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
 — Th. (N. Y.), New York, 239 E. 21st st.
 — Thomas E. (Bos), Danvers, Mass.
 — Thomas W. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd and Butler sts.
 — W. (N. O), New Orleans, La.
 — W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
 — W. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.
 Powers, V. Rev. James D. (K), Conception, Mo., retired.
 — C. J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Wm. F. (Bost), Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
 Poyet, M. J. A. (N O), Houma, La.
 Prachensky, Joseph (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
 Praetori, C. (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
 Praegel, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 208 Hurlbuts st.
 Prando, P. P. (Hel), Brandenburg, Montana.
 Praas, Ivo (K O), Montrose, Mo.
 Prat, Henry (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
 Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash. T.
 Preiss, Rhabanus (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d, st.
 Preiser, Stan. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Priory; Exchange and 9th sts.
 Preisser, Pius (Ph), Carrolltown, Pa.
 — Stephen (Alb), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
 Prelato, F. J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
 — E. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1426 Warnock st.
 — E. R. (Alb), Whitestown, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. John, (S F), San Francisco, Cal., California and Dupont sts.
 — James M. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
 — John (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — J. B. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 — Peter (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
 Preston, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S. (N Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
 — Thos. J. (H), Danielsonville, Conn.
 Prevost, Ch. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
 — J. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Pribyl, Frs. J. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
 Price, J. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., Ashville, N. C., — Fred. (N O), Ashville, N. C.
 Prieur, Ren. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Primeau, J. B. (Cl), Toledo, O., 6th near E. Cherry st.
 Prior, John (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Privoznik, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Cherry sts.
 Probst, J. P. (Dub), N. Washington, Iowa.
 Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Newport, Vt., L.B. 137.
 Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's church.
 Puers, Eug. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's church.
 Puissant, Peter A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Pujol, John (Mon), New Jerusalem, Cal.
 Pujos, B. M. (L), Plainville, Kans.
 Pulcher, J. C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. James' church.
 Purcell, E. H. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's church.
 — F. J. (Alb), Skaneateles, N. Y.
 — Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 — Thos. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
 — W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
 — Walter A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 177 Erie st.
 Puthoff, O. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Putten, V. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College, 10th and State sts.
 Putz, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Lafin and 49th sts.
 — C. F. (K O), St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception church.
 — John P. (Cl), Tiffin, O., St. Joseph's church.
 — J. M. (Cl), Tiffin, O., St. Joseph's church.
 — Michael (Cl), Napoleon, O.
 Putzer, Jos. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Pyne, W. (Prov), Westerly, R. I.
 Pyplatz, M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill.
 Quaille, P. L. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's church.

- Qualey, John (Bos), Woburn, Mass., St. Charles church.
- Quan, Jas. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' church.
- Quatman, A. M. (Cin), E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
- F. M. (Cin), Sidney, O.
- Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 8th and Walnut sts.
- Quérat, Very Rev. Joseph (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
- Quick, Thos. (Om), Beatrice, Neb.
- Quigley, Rt. Rev. D. J. (Ch), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
- F. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, Chapel of Convent of Sacred Heart.
- Francis W. (Vine), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's church.
- Jas. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- John (Pitt), Parker's Landing, Pa.
- John J. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
- P. F. (Cl), Toledo, O., 91 Cherry st.
- T. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
- Quill, P. (N. Y.), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
- Quilter, P. J. (Ph), Barnhart's Mills, Pa.
- Quin, P. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- G. E. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- Quinlan, Jeremiah (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
- J. B. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart church.
- Michael (Dak), Flandreau, Dak.
- R. J. (Bos), Holliston, Mass.
- W. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's church.
- Quinn, D. A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Bayview.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade and Wellington sts.
- J. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
- J. J. (H), Coventry, Conn.
- Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- John (P), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- J. P. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
- John T. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- J. J. (P), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity church.
- John F. (Or), La Grande, Oregon.
- John V. (Al), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- J. (H), Tariffville, Conn.
- Michael (St P), Credit River, Minn.
- N. J. (A), Binghamton, N. Y.
- Patrick A. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Mary's church.
- Peter A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
- Thos. (N), Paterson, N. J., Main and Grand sts.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay st.
- Thos. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
- Quinon, V. (G), Dallas, Tex., St. Patrick's church.
- Quirk, M. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
- M. A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
- Thos. (Wh), W. Va., Beall's Mills.
- Wm. J. (Man), Concord, N. H.
- Quitter, L. (Alt), Lively Grove, Ill.
- Raber John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st.
- Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
- Raeber, G. (Col), Boulder City, Col.
- Racicot, P. O. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 712 W. 17th st.
- Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
- Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
- M. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Terence, P. (Pitts), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's church.
- Raffo, Chas. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky., 13th and Market.
- Rafter, Th. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
- Raggio, F. (S F), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Raiberti, J. B. (Nes), St. Joseph's Mission, Wash. Ter.
- Rainer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
- Rainville, N. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood church.
- Rajceley, Bart. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Boniface's church.
- Ralliere, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. M.
- Ramot, C. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame church.
- Raoux, P. (Louisv), Concordia, Ky.
- Rapier, G. S. (N O), St. James' Parish, La.
- Rapp, Andrew (N Y), New York, 412 E. 37th st.
- Rasch, Lucas (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
- Rasche, Servatius (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Raskiewicz, U. (F W), Otis, Ind.
- Rathke, C. (B), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2964 Bonfield st.
- Rauber, Fred. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Rauck, J. J. (Col), Ironton P. O., Ohio.
- Rausch, A. (Om), Wymore, Neb.
- Rauw, Jas. (Ore), Oregon City, Ore.
- Raverdy, V. Rev. J. B. (Col), Denver, Col.
- Ravoire, J. M. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La., St. John the Baptists' church.
- Ravoux, V. Rev. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 6th and St. Peter sts.
- Raymond, F. (N O), Opelousas, La.
- V. Rev. G. (N O), Opelousas, La.
- Raywood, J. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
- Rea, Thos. J. (S), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- Reahy, W. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
- Real, Jos. (L), Parsons, Kans.
- Reardon, Wm. A. (B), Williamsport, Md.
- Rebhan, C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Rebholz, S. (Cl), Liverpool, O.
- Rebman, F. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts.
- J. (Nesq), Spokane Falls, Wash. Ter.
- Recarby, W. J. (Balt), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st.
- Rechtien, F. (K C), Mt. St. Mary, Wien P. O., Mo.,
- Recouvreur, P. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
- Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
- Redding, Wm. J. (Har), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
- Redecker, Jno. (L), Wea, Kan.

- Redican, John F. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' church.
- Reding, Nic. (G B), Grandlez, Lincoln P. O., Wis.
- Redmond, John (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
- N. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis and Willoughbie sts.
- Redmond, N. M. (Dak), Yankton, Dak.
- Redon, Aug. (S Fé), Antionchico, N. M.
- Reed, John F. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky., The Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 12th st.
- Reeves, John F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth Hospital church.
- Regan, Charles W. (B), Gloucester, Mass.
- D. D., Mechanicville, N. Y.
- H. T. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- M. J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
- Reger, Alexander (N), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Regnery, Jas. (P), South Easton, Pa.
- Reich, Leon (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
- Reichert, Aug. (Leav), Leonora P. O., Kan.
- M. (S), Skidaway Island, Ga.
- Reichlin, C. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 258 Courtland
- Reichmeier, Win. (N Y), New York.
- Reid, T. A. (B), Boston, Mass., St. Mary's church, Endicott st.
- Chas. (N Y), New York, 10th ave., bet. 96th and 97th sts.
- Reidhaar, — (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Tyler, near Jones st.
- Reilly, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Adelaide and John R. sts.
- Chas. A. (Alb), Troy, New York, St. Peter's
- Denis M. (Buf), Springbrook, N. Y.
- Eugene (Mil), Geneva Lake, Wis.
- Francis P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
- J. (Dub), New Hampton, Ia.
- John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's church.
- J. J. (H), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- J. J. (N C), New Berne, N. C.
- M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral, Aberkorn and Harris sts.
- Thos. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- Thos. W. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John's church.
- Reimbold, Henry (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
- Reimbolt, J. N. (Cin), Dayton, O., Nazareth.
- Reindl, J. (Mil), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
- Reinhold, Plus (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
- Reimeke, A. (Alt), Breese, Ill.
- Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
- F. (Alt), Feldon P. O., Ill.
- Henry (Mil), absent on leave.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York, 425 W. 49th st.
- Nicholas (N. Y), New York, 525 E. 17th st.
- Reininger, Th. Alb. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
- Reinkemeyer, Ig. (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Reiot, Th. (Clev), St. Stephen's P. O.
- Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 19th and Monroe sts.
- Jos. (H R), E. Saginaw, Mich., Sacred Heart church, 407 Cherry st.
- Reisdorf, John C. (B), Boston, Mass., 96 Berkeley st.
- Jos. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.
- Reisser, J. (L C), Marathon, Wis.
- Reist, Ph. (Cl), Cleveland, O., St. Stephen's church.
- Relt, H. (Har), Trevorton, Pa.
- Remillion, C. (St L) Perryville P. O., Mo.
- Renaud, Ig. (Bal), Cox, Md.
- P. O. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Renaudier, F. (N O), Paineourtville, La.
- O. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Bush, near Dupont st.
- Renehan, J. S. (Alb), Marcellas, N. Y.
- Renker, Herman (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Boniface's church.
- Rensmann, J. (Alt), Ridgeway, Ill.
- W. J. (St L), Portage, Mo.
- Repiso, E. (Br), Brownsville, Texas.
- Rettenmaier, P. (N. M), Spring Hill, Minn.
- Rettger, Cyril (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- Reuland, A. (N Y), New York, 15 State st., opposite Castle Garden.
- Reuther, John F. (St L), Holstein, Mo.
- Rex, Chas. (B), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Lake st.
- Rey, Eugene (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's church.
- Reynaert, J. H. (Marq), Republic, Mich.
- Reynes, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Reynold, Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
- Francis, (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
- Reynolds, John (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
- James A. (Tr), Mt. Holly, N. J.
- J. S. (Wheel), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Th. (Spr), Turner Falls, Mass.
- Rheindorf, R. (Col), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
- Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, O., 5th and Rieh sts.
- J. J. (G B), Pine Grove, Cato P. O., Wis.
- N. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's church, Market st.
- Ribera, Manuel (S Fé), Springer, N. M.
- Ricard, J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Rice, W. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. Francis' church.
- Richard, Theo. (G B), Wausau, Wis.
- H. (Har), McSherry'sville, Pa.
- Richards, Joseph H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- (Marq), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
- Richardson, T. F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- M. V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Deecatur and Barry sts.
- Richardt, M. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Richartz, Rob. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
- Richer, John B. (Port), Grand Isle, Me.
- Riehle, A. (Vin), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
- Rieken, G. H. (Cl), Perrysburg, O.
- Rieman, Stan. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart church.
- Ries, H. B. (Mil), Dane Station, Wis.
- Joseph (Balt), Hchester, Md.
- Riesen, L. (Alt), Prairie du Long, Hecker P. O., Ill.
- Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
- Rigaud, I. B. (S A), Medina, Tex.
- Riges, H. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Rigge, Joseph F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Rigler, Peter (Ph), Montooth P. O., Pa.

- Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y.
 — M. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
 Rigney, Henry (Mon), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Riley, Daniel H. (Bos), Roxbury, Mass., 85 Vernon st., Church of the Angel Guardian.
 — Th. E. (New), Newmarket, N. H.
 Rimmelle, Jos. J. (L), Osage Mission, Kas.
 Rimmels, Ch. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
 Riney, Wm. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Ring, P. T., diocese of St. Louis, Mo., sick.
 Rinkes, Henry (G B), Peshigo, Wis.
 Riordan, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 41st, near Lake st.
 — D. H. (Bos), East Weymouth, Mass.
 — D. C. (Bos), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' church.
 — J. J. (V A Col), Gunnison, Col.
 — John J. (N Y), No. 7 State St., New York.
 — Michael (New), Convent Station, N. J.
 — Patrick (Port), Calais, Maine.
 — Wm. F. (Bos), Cambridge, Mass.
 — Wm. (S P), Rochester, Minn.
 Riszewski, Wm. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 690 Seneca st.
 Ritter, Caspar (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — Ignace (G Bay), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
 — J. (Col), Lilly, Ohio.
 Ritz, J. W. (L C), Medford, Wis.
 Rivard, E. (Chic), Bourbonnaise Grove, Ill.
 Rivieccio, Louis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Italian church.
 Rivoallan, Y. M. Patterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Roach, J. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. James church.
 — Patrick (Ser), Parsons, Pa.
 Robbers, W. (Gov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
 Robert, C. (St P), Little Canada, Minn.
 — John (Br), Laredo, Texas.
 Robinet, Peter (Col), Fort Collins, Col.
 Robinson, Henry (V A Col), Leadville, Col., L. B. 218, Annunciation church.
 — M. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
 — H. L. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — Thos. V. (N Y), New York, 41 W. 59th st.
 Robrecht, Albert (Ph), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's abbey.
 Roccofort, A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Roche, A. F. (Bos), Quincy, Mass.
 — B. (Ft W), Academy P. O., Ind.
 — V. Rev. C. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Andrew's church.
 — V. Rev. J. F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's church.
 — D. H. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Bennett st., L. Box 2935.
 — H. J. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
 — James (Buff), Middleport, N. Y.
 — L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
 — P. F. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
 — Rob. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's of Nativity.
 Rochford, V. Rev. J. A. (Louis), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
 Rock, P. J. (Louis), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Rodden, M. B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 Rodowicz, Jno. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 231 S. Ann it.
 Roduit, J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Roelants, Ch. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Roeper, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
 Roesener, B. H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
 Roel, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croughan sts.
 Roessner, C. (Alt), Evansville, Ill.
 — Clems (Nas), N. Nashville, Tenn., Church of the Assumption.
 Rogers, A. (G B), Rosiere, Wis.
 — Jas. P. (Bos), Saxonville, Mass.
 — James (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — James (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 269 W. 8th st.
 — John (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's church, Somerset st.
 — John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's church.
 — William H. (Har), Stamford, Conn.
 Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Holy Cross church.
 Rohan, E. F. (Cl), Van Wert, Ohio.
 Rohde, Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Franklin and Brady sts.
 — Nemesius, Memphis, Tenn.
 Rohaus, Paul (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Rohlinger, J. (Nesq), Walla Walla, W. T.
 Rohowski, C. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
 Rohr, Sebastian (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
 Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J.
 Roles, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash av.
 Rolly, Mich. (S Fé), L. B. 191, Santa Fé, N. M.
 Romano, Aloys. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's church.
 Romer, Charles (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 134 E. Jefferson st.
 — Joseph (Cl), N. Amherst, Ohio.
 Ronan, M. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's church.
 — Peter (Bos), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., Bowdoin st.
 Ronayne, James (Det), Athlone P. O., Mich.
 — Maurice (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 Rondeault, P., Diocese of Van Couver.
 Rooney, Anth. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Roos, P. J. (L), Pottawattomie Co., Kas.
 Rosen, P. (Dak), Lead City, Dakota.
 Rosenbauer, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Alphonsus church, Constance st.
 — Chas. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Mary's Assumption church.
 Rosenbaum, C. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Rosenberg, J. (Cl), Brickner P. O., Ohio.
 Rosenberger, B. (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Rosensteel, C. O. (Bal), Newpori. Md.
 — Thos. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualbert's church.
 Roser, John (Buff), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Rosmoeller, B. (Alt), Smithton, Ill.
 Ross, Walter (Col), Bolivar, Ohio.
 Rossbach, Phil. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Rossbauer, Alexis. (Alb), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Rossi, Alph. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., College.

- Antonio J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's (Brighton).
- Gaudentius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Page and Florence avs.
- Rossiter, Wm. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Rosswinkel, R. (L), Osage Mission Kan.
- Rosswog, J. (Pitt), Carriek, P.O., Pa.
- Roth, H. M. (Om), Rulo, Neb., absent.
- F. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Benedict (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
- Röther, W. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Rothkegel, Frs. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's abbey.
- Rothman, Phil. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Queen City Road.
- Rottensteiner, Ant. (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
- Rotter, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- Rottlander, Did. (Whe), Wheeling, W. V.
- Rottler, G. Ig. (Dub), Sherill's Mound, Iowa.
- H. (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, P. O., Iowa.
- Rouchy, J. (Cl), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
- Rouge, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Augustine's church.
- Roulleaux, N. J. (N), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
- Rouquette, A. (N O), Bayou Lacombe, La.
- Rousseau, H. J. (Mar), Ishpiming, Mich.
- Roussel, Apoll. (M), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- Roux, P. F. (Bost), Brighton, Mass., St. John's seminary, Lake st.
- Rouxel, V. Rev. G. A. (N G), New Orleans, La., Church of Annunciation.
- Rowan, Edw. V. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
- Fr. J. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- P. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Assumption church.
- Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
- Roy, F. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., college.
- T. N. (St P), Lenz P. O., Minn.
- Roydhouse, B. (M), Selma, Ala.
- Royer, A., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
- Rubi, M. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Rubio, Cyprian (M), San Buenaventura, Cal.
- Rübsaat, Gust. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Ruby, Joseph (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
- Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Barton, Wis.
- Ruddy, F. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
- John (E), Conneautville, Pa.
- Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (V), Connorsville, Ind.
- Rudolph, Christian (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's church.
- Rudroff, Alb. (L), Atchison, Kas.
- Rüesing, V. Rev. Dam. (N), West Peterson, New Jersey.
- Ruesing, J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
- Ruesse, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7th st. and Allen ave.
- Ruettiman, W. (O), Mount Angel, Marion Co., Oregon.
- Ruff, Engeln (N), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
- Rumpf, Felix (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's church.
- Runnebaum, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts.
- Rupert, F. (Cl), Bellevue, O.
- Rush, J. D. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 19th ave. S. and 5th st.
- Russ, Bonif. (C), New Regel, O.
- Bernard (Cin), St. Henry, O.
- William (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
- Russell, D. (Louis), Bardstown, Ky.
- James J. (Harris), Centralia, Pa.
- John (Htfd), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
- Russo, Nich. (B), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Ruxton, Bernard F. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
- Ryan, Dennis A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- F. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th, near Oak st.
- F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's church.
- F. C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola college.
- F. J. (Bos). —
- James (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's church.
- James (L), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Retreat, Newburg road.
- James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's church.
- John A. (N Y), Nassau, Bahama Islands.
- J. (St L), Adair, Mo.
- J. (P), Macomb, Ill.
- J. J. (B), Lawrence, Mass., St. Lawrence O'Toole's church.
- J. J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
- J. M. J. (Om), Columbus, Neb., St. John's church.
- J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross college.
- J. (K C), Slater, Mo.
- J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- Laurence (St P), West Albany, Wabasha Co., Minn.
- M (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
- Martin (Ph), St. Augustine, Pa.
- Martin (Buff), Watkins, N. Y.
- Matthew (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
- N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- P. H. J. (O), Lowville, N. Y.
- P. H. (Dub), Ryan P. O., Iowa.
- P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Immaculate Conception church.
- Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 420 S. 2d st.
- V. Rev. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's church.
- R. M. (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
- S. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Immaculate Conception church, N. and 8th sts.
- T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
- Tim. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Joseph's church.
- W. A. (B), Brookline, Linden Pl., Mass.
- W. H. (B), Beverly, Mass.
- Wm. A. (Al), Camillus, N. Y.
- W. B. (Cov), Covington, Ky.
- Ryckaert, Ch. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Ryle, J. P. (H), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's church.

- Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., W. 7th st.
 Ryves, John (V), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's church.
- Sabetti, A. (B), Woodstock, Md.
 Saettele, M. (L R), St. Benedict's, Ark.
 Saitig, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Sager, Innocent (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
 Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Buckhardt's P. O., O.
 Sagg, Steph. (Dak), Huron, Dak.
 Saile, C. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
 Saint Pierre, Cy. (Dak), Jefferson, Dak.
 Salaun, J. F. (Newd), South Orange, N. J.
 Salick, August B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Sally, Michael (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
 Salt, V. Rev. W. P. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall college.
 Salter, J. B. (N Y), New York, 100 W. Washington pl.
 Salzeder, Louis (N M), Luxemburg, Minn.
 Sandaal, H. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
 Sander, Maurice (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 Sandmeier, Bern. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Elizabeth's church.
 Sanning, A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Sanson, J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Santandreu, Anthony (S F), absent.
 Sartori, Luigi (Bal), Upper Falls, Md.
 Sasia, Joseph Very Rev. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Sassan, W. B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's church.
 Sauer, A. J. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., St. Andrew's church.
 — A. J. (Alt), Carrolltown, Ill.
 — Ignatius (Pitts), Mt. Oliver, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Saulnier, E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
 Saunders, James (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
 Sauter, A. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Sauthner, Anselm (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's church.
 Sauvadet, A. (Cl), Wakeman, O.
 Sauvé, H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., college.
 Savage, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Elmwood ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.
 — D. (M), Montgomery, Ala.
 Savelsberg, M. (Leav), Victoria, Kans.
 Savey, Tr. (St P), Chatam, Wright Co., Minn.
 Seallan, Nich. F. (Dak), Huron, Dak.
 Seanlan, M. P. (S F), Mento Park, Cal.
 — P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
 — W. J. (B), Boston, Mass., St. Mary's church, Endicott st.
 Scanlon, M. A. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 1276 Woodland ave.
 — Matthew J. (Al), East Albany, N. Y.
 Scannell, C. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
 — Denis (S), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's church.
 — Richard, Very Rev. (N), W. Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's church.
 Schaaf, N. (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
 Schaaff, C. (K C), Weston, Mo.
 Schadowell, G. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Schaefer, Max. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 592 Vine st.
 Schaeffers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 59th and School sts.
 Schaeffler, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Michael's church.
 Schaeken, A. M. (N), Paterson, N. J., 92 Lyons st.
 Schaeper, Ant. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Schaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Holy Family church.
 Schaffeld, John T. (Cl), Elyria, O.
 Schaffer, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 N. 5th st.
 Schagemann, J. B. (K C), Box 875, Kansas City, Mo.
 Schale, Joseph (Htfd), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's church.
 Schalk, Franc. (Leav), Tipton, Kan.
 — Fred. (L), Cawker City, Kan.
 Schaller, Ig. (La C), Marshfield, Wis.
 Schandel, John J. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
 — John (T), Stony Hill, N. J.
 Scharoun, Peter (T), Camden, N. J., Division and 4th sts.
 Schatt, Adam (Vinc), St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Ind.
 Schauer, V. Rev. Elias F. (Bal), Baltimore, Maryland, St. Alphonsus's church.
 Schaus, Chas. (Buff), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
 Scheedler, C. (Cin), St. Rosa, O., Cassella P. O.
 Scheer, B. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Scheffels, V. (Buff), Perkinsville, N. Y.
 Scheier, J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind. University.
 Scheideler, V. Rev. Ant. (V), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Mary's church.
 Schelhamer, C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., E. Walnut Hills.
 Schell, Alphonse (Cin), Dayton, O., Nazareth.
 — J. (Pitts), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception church.
 Schellberg, W. (L), Shawnee, Kas.
 Schels, Seb. (N M), Fergus Falls, Minn.
 Schenk, A. A. (Vinc), Seymour, Ind.
 Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
 Scheppach, Viet. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Scherer, J. N. (N O), New Orleans, La. St. Isidore's Institute.
 — Leo (K C), Conception, Mo.
 — M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
 — Polycarp (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Scheuren, J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
 Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
 Schiesl, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's church.
 Schifflini, B. A. (S Fé), E. Las Vegas, N. M.
 Schifflmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Pottawamie Co., Iowa.
 Schiffrer, V. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schill, K. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
 Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 20th st. and Linton ave.
 Schilpp, Chas. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral, 13th st.
 Schindel, E. A. (S L), S. St. Louis, Mo., Michigan ave and Schirmer st.
 Schinner, Aug. J. (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
 Schirra, Jas. (Dak), Walshtown, Dak.

- Schlachter, G. (Cin), Mariastein, Mercer Co., Ohio.
 Schiebbe, Fred. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 410 Reed st.
 Schlechter, Nic. L. (Balt) Frederick, Balt.
 Schlee, Fr. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
 Schlegel, A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's church.
 Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Sullivan P. O., Wis.
 Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
 Schleuter, Cl. A. (Har), Chambersburg, Pa.
 — P. M. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
 Schlitt, Greg. (Color), Union Pacific Hospital Denver, Col.
 Schlosser, Kilian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Schlösser, D. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
 Schlueter, Jos. (Dub), King's P. O., Iowa.
 Schlumpf, Very Rev. W. (L R), St. Benedict's, Ark.
 Schmal, Peter (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
 Schnaudt, J. (L), Augusta, Kas.
 Schmelzer, Fr. (Har), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Schmeltzer, V. M. (S A), High Hill, Texas.
 Schmetz, Sigeo. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st. near Broadway.
 Schmickler, M. J. (L), Marysville, Kas.
 Schmid, Placidus (K), Conception Mo.
 — P. (St P), Bell Chester P. O., Minn.
 — Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
 Schmidt, Benedict, (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 — C. J. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 — Eugene, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 208 Hurlbut st.
 — Francis X. (Har), Danville Pa., St. Hubert's church.
 — Honoratus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 34th st.
 — Jos. (St L), Taos, Mo.
 — Matthew (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
 — Peter J. (Alb), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's church of the Assumption.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
 — Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa., St. Mary's church.
 — W. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
 Schmiehausen, B. (L), Newton, Kas.
 Schmitt, Athanasius (Vinc), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Caspar (St P), St. Charles, Minn.
 — Eugene, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — Jos. (Col), Portsmouth, O., Holy Redeemer church.
 — J. B. (Col), in Europe for his health.
 — Martin (Dak), Mandan, Dakota.
 — Theo. (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
 — V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Joseph's church.
 Schmittiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Michael's church.
 Schmitz, Ant. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
 — Bern. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Joseph's church.
 — Nicholas (St P), Adams, Minn.
 — N. (Cl), Monroeville, Ohio.
 — T. A. (Ch), absent.
 Schneider, Aug. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 — Conrad (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
 — J. (Alt), Pickneyville, Ill.
 — N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
 — S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 208 Hurlbut st.
 — Thos. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
 Schneiders, Gregory N. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Augustine's Monastery, Butler and 37th sts.
 Schnell, V. A. (Vine), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's church.
 Schnelten, J., (Alt), Flora, Ill.
 Schnerr, Leander (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 87 Washington st.
 Schnitzler, Peter (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Schnorbus, M. Juvenalis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Schrückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Nicholas' church.
 Schnüttgen, F. V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 Schöberle, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
 Schoch, Theob. (Cin), Cassella, O.
 Schoell, M. (G B), Darboy P. O., Calumet Co., Wis.
 Schoelch, M., (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
 Schoenemann, G. C. (Clev), Defiance P. O., Ohio.
 Schoenfeld, J. H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
 Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Schoentrup, John J. (Vin), Aurora, Ind.
 Schoenwaelder, Corn. (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Schoeppner, Charles (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Stone and Longworth sts.
 Schofield, Edmund F. (Bos), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's church.
 Scholl, P. (L), Independence, Kans.
 — Wm. (Cin), Delhi P. O., Ohio.
 Scholter, Rom. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's church.
 Scholz, F. X. (G B), New London, Wis.
 — Stephen, (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Schommer, Hyac. (New), Fort Lee, N. J.
 Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
 Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's church.
 Schott, Kil. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind.
 Schotthöfer, Conr. (N), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
 Schraffel, F. (Om), Hastings, Neb.
 Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8th and Utah sts.
 Schram, L. (Nesq), Vancouver, W. T.
 — Stephen J. (Pitt), Dravosburg P. O., Pa.
 Schramm, J. (St L), Elston, Mo.
 Schrantz, C. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Schreiber, Frs. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
 — Ferd. A. (Cl), Antwerp, O.
 — John M. (Det), Centerene, Mich.
 Schreiner, C. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schrembs, R. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Schroeder, Jos. (St L), Linn, Mo.
 — John (Lou), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 — J. (St P), St. Michael, Minnesota.
 Schuchardt, J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Flint st.
 Schuck, Jos. (Vin), Millhausen, Ind.
 Schueli, Rock (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn.
 Schuermann, A. M. (Balt), Cumberland, Md.

- Schulack, F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Schuler, D. (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
- Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa., Le Clair and 10th sts.
- A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
- Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
- F. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
- F. H. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Jos. A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa., St. Boniface's church.
- P. (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
- Schultz, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
- Schulze, Fred. (Alt), Lebanon, Ill., absent.
- Schumacher, P. A. (Mil), Watford, Wis.
- G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's, P. O., Iowa.
- Schumack, A. (Cin), Minster P. O., Ohio.
- Schunk, D. (Ft W), San Pierre, Starke Co., Ind.
- Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
- Schüsler, J. (V A Col), Morrison, Col.
- Schutjes, H. J. H. (G R), W. Bay City, Mich.
- Schüttelhofer, A. (Marg), Iron Mountain, Mich.
- Schwab, Frs. (P), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's church.
- L. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Schwabl, Leonard (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th and Liberty ave.
- Schwaiger, P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
- Schwartz, John (St P), La Crescent, Minn.
- Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Portage City, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's church.
- Schwarz, Jos. M. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
- C. (Vin), Six Mile P. O., Ind.
- Schwarze, Anth. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- Schwebach, Matt. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's church.
- V. Rev. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Mary's church.
- Schwenniger, A. (N Y), New York., 425 W. 49th st.
- Schwetz, B. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Schwick, Jos. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
- Schwinn, Seb. P. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
- Scollard, John (N O), Amite, La.
- Scott, W. J. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
- Sculze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Scullin Felix M. (Cl), Hubbard, O.
- Scully, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Grand st.
- Mich. G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 162th st.
- Thomas (Bost), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Searle, Geo. M. (N Y), New York., 415 W. 59th church.
- Sebastianski, L. (Om), Kelso, Neb.
- Seeber, Adam (New), Orange N. J.
- Seeberger, Cosmas (Cin), St. Anthony, New Corydon, P. O., O.
- Seegmüller, F. X. (Vine), St. Maurice, Ind.
- Seeper, J. B. H. (Vine), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's church.
- Seibert, Fr. (Har), Chambersburg, Pa.
- Seibert*, H. J. (Vinc), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrews.
- Seifert, A. (Cin), Carthage, O.
- Seiler, Kasper (Vinc), Morris, Ind.
- Sekenger, J. B. (Por), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
- Selb, Ign. (Cin), St. Henry P. O., O.
- Selbach, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's church.
- Seltzer, C. (Cl), Doylestown, O.
- Selva, L. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Semmes, Alex. J. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
- Semple, H. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Senez, L. D. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Erie and 3d sts.
- Seumerich, S. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
- Septier, G. (N Y), New York., 120 W. 24th st.
- Serdia, Lawrence (S F), Temescal, Cal.
- Servant, R. (V A Col), Grand Junction, Col.
- Sester, F. N. (Buff), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Sestini, B. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Seton, Rt. Rev. Dr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Pavonia, near Balwin ave.
- Settler, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans st.
- Setters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis.
- J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
- Seux, C. (S Fé), San Juan, N. M.
- Sexton, P. H. (Bos), Boston, Jamaica Plains, Mass.
- Seybold, Jos. (G R), Greenville, Mich.
- Seymour, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Trinity church.
- Shadler, Francis J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's church.
- Shaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
- Shahan, P. P. (Har), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
- T. H. (Bos), Arlington, Mass.
- T. J. (H), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- Shallo, M. G. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
- J. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- John (Har), absent.
- Phil. (St P), Caledonia, Minn., St. John Baptist's church.
- Shandelle, H. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- Shanley, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 6th and St. Peter sts.
- T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn., St. Bridget's church.
- Walter (Har), Hartford, Conn.
- Shannessy, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- Shannon, J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Shaw, John J. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's church.
- Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's church.
- E. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Compton ave., and Rutger st.
- F. (S A), Mulberry, Tex.
- J. J. (Kans), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's church.
- J. J. (Dak), Emmet, Dak.
- Sheahan, J. F. (N. Y.).
- Sheedy, D. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. John's church.
- Morgan, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 48 3d ave.
- P. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.

- Patk. J. (Bos), St. Middleboro, Mass.
- Sheehan, D. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
- Geo. (Dak), Mitchell, Dak.
- James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
- John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
- Maurice, (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- M. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- Michael, (Bait), Ilchester, Md.
- M. J. (Har), Taftville, Conn.
- Wm. F. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
- Sheehy, Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 758 De Kalb ave.
- Edward J. (K), Lebanon, Mo.
- Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1575 Broadway.
- Sheeshaw, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
- Sheeran, Frs. M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Sheerin, Thomas M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Grand and Van Horst sts.
- Shelly, Thos. (H), Kensington, Conn.
- Sheppard, John J. (New), Passaic, N. J.
- Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
- E. (Prov), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- J. D. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- John (Cl), Cleveland, O., 137 Bridge st.
- J. (Louis), Whitesville, Ky.
- John (Louis), Louisville, Ky., 6th, near Oak sts.
- J. O'R. (H), Middleton, Conn.
- J. O'R. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
- J. A. (Louis), Louisville, Ky.
- Peter J. (Erie), Clearfield, Pa.
- W. O. R. (H), Cornwall Bridge, Conn.
- Sherry, James J. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- W. T. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
- Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- Shields, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh av.
- Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
- Shinnick, Wm. (Bos), Marblehead, Mass.
- Shortell, R. (Hart), Grosvendordale, Conn.
- Shortis, R. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
- Sidley, A. R. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 1036 Superior st.
- E. A. (Cl), Sandusky, O., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- W. H. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's church.
- Siebenfoercher, A. S. (Cin), Kenton, O.
- Siebmann, P. (Vine), Schnellville, Ind.
- Sieffrath, N. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Catholic Insane Asylum, Michigan av., near city limits.
- Siegelack, F. X. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
- Siegfried, P. F. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
- Sievers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton av.
- Sigg, Aloysius (Cl), Toledo, O., Michigan, near Orange sts.
- Simard, A. F. (M), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's church.
- Simeon, J. (Om), Hastings, Neb.
- Nich. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Simmons, Gilb. (N Y), New York, 415 West 59th st.
- J. V. (Alb), —
- William (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
- Simon, M. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
- N. (N O), New Orleans, La., Francis of Sales church.
- Paul E. (Nat), Moreauville, La.
- Simons, J. (Nesq), Tulalip, W. T.
- Sinclair, F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- Singer, M. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Em. (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.
- Singleton, John (Cin), Eaton, O.
- Simiscealehi, A. (Por), Whitefield, Me.
- Sinner, F. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 116 Dodge st.
- Simnot, James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., St. Alphonsus' church.
- Skelly, P. (H), Chester, Conn.
- Sklorzik, (G R), Alpena, Mich., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
- Skohez, A. (Erie), Hermitage, Pa.
- Slane, Peter (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
- Slattery, David (Dub), Farley P. O., Iowa.
- E. F. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison av.
- John (Scr), absent.
- J. R. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Mission for colored people.
- Lawrence (Bos), Woburn, Mass.
- Maurice, D. (S F), Napa, Cal.
- R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- T. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Adelaide and John R. sts.
- Slaven, W. H. (Vin), Loogootee; Ind.
- Slevin, Ed. (S F), Tomales, Cal.
- John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
- J. J. (Col), Portsmouth, O., Church of the Holy Redeemer.
- John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
- Slinger, J. H. (Col), Zanesville, O.
- Slocum, Wm. J. (H), Norwalk, Conn.
- Slowikowski, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Sluyter, G. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
- Smith, V. Rev. Anthy. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts.
- B. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
- Bernard A. (Alb), Marathon, N. Y.
- C. J. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
- C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sydney, near 7th st.
- Ed. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster av. and Osgood st.
- E., diocese of Peoria, retired.
- Edward (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
- Edw. (Br), San Patricio, Tex.
- Francis A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- F. A. (Balt), Baltimore, Loyola College.
- James (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's church.
- James L. (Prov), Centerville, R. I.
- James J. (N), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.

— John (E), Bradford, Pa.
 — Jno. (Dub), Emmittsburg, Iowa.
 — J. Joseph (Tren), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts.
 — J. J. (Har), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's church.
 — J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
 — J. Talbot (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
 — J. T. (Om), Cheyenne, Wyo.
 — Joseph, Sr. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
 — Joseph, Jr. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 — Michael J. (St P), Spring Valley, Minn.
 — M. P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — M. (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
 — M. S. (Clev), Vermillion, O.
 — P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Vallejo st., St. Francis of Assisium church.
 — Patrick (M), Hanford, Cal.
 — P. J. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
 — Patrick (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 283 Carroll st.
 — R. (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
 — R. (Nesq), Spokane Falls, Wash. Ty.
 — S. B. (N), Paterson, N. J., St. Patrick's church.
 — T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
 — Thos. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — V. Rev. Thos. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — Thos. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Pit), Altoona, Pa., St. John's church.
 — Th. (N O), Morgan City, La.
 — Wm. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1575 Broadway.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York, 15 W. 43d st.
 — Smits, M. G. (G B), Kibbourn City, Wis.
 — Smits, A. M. (G B), Nicolet, Wis., St. Boniface's church.
 — Smyth, Eugene (N Y), Classen's Point, N. Y.
 — F. (S A) San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral.
 — H. J. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's church.
 — H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
 — H. P. (B), Roxbury, Mass., Regent st.
 — James P. (N), Jersey City, N. J., 166 Hancock av.
 — Lawr. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
 — M. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
 — P. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's church.
 — P. E. (N), Plainfield, N. J.
 — T. M. (Cl), Sandusky, O., Holy Angel's church, 1519 Jefferson st.
 — Thos. (Har), Greenwich, Conn.
 — Thos. (S), Westfield, Mass.
 — Snorbus, Jno. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 — Sniot, Geo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Snigurski, Ad. (S A), Martinez, Texas.
 — Soby, J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
 — Socha, Damasus (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
 — Soehnlr, Anselm. (P), Carrolltown, Pa.
 — Soellol, Jos. (Mont), Watonsville, Cal.
 — Soemer, Jno. (Buff), Swornville, N. Y.
 — Soer, A. (Id), Nez Perces' Mission, Idaho.
 — Soerensen, Chas. (S P), St. Peter, Minn.
 — Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's church.
 — Solnce, J. M. (St. P), Owatonna, Minn.
 — Somers, Ed. F. (N Y), —
 — Sommer, C. (A), Kampsville, Ill.

Sondermann, J. F. (Vin), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 — Sonntag, Eustac. (P), Allegheny, Pa., 87 Washington st.
 — Greg. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 — Sorg, Joseph M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 — Niehs. (N Y), New York, 112 1st st.
 — Sorin, V. Rev. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind., Sup. General of Congregation of the Holy Cross.
 — Sorrentini, G. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
 — Sotter, Bonif. (C), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
 — Sotis, Eusebius (Bal), Carroll, Md.
 — Sourde, A. Z. (Cin), Carthage, O.
 — Souchon, A. M. (Br), Laredo, Tex.
 — Sourin, E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts., St. Ignatius church.
 — Soumis, Joseph (St. P), Beardsy, Big Stone Co., Minn.
 — Southgate, Ed. (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
 — Spaeth, Jos. (Alt), Bartelsco, Ill.
 — Gabriel (Fitts), Herman Station, Pa.
 — Spalding, B. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Mary's church.
 — Spaulding, M. J. (Balt), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st.
 — Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 — Spath, F. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
 — Specht, V. Rev. F. X. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Mary's church, 3d st.
 — Speckert, Chas. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Butler and 37th sts.
 — Speich, M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
 — Speidel, Fid. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 — Spelman, Dominic (Ch), Batavia, Ill.
 — E. J. (Vin), Cambridge City, Ind.
 — Spencer, F. A. V. Rev. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Spierings, A. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
 — Spies, Philip (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 — Spillard, D. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Md.
 — Spitzelberger, L. (G B), Manitowoc Rapids, Wis.
 — Splain, D. J. (Bos), absent on leave.
 — Splinter, C. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 19th ave and 6th st.
 — Splinters, J. (S F), Sapello, N. M.
 — Sproll, Joseph (Cl), Londonville, O.
 — Sprizinski, L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
 — Sroka, J. (N M), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
 — Stack, E. (St P), Lake City, Minn.
 — Th. S. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Gerald M. (Dak), Kimball, Dak.
 — Maurice (Ch), Fulton, Ill.
 — Robert P. (B), Watertown, Mass.
 — Staeder, John B. (Leav), Effingham, Kan.
 — Stadler, Eberhard (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind., St. Ferdinand's church.
 — Stadler, Thos. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Box 875.
 — Stafford, D. J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Superior near Erie st.
 — Stallo, G. (Leav), Wyandotte, K., church of St. Anthony.
 — Stang, Wm. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Stanislaus, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.

- Stanowski, U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Mera-
meec st. and Compton ave.
Stanton, Lewis (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st
st.
— M. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fell's Point.
— M. C. (Alb), Deposit, N. Y.
— V. Rev. P. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243
Crown st.
Stapleton, Th. E. (Balt), Cantonsville, Md.
Stariha, J. N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St.
Francis de Poles' church, West 7th st.
Starek, P. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and
Harmon sts.
Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Corpus
Christi church.
Staudinger, N. (St L), St. Peter's, St. Charles
Co., Mo.
Stauss, Joseph (Det), Manchester P. O., Mich.
Stecher, A. (N), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont
ave.
Stefanini, V. Rev. T. (N), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Steffen, Aloys. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
— Aug. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Edw. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Steger, M. (Pitts), Indiana, Pa.
Stehle, Engb. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linn and
Laurel sts.
Stehle, Jas. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Steigerwald, Geo. S. (Vin), Greensburg, Ind.
— Alb. (Cin), Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
Steil, Greg. (N Minn), Collegeville, Minn., St.
Augusta.
Steinkamp, Clem. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Jo-
seph's church.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, (N M) Perham, Minn.
— W. (Dak), Bismarck, D. T.
Steinlage, Ferd. G. P. (Cin), Piqua, O., St.
Boniface's church.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemper, F. X. A. (N Minn), St. Cloud, M.,
Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels.
— H. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Stenger, Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
— Steph. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
Stephan, J. A. (Dak), Yankton, Dak., Indian
Bureau, Washington, D. C., 1009 F. st.
— Thos. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's
church.
Stephen, J. (Pitts), Scottdale, Pa.
Stephens, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Syc-
amore and 7th sts.
Stern Albert (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— Ferd. (G B), Mackville P. O., Wis.
Stetter, Chas. V. (F W), Dyer, Ind.
Steurer, Chas. (L R), Conway, Ark.
— Carl (F W), Hanover Centre P. O., Ind.
Stevensaart, L. (G B), Delwiche, Brussels P. O.,
Wis.
Stewart, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
St. Mary's church.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Seiefvater, A. (Clev), Frank P. O., Ohio.
Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John the Bap-
tists' church.
Stimmier, Val. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Priory,
9th and Exchange sts.
St. Louis, Ph. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
Stockman, P. J. (Mont), San Bernardino, Cal.
Stoeckle, Chas. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Stoeters, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
- Stoffel, N. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Con-
gregation of the Holy Cross.
Stolz, D. (Pitts), Carrolltown, Pa.
— N. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Stone, P. D. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
St. Onge, John (A), Glens Falls, N. Y., St.
Alphonsus' church.
— Louis (Alby), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Al-
phonsus church.
Stoppelmann, Jos. (Cin), La Rue, O.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Storff, Hugolin (A), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Jo-
seph's college.
Storp, J. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Straetten, M. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Phil), Tacony, Pa.
Strain tP. (Bstn), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's
church.
Strattman, C. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa., St. Vin-
cent's Abbey.
Straub, Andrew, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
St. Joseph's church.
— Pascal (N), Fort Lee, N. J., church of the
Madonna.
Straubinger, F. X. (St L), Edina, Mo.
Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Stricker, Chas. (Vhce), Vincennes, Ind., St.
John the Baptist's church.
Strickner, J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., retired.
Stritch, J. (N O), New Orleans, La. Baronne
st.
Strobel, Maurus (Leav), Victoria, Kans.
Strobel, F. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Butler
and 37th st.
Stroebele, Albert (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Stroke, J. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. John
the Baptist's church.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.,
St. Joseph's Chapel.
Strossmeyer, B. (K C), Conception, Mo.
Strub, V. Rev. J. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Strueder, Anthony J. (F W), Ambia P. O., Ind.
Struif, Jos. Engelbrecht, (Marq), Eagle Har-
bor, Mich.
Stücker, Quirinus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.,
Franciscan Convent.
Stuebinger, Agatho (Pitts), Greensburg, Pa.
Stuer, F. (Neb), Tynerville P. O., Neb.
Stuff, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott
ave., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Stuhl, Aug. (Balt), Annapolis, Md.
Stukenkemper, Meinulph (N Minn), Meier's
Grove P. O., Minn.
Stukenborg, L. J. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., St.
Mary's church.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Stuntebeck, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
Louis University, 9th st. and Washington
ave.
Stupfel, P. (Mil), Newburg, Wis.
Stürenberg, Matt. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa., St.
Vincent's abbey.
Sturm, Edm. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Stutts, Very Rev. Sebastian (Bal), Carroll, Md.
Stutz, J. (Neb), Plasy, Saunders Co., Neb.
Stützer, L. (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Subileau, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St.
Augustine's church.

- Suchy, Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves.
- Sudeik, J. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
- Suerman, Fred. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Suhr, Joseph (Pitts), East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Sullivan, Cornelius (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and Antoine st.
- Denis J. (Bos), S. Boston, Mass., 90 W. 6th st.
- Denis (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- D. F. (Bos), Malden, Mass., Box 44.
- F. J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Francis (Buff), Perry, N. Y.
- Henry A. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st. Cathedral.
- James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- J. J. (San F), San Francisco, Cal., Mission of Dolores.
- John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Pavonia, near Baldwin ave.
- Jno. W. (Bos), Brookline, Mass., Linden place.
- J. (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
- Rt. Rev. J. T. (Wh), Wheeling, W. V., Cathedral, 13th st.
- Lawrence M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Clark, bet. John and Cutter sts.
- M. P. (Balt), Washington, D. C., St. Peter's church, Capitol Hill.
- M. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
- Peter F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
- P. F. (Gal), Houston, Texas.
- Robert J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's church.
- T. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Thos. (Spfd), Palmer, Mass.
- Sumner, W. H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Supple, James N. (B), Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
- M. J. (Bos), Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
- Suriray, J. F. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
- Suter, Aloys. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. John's church.
- Sutton, X. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South side, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
- Sweeney, T. R. (H), Litchfield, Conn.
- Sweeny, C. (Alt), Cairo, Ill.
- E. M. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
- R. (G B), E. Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's church.
- Sweere, Adrian (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' church.
- Swenson, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Freeman sts.
- Swenberg, F. P. (St Aug), Orlando, Florida.
- Sweron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
- Swift, H. (Col), Morrison, Col.
- John J. (Alby), Troy, N. Y., 762 River st., St. Patrick's church.
- Synett, J. J. (New), absent on vacation.
- Synnot, J. (H), Occum, Conn.
- John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's church.
- Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- Szabo, A. (Vinc), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's church.
- Szafran, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cutter and Liberty sts.
- Szule, J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Vanness st. and Broadway.
- Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
- Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' college.
- Tahaney, J. P. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualbert's church.
- Takken, W. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
- Talbot, Jas. F. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st., Cathedral.
- Talley, J. J. V. (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Lady of Angels Seminary.
- Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. O'Fallon and 14th sts.
- Tandy, Patrick W. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
- Tanguay, Ferd. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Church of St. Mary of the Seven Dolores.
- Tanham, P. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Tannrath, B. J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
- Tanzer, J. (Br), Fort Hamilton, L. I.
- Tappert, H. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Tarasiewicz, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Tarpey, John L. (S), W. Fitchburg, Mass.
- Tarr, N. T. B. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
- Tarrillion, Peter, (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
- Tarro, Peter, (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
- Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Taylor, J. H. (Louis), McDaniels P. O., Ky.
- M. A. (N Y), New York, 457 51st st.
- Teeling, A. J. (Bos), Newburyport, Mass.
- Tehan, J. F. X. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Teitien, J. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
- Tennion, J. C. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's church.
- Te Pas, J. A. (Cl), Cleveland, O., St. Mary's Seminary, Lake st.
- Teppe, Aloys. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
- Terhorst, Gerhard (Marq), Baraga, Mich.
- Teroerde, P. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Francis-Convent.
- Terry, Edward A. (Alby), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's church.
- Ter Woert, B. H. (N), Jersey City, N. J., 35 Van Winkle st.
- Testamento, Vincent (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York, 161 E. 76th st.
- Teunison, S. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland ave.
- Tewes, Frs. (Balt), Washington, D. C., St. Mary's Mother of God.
- W. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 234 S. 5th ave.
- Thébaud, Leo G. (N), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
- Thein, John (Clev), Liverpool, O.
- Theis, Peter (Buff), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
- Theisen, Jos. (Det), St. Joseph's, Mich.
- Theobald, Chrys. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine st.
- Thevis, P. L. (N O), New Orleans, La., Trinity church, 65 Ferdinand st.
- Thibau, G. C. (O), Portland, Oreg.
- Thibault, Clovis (A), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.

- Thiebes, S. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
 Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Thompson and Davis sts.
 — Denis M. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., Lincoln and Taylor sts.
 Thien, H. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi church.
 Thienel, Marcus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
 Thies, Jos. M. (Buff), Boston, N. Y.
 Thill, D. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Broadway and Biddle st.
 — Nic. A. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
 Thions, C. M. (Gal), Corsicana, Tex.
 Thiry, Theodore, (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 Thobe, H. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
 Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Thoma, A. F. (Nesq), Tulalip, W. Ter.
 Thomas, A. A. (O), Coopersville, N. Y.
 — C. H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Stephen's church.
 — Ch. (Det), Erie, Mich.
 — Cyr. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Thome, A. L. (St. Matthew P. O., Ky.
 Thompson, J. (Hart), Taftsville, Conn.
 Thorpe, T. P. (Cl), Cleveland, O., Superior, near Erie st.
 Thouvenin, A. (N O), St. James Parish, La.
 Thürheimer, P. J. (Col), Jackson, O.
 Thurnes, J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Church of St. Francis of Assisi, 31 W. Front st.
 Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 Tierman, J. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th, bet. Broad and Grace sts.
 Tierney, D. (Mil), Richmond, Wis.
 — E. M. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 — J. J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's Seminary.
 — John D. (Bos), Rockland, Mass.
 — M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
 — M. M. (Dak), Lisbon, Dak.
 — P. A. E. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
 — Pat. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 N. 2d st.
 — Thos. F. (Lou), Henderson, Ky.
 — Thos. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame church.
 Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard.
 — John J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 — Thos. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's church.
 Tihen, J. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 16th and Chestnut sts.
 Tilck, W. Det), Detroit Mich, Scott st.
 Timmins, Joseph, F. (Phil), Chester, Pa.
 Timon, A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash ave.
 Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul P. O., Mo.
 Tisdall, A. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Tissot, F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave. N. E.
 Toale, Bern. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Tobin, Frs. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. James' church, 36th ward.
 — F. J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 — James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington.
 — John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
 — Rich P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford.
 — Thos. J. (Bos), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
 — Thos. F. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
 Tobyn, M. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3rd and Kansas st.
 Toelle, Fr. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Toher, Eugene (Spf), South Hadley, Mass.
 Tole, W. H. (N Y), New York, 16 E. 29th st.
 Tolksdorf, Paulinus (La C), Ashland, Wis.
 Tolton, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Tomachewski, R. (La C), Independence, Wis.
 Tomassini, F. X. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., College.
 — J. (A A Col), Trinidad, Col.
 — P. P. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M., Armijo P. O.
 Tomazin, Ig. (N Minn), Wadena, Minn.
 Toner, Adam (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
 — G. (W), Charleston, W. Va.
 — Laurence (Br), Dutch Kills, N. Y.
 — Patrick H. (N Y), New York, 1480 Park ave.
 — P. H. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's church.
 — P. diocese of Peoria, retired.
 — Thos. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
 Tonissi, Joach. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
 Tonner, Adam (N Y), New York, 525 E. 17th st.
 Toohay, J. M. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 Toohill, J. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
 Toolan, F. L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of Sacred Heart.
 Toomey, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — John (Al), Utica, N. Y., St. John's church.
 — Thos. J. (New), Newark, N. J., Wallace pl. and Cabinet st.
 Topmoeller, Bon. (Cin, Cumminsville, O.
 Torbeck, F. (V), New Alsace, Ind.
 Tori, John (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Tormey, Luke (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
 — Walter (K C), Brookfield, Mo.
 Tortel, J. A. (Bos), Lowell, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
 Tortsman, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 49th sts.
 Tosi, P. (Id).
 Toutain, A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's church.
 Towle, R. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 19th ave. S. and 5th st.
 Trachard, L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Tracy, John A. (Wheel), Weston, W. Va.
 — J. (Cl), Painesville, O.
 — Michael (Erie), Crossingville, Pa.
 — Urban, (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.
 Tragger, R. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's church, 12th st.
 Trainor, Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 Trant, S. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's church.
 Trauscht, Peter (Buff), West Seneca, N. Y.
 Trautwein, Edward (P), Cambria City, Pa.
 Traverso, N. (S F), San José, Pueblo, Cal., St. Joseph's church.

- Traynor, M. (Bal), Immaculate Conception church, Baltimore, Md.
 Treacy, Jas. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 — J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
 — Jon. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Superior near Erie. st.
 — P. A. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
 — T. (Dub), Delmar Junction, Iowa.
 — W. F. (Fr), Swedesboro, N. J.
 Treanor, H. (H), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart church.
 Trecey, J. F., diocese of Mobile.
 Treiber, C. (C), Salem, O.
 Treitz, Jos. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' church.
 Tremblay, L. G. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
 Trevis, V. Rev. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Cathedral, Le Claire and 10th sts.
 Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
 Tritz, W. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Trobec, James (StP), Wabasha, Minn.
 Tromby, V. M. (Ariz), Isleta, Texas.
 Trost, P. (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
 Trotter, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
 Troy, James (B), Roxbury, Mass., Regent st.
 Troystorff, Aug. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 208 Hurlburt st.
 Truchard, A. M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
 Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 Trumm, P. A. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
 Trümper, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Tschieder, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Tubman, Thom. (Sac).
 Tuigg, Pat. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 42d st.
 Tuite, Francis (Prov), Wakefield, R. I.
 — Jas. P. (S), North Brookfield, Mass.
 Tumoine, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Anne's church.
 Tuohy, J. (Col), Martin's Ferry, O.
 Tuohy, James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 — Ed. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
 — J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 Turgeon, Charles F. (Ogd), Trout River, N. Y.
 — O. N. (Om), St. Anne, Neb.
 Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Neb.
 Turnell, Filbert (Id), Lewiston, Idaho.
 Turner, J. O. (Phil), absent.
 — J. P. (N), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Twomey, Mort. M. (B), Newburyport, Mass.
 Tynan, W. J. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 Tyszkiewicz L. (G B), East Saginaw, Mich.
 Ubach, A. (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
 Uhing, Fred. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
 Uhrich, F. S. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Uiker, Rev. Joseph (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Monroe Co., Wis., Church Nativity, B. V. M.
 Ulcek, A. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 306 Barton st.
 Ullrich, Ign. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave.
 Ulrich, C. (R), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' church.
 Umstaedter, Raph. (Mil), Mt. Cavalry, Wis.
 Untraut, (La C), Edson, Wis.
 Unverzagt, J. B. (V), Troy, Ind.
 Uphaus, Jos. (Cin), New Corydon, Ind.
 Urich, Adam (Vinc), St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Ind., North Vernon P. O.
 Usanaz, S. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Ussel, Gab. (V A Col), Walsenburg, Col.
 Vaeth, Timothy (St P), St. Joseph, Minn.
 Vagnier, F. (Ft W), Leo, Ind.
 Vahey, J. W. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
 Vaillant, F. X. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's church.
 Valazza, F. J. (St L), Florrissant, Mo.
 Valezy, Joseph (S Fé), Taos, N. M.
 Vallée, R. (N O), Carrollton, La.
 Valley, J. P. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Vallentini, John (S F), Saucelilo, Cal., res. San Rafael.
 — Valentino (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Vally, Louis (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
 Van Agt, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Van Antwerp, A. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
 — F. J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
 Vandegrift, C. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 Van de Kamp, Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Michael's church.
 Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 Van den Broek, John (Cin), Minster P. O., O.
 Van den Driesche, A., Conner's Creek, Mich.
 Van den Eerden, Al. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
 Van den Heuvel, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola college.
 Van den Noort, J. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
 Van de Poel, L. (Buff), Leroy, N. Y.
 Van der Bom, Fr. T. (G B), E. Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's church.
 Van der Hagen, W. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
 Van der Heyden, R. (GR), Saginaw City, Mich.
 Vanderlage, B. (L), Spearville, P. O., Kas.
 Van der Sanden, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
 Van de Vivere, Th. (Dak), Preston, Dak.
 Van de Vyver, Aug. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Cathedral, Grace & 8th sts.
 Vandriss, Louis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
 Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., Washington ave.
 Van Gennip, J. F. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
 Van Gorp, L. (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mon.
 Van Heck, R. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan convent.
 Van Herrewwege, C. (Md), San Bernardino, Cal.
 Van Hoomissen, A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
 Van Hootighem, Edw. F. (GB), Velp P. O., Wis.
 Van Houwer, Julius (Nat), Louisville, Miss.
 Van Hulst, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Van Krevel, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th st. & Lucas ave.
 Van Lauwe, Ed. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
 Van Leent, John (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's church.
 Van Lin, G. B. (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
 Van Luytelaar, Jno. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist convent, Grand ave.
 Van Nevel, J. A. (Vane), Victoria.
 Van Oppen, Alp. (Har), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's church.

- Van Paemmel, Ed. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.,
 St. Mary's church.
 Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
 Van Rossum, Theo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Mishicotte, Wis.
 Vanshie, P. (Sac), San Andres, Cal.
 Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.
 Van Straelen, L. J. (Det), Dearbornville,
 Mich.
 Van Tourenhout, Chas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 1827 Lucas ave.
 Van Treeck, P. (Mil), Alverno P. O., Wis.
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), W. Louisville,
 Ky.
 Van Waesberghe, A (Nat), Jordan River, Miss.
 Varelmann, F. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., North
 Fairmont.
 Varrelly, John (Ogd), West Charzy, N. Y.
 Vassallo, J. A. (New), Summit, N. J.
 Vattmann, E. J. (Cl), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
 v. d. Bogaard, M. A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
 Veale, John (N), Memphis, Tenn., St. Pa-
 trick's church.
 Veniard, F. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Venissat, C. (N O), Labadieville, La.
 Venn, Clement (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 84 Cor-
 nell st.
 — Theodore (S P), Blue Earth City, Minn.
 Venneman, J. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W.
 12th st.
 Venturi, And. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W.
 Jackson st.
 Verbeke, F. (Vanc), Victoria.
 Verberk, A. J. (G B), Little Chutte, Wis.
 Verdaquer, Peter (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal.,
 Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Verdan, F. M. (L), Green Bush P. O., Kas.
 Verdin, John S. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Vereker, Jas. S. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.,
 744 Mission st.
 Verhaag, L. (Ore), E. Portland City, Ore.
 Verheyen, Boniface (L), Atchison, Kas.
 Verlet, G. A. (Clev), Massillon, O., St. Louis'
 church.
 Vermare, Anthony (Marq), Calumet, Mich.,
 St. Joseph's church.
 Vermeersch, G. A. (Or), French Prairie, Or.
 Vernement, R. (Cin), Versailles, O.
 Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Im-
 maculate Conception church.
 Verina, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Ste-
 phen's church.
 Verweyst, Chrys. (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Vetter, Joseph (Bos), Boston, Mass., St. Ma-
 ry's church, Endicott st.
 Vezina, F. X. L. (Bos), Salem, Mass., St. Jo-
 seph's church.
 Viala, A. (Lou), New Haven, Ky.
 Vialleton, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Im-
 maculate Conception church, Baronne st.
 Victor, Hugo (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
 Viehhaus, F. (Vinc), Evansville, Ind.
 Viens, Chas. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
 Viger, E. G. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St.
 Charles college.
 Vigilanti, Liv. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th &
 Stiles sts.
 Vignolle, S. (Br), Brownsville, Texas.
 Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lafourche, La., St.
 Mary's church.
 Vila, James (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Villarrasa, V. Rev. F. S. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 Vill, Jos. (N M), Rich Prairie, Minn.
 Villeneuve, Alp. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St.
 Paul's church.
 Villiger, Burchard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 18th & Stiles sts.
 Villinger, Joseph (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Vinyes, Vincent (S F), Benicia, Cal.
 Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
 Vissani, C. A. (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st
 st.
 Vitali, S. (Gr R), Bay City, Mich.
 Vlasac, C. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Voag, Alb. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
 Voelm, Chas. P. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
 Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis P. O., Ohio.
 Vogg, Phil. (Mil), Dotyville P. O., Wis.
 Voge, Charles A. (New), Newark, N. J., ab-
 sent on vacation.
 Vogt, A. (Alt), Ruma, Ill., St. Patrick's
 church.
 — Casimir (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 — J. G. (Cl), Dunganon, Ohio.
 — Phil. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
 Vogtmann, M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Church
 of the Holy Cross, Federal Hill.
 Voigt, F. M. (Tr), Chambersburg, N. J.
 Vollmayer, M. (Cl), Custar, Ohio.
 Vollmer, Eus. (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Volg, Jos. H. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
 Von Droste, C. (L O), Mauston, Juneau C.,
 Wis., St. Patrick's church.
 Von der Ahe, Georg. (Cin)
 Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
 Von Schilgen, A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52
 Smith st.
 Von Schwedler, F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St.
 Boniface's church.
 Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Brothertown, Wis.
 Vorwerck, Laur. (N Y), New York, 213 Stan-
 ton st.
 Voss, T. (Buff), Sheldon, N. Y.
 Votel, H. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis
 University, 9th & Washington aves.
 Vuibert, A. J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St.
 Charles' college.
 Vygen, Eug. J. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
- Wachter, A. (Or), Gervais, Marion Co., Ore.,
 Railroad station, French Prairie.
 Wack, Jos. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
 — Wm. (Vin), St. Henry's, Ind.
 Wagner, A. (S A), Marienfeld, Texas.
 — A. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
 — Chrys. (Buff), Williamsville, N. Y.
 — J. A. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus
 Novitate.
 — John A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
 — Maurice, (Vin), Mary's Help, Ind.
 — Mich. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Oliver st.
 Wahl, W. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 262 1st
 st.
 Wakeham, Rich. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St.
 Charles' college.
 Walburg, Anth. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank
 st., betw. Baymiller & Freeman sts.
 Waldron, E. Q. S. (Bal), Reisterstown, Md.
 — James D. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1715 S. Clark st.
 — John (Chic), Pullman, Ill.
 Walker, V. Rev. A. O. (Col), Somerset, Perry
 Co. O., Dominican convent.

- David B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Wall, Frs. (N Y), New York, 230 E. 90th st.
- Lawrence J. (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa., Torresdale P. O.
- S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. & Liberty ave.
- Wallace, J. V. (Om), Forest City, Neb.
- M. A. (Prov.), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's church.
- P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's church.
- P. K. (V-A Col), Morrison, Col.
- Peter (Det), Adrian, Mich., Immaculate Conception church.
- Th. W. (N Y), Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.
- Thos. H. (Por), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's
- Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
- Thos. W. (Balt), Cox P. O., Md.
- Wallaser, J. (Leav), Mooney Creek, Kan.
- Wallischeck, P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' college.
- Wallrath, Mich. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
- Walser, Ferd. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Muller Co., Mo.
- Walsh, David (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
- D. (Buff), Andover, N. Y.
- Dan. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty av.
- E. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
- Francis (Dav), Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.
- F. (Scr), Freeland P. O., Pa.
- Henry (H), Plainville, Conn.
- James A. (T), Bridgeton, N. J.
- James L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
- John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
- John (Bos), Natick, Mass.
- J. (H), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose of Lima church.
- J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception church.
- J. T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's church.
- Joseph (L), Emerald P. O., Kans.
- L. S. (Bos), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Lake st.
- V. Rev. Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
- M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Augustine's church.
- M. N. (Chic), absent.
- M. J. (Leav), Burlington, Kan.
- Michael F. (Por), South Berwick, Maine.
- M. C. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
- M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
- Mich. L. (Alb), —
- Nichols. R. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st., Cathedral.
- Nicholas J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Owen (Bost), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- P. A. (Br), Astoria, N. Y.
- Patk. (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park Seminary.
- P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
- Richard (Har), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Rich. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
- Rich. L. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- Robert, (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
- T. (Dak), Deadwood, Dak.
- T. (Om), Lincoln, Neb.
- T. E., V. Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's church.
- Thom. (Bost), —
- Thos. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty av.
- Thos. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
- V. Rev. T. E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame.
- Thos. P. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
- Thos. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
- W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 Jefferson av.
- Wm. (Ph), Falls Schuylkill, Pa., 256 James.
- Wm. (Wh), Fairmount, W. Va.
- Wm. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's church.
- W. H. (N Y), New York, 1480, Park av.
- Wm. J. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison Fremont sts.
- Walsche, I. D. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
- Rich. F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
- Walter, Jacob A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Patrick's church, F and 10th sts.
- Leonard (New), Newark, N. J., 522 High st.
- Walters, E. P. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's church.
- Mich. F. (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
- Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Mary's church.
- Wapelhorst, I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramee st. and Compton av.
- Ward, D. P. (N Y), New York, 19 Av. B.
- Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Humility of Mary.
- N. Rev. Felix (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Retreat of C. P., Page and Florence avs.
- Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
- J. (L), Frankfort, Kas.
- James A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- James (Prov), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst.
- James J. (Alb), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
- John J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
- M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
- Michael, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Bridget's church, Enoch st.
- Patk. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th.
- Peter, (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- Roger (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
- Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
- W. J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
- Warnagiris, A., (Port), Plymouth, Pa., Church of Nativity, B.V.M.
- Waters, John A. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
- Robert (Pitts), North Oakland, Pa.
- Watry, Frs. (N M), Brainerd, Minn.
- Watson, Geo. A. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
- Wattron, F. J. (L), Fort Scott, Kas.
- Wayrich, Fred. W. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th av.
- Weber, Ambrose (Clev), Warren, O.
- Emmerick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hoyne av. and Ambrose st.
- Geo. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Henry (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
- Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Bid-dle sts.
- Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Michael's church.
- Webersinke, V. Rev. U. (Lou), Louisville, Ky., 519 Green st.

- Weckes, W. (L C), Glencoe, Wis., Arcadia P. O.
 Wedenfeller, J. J. (Ch), Valle Crucis, Columbia, S. C.
 Wegmann, Theo. (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
 Wehrle, V. (V), Jasper, Ind.
 Weiland, Joseph (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Weibel, Eug. (R L), Pocahontas, Ark.
 Weider, Peter R. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
 Weigand, W. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
 Weigel, Ed. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th av.
 Weikamp, J. B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
 Weikert, Th. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Weikmann, A. M. (L), Myers Valley, Kans.
 Weimer, John (Gal), Bernard, Tex.
 Weinhart, F. X. (Mil), Mineral Point Wis., St. Mary's church.
 Weinman, Ferd. L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., State and 11th sts.
 Weisenschek, Fid. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Weinzapfel, Roman. (N), St. Meinrad's, Spencer Co., Ind.
 Weir, John F. (N Y), New York, 109 W. Washington pl.
 Weiss, Bernardinus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Mergmer st. and Compton av.
 — B. (Leav), Emporia, Kas.
 — M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
 Weissenberger, P. J. (Col), Anthony P. O., O.
 Weisinger, J. B. (Col), Woodsfield, O.
 — S. (Col), Straitsville, O.
 Weiss, F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 Weisser, Aug. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. James church.
 Weissterner, Aloys. (G R), Wright, Mich.
 Weitkamp, W. H., in Brooklyn diocese.
 Weixelberger, J. (Dak), Salem, Dak.
 Welbes, Matt. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
 — P. H. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
 Welby, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Welch, M. J. (Bos), absent on leave.
 — James (Port), Rockland, Me.
 — E. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Ed. H. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
 Weldon, T. I. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — M. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity church.
 Wellinghoff, John (Vin), Batesville, Ind.
 Welling, Peter de Alcantara (Ft W), LaFayette, Ind.
 Welsh, Michl. J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
 Welté, M. (N O), Carencro, La.
 Wendel, Aem. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's church, 9th st.
 Wendl, P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Weninger, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Wenker, Augustine (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
 — M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's church.
 Wenkman, Paulinus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Wenning, B. (St P), Delano, Minn.
 Wenzel, Camillus (Cl), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Werdein, J. A. (F W), Arcola, Ind.
 Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 25 Hazen st.
 Werner, L. G. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 173 E. 3d st.
 — Naz. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Wernert, J. J. (Det), Paw Paw, Mich.
 — James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Michael's church.
 — L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
 Wernich, J. N. (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
 Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
 Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
 Wesseling, Adolph (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 — Ignatius (N Minn), Torah, Minn.
 Westerholt, F. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 116 Dodge st.
 Westermann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown Road.
 Westarp, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 84 Cornell st.
 Weyer, B. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
 Weyr, F. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
 Weyland, J. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 30 Jefferson pl.
 Whalen, Thos. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Andrew's church.
 Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
 Whelan, Isaac (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's church, Sherman ave.
 — Jas. B. (Ser), Scranton, Pa.
 — John A. (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Cathedral, 8th and Mulberry sts.
 — M. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th ave.
 — T. J. (Bost), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 White, H. M. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., St. Joseph's church.
 — J. (Louisv), Louisville, Ky., 14th st. and Broadway.
 — J. (St L), Richmond, Mo.
 — J. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., Broad and 5th sts.
 — J. C. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
 — Jas. B. (N C), Raleigh, N. C.
 — Jos. S. (Ore), McMinnville, Ore.
 — M. A. (Bos), Lawrence, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
 — Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
 — Thos. F., (Lou), Loretto, Ky.
 — W. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
 — X. (N Minn), Collegeville, P. O., Minn.
 Whitney, J. D. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Whittaker, (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
 Wholey, D. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 Whyte, R. J. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 — M. J. (SF), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenactady, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
 Wicart, L. J. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
 Widerin, George (Vin), N. Madison, Ind.
 Widman, C. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — F. (New), Newark, N. J., 522 High st.
 Wiechmann, F. C. (F W), Anderson, Ind.
 Wiczoreck, Sim. (Clev), Toledo, O., Dexter st.
 Wiedau, Bern. (F W), New Haven, Ind.
 Wiedemann, Otto (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 Wiederhold, C. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
 — J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
 Wiedman, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Wieland, S. F. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.

- Wiener, Al. (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Wieners, A. (Leav), Cherryvale, Kan.
 Wienker, H. C. (E), Brookville, Pa.
 Wiersma, G. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 83 Hill st., Federal Hill.
 Wiest, S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1575 Broadway.
 Wigger, H. (St L), Baden P. O., Mo.
 — P. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
 Wightman, C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany and St. Mark's aves.
 Wilber, W. F. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
 Wilde, L. M. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
 Wilhelm, Jos. B. (Dak), Fort Totten, Dak.
 — Norbert (G B), Keshina, Wis.
 — Peter (Dak), Pierre, Dakota.
 Wilhelmy, Pet. (Cin), Maria Stein P. O., Ohio.
 Wilken, H. T. (F W), Decatur, Ind., St. Mary's church.
 Wilkens, Ig. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
 — Wm. (N Minn), Duellm P. O., Minn.
 Willard, V. Rev. Geo. L. (Dak), Ind. Cath. Bureau, Washington, D. C. 1009 F. st.
 Willenbrink, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
 William Fr. (Louisv), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Williams, Ed. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
 — W. (Dav), Mt. Aver, Iowa.
 Willigan, M. P. (G R), East Saginaw, Mich.
 Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's church.
 — H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
 Willms, John (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Wilman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
 Wilmes, Antonius (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
 Wilson, Francis S. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 — Thomas J. (Rich), Harper's Ferry, Va.
 — P. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's church.
 Wimmer, Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's priory, Bush st.
 — Simplicius (N Minn), St. Nicholas, Minn.
 Windthorst, E. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's church.
 Wingerter, P. (N M), Leedstone P. O., Minn.
 — W. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Winkelried, J. (M), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's church.
 Winkler, Geo. (Erie), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's church, 24th st.
 Winter, Francis (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's church.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
 — Leo (N Minn), Lake Henry, Minn.
 Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
 Winters, John T. (Har), Colchester, Conn.
 Wippert, F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 Wirtenbach, A. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., Cathedral, 5th ave. and Grant st.
 Wirth, Augustine (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Spring st. and Magnolia ave.
 — Jos. A. V. Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Wirtner, Bonif. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 389 N. Market st.
 — Just. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Wirtschoreck, A. (Alt), Freeburg, Ill.
 Wirtz, J. H. (L C), Genoa, Wis.
 Wisbauer, M. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
 Wise, Jos. L. (Natch), Yazoo City, Miss.
 Wiseman, W. J. (New), Cranford, N. J.
 Wisman, B. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
 Wissell, J. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Withopi, C. (L), Delphos, Kan.
 Wittauer, B. (Alt), Carmi, Ill.
 Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
 Wittmann, Cornelius (St P), Hastings, Minn., St. Boniface's church.
 Wittmer, Theo. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Wittmes, John (Nash), Einsiedeln, Tenn.
 Wochner, H. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Woelfel, L. M. J. (Pitts), Huntingdon, Pa.
 Woelf, Geo. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
 Woemann, F. M. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
 Wojcick (N M), Duluth, Minn., Church of St. Mary.
 Wolf, Ferd. (Leav), Severance, Doniphan Co., Kan.
 — Francis (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
 — Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Alleghany ave. and Gaul st.
 — J. A. (N Y), 307 E. 47th st., New York.
 — Thos. (Pitts), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 — Sebastian (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Tyler near Tone sts.
 — W. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
 Wolsfeld, Wm. (N Y), New York, 150th st. near 3d ave.
 Wolters, H. W. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Wood, John H. (Natch), Water Valley, Miss.
 — Jam. F. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
 Woodman, C. E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Woods, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 166 N. 6th st.
 — John F. (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall pl.
 Worpenberg, G. H. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 Wozniz, S. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's church.
 Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
 Wronski, J. (S A), Weimar P. O., Texas.
 Wrynn, M. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
 Wücher, Theo. (N), Paterson, N. J., 130 W. 24th st.
 Wuelfling, F. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
 Wuest, J. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Wunder, E. L. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's church.
 Wurst, Max (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
 Wuyts, F. (L), Loretto Acad'y, Marion Co. Ky.
 Wyman, H. M. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Wynne, Chas. C. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
 — Ed. (St L), Silver Lake City, Mo.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Xavier, Henry H. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
 Yenni, D. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Young, Alfred (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Augustus (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
 — Lambert (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.

— John B. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
Yvenec, Frs. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.

Zabel, F. H. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zabler, Francis (Lou), Louisville, Ky.
Zahm, J. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre
Dame University.

Zardetti, O., V. Rev. D.D. (Mil), St. Francis,
Wis.

Zarenczny, V. (S B), Princeton, Wis.
Zarn, I. (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind., St. Ferdi-
nand's church.

— Plac. (Vin), Huntingburg, Ind.
Zawistowski, John Ign. (Mil), Highland, Wis.,
St. John Nepomucene's church.

Zawadski, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Zealand, Joseph G. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 417
West 12th st.

Zecheater, E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., SS.
Peter and Paul's churches.

Zeininger, A., V. Rev. (Mil), St. Francis P. O.,
Wis.

Zeller, I. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
Zentgraf (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose
ave.

Zieglmayer, V. Rev. J. A. (P), Metamora, Ill.
Ziegler, A. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.

— C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Oak ave.
— J. I. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

Zielenbach, A. Jos. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
Zielinski, Q. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St.
Michael's church.

Zigrang, J. (Dub), St. Joseph P. O., Iowa.

Zilla, J. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Musspratt and
32d st.

Zilliox, James, (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Zimmer, Henry J. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.

— Hy. A. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
— J. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.

— N. M. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— Peter (Bal), Annapolis, Md.

Zinnen, Louis (Balt), Annapolis, Md.
Zinsmayer, D. (Cl), Crandall P. O., Ohio.

Ziswyler, M. B. (L R), Altus, Ark.
Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., Holy
Redeemer church.

Ziebek, J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Zoeller, M. (Cl), Toledo, O., Michigan near
Orange sts.

Zoglmann, J. M. (Vin), St. Marco's, Ind.,
Tell City P. O.

Zorn, P. S. (G R), Elbridge, Hart P. O., Mich.
Zuazek, F. (L), Pittsburg, Kans.

Zucker, Ch. (Al).
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.

Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Reinhard P. O., Ill.
Zundt, Joseph (K C), Conception, Mo.

Zung, Christ. (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
Zupan, C. (N Minn), Collegeville Minn.

Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Grand Fork P. O. Ill.
Zürcher, Geo. (Buff), Buffalo Plains, N. Y.

Zuzek, J. (St P), Caledonia, Minn., St. Pe-
ter's church.

Zwiardowski, Felix (S A), Czezonowa, Tex.
Zwickert, D. (P), Chartiers, Pa.

Zwiesler, C. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., west side of
Cathedral.



FRANCIS BAUMER,

411 North Alford Street,

Syracuse, New York.

—MANUFACTURER OF—

Hand Casted, Patent Finished Wax Candles,

Molded Wax Candles, Tapers, Parlor Candles, Etc.

The enormous sales of my **Hand Casted Patent finished** Wax Candles during the last year, prove sufficiently, that the Rev. Clergy and Religious all through the United States appreciate their superiority over all others. An unlimited number of letters, expressing the fullest satisfaction, have been received from all parts of the country. It can be truly stated that no other Wax Candles can equal the above named Candles in **quality, finish and burning**.

While I especially recommend to all purchasers to use my **Hand Casted, Patent Finished Wax Candles**, I also manufacture a Molded Wax Candle, which I am positive, is far superior to all molded Wax Candles of other manufacturers, as a careful comparison has shown my molded candles to be not only of better looks and finish, but also superior in brightness and steadiness of flame.

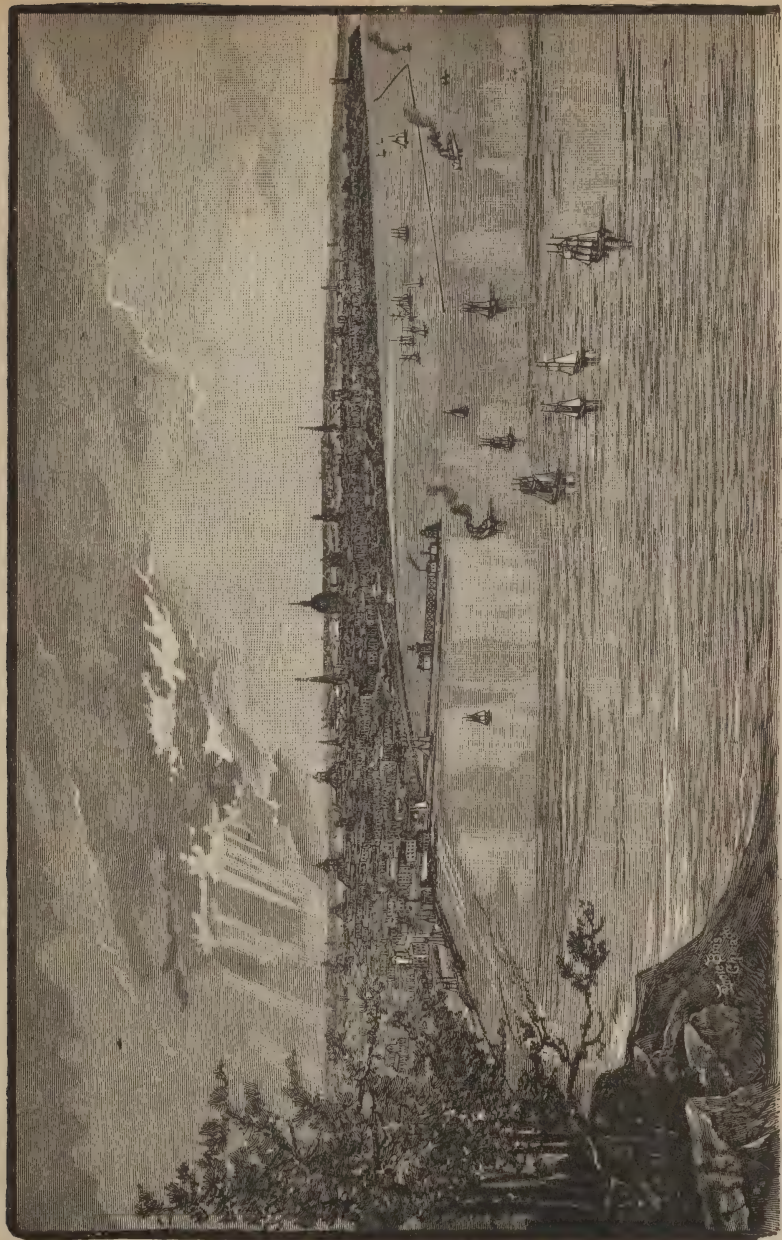
Roman Candles, plain and ornamental of every description are kept in stock by all dealers, wholesale and retail, throughout the United States and are sold by them at manufacturers' prices. If you want satisfaction mention **Baumer's** Candles, when ordering, and thus avoid disappointment and uncertainty in regard to quality and workmanship. **Baumer's** Candle is the leading one.

To convince the esteemed Rev. Clergy and Religious Orders of the correctness of my assertions above made, I place in testimony only one of the many complimentary letters received and remain. Your obedient servant.

FRANCIS BAUMER.
Mr. Francis Baumer, Manufacturer of Wax Candles, etc.:

DEAR SIR—With great pleasure I herewith testify to the perfect satisfaction your candles have always, without any exception, given us. Your record as a lifelong member of this congregation, and your services for thirty-six years past as teacher and organist are unimpeachable, and you are deserving therefore all honor and credit. You and the members of your family have ever exercised a decided influence in our congregation by your good, Christian example and moral life in the interest of our religion and its clergy. Your workmen are also all good practical Catholics. This recommendation is more than can be given any other business man in your line in this city. This in the name of the Fathers Minor Conventuals.


REV. LEONARD REICH, Pastor of the Assumption Church, Syracuse, N. Y.



CITY OF MILWAUKEE.
From the M. L. S. & W. R'y Tourists' Guide.

AUTHORIZED EDITION.

Price per year, FOUR NUMBERS, 50 Cents.



1887

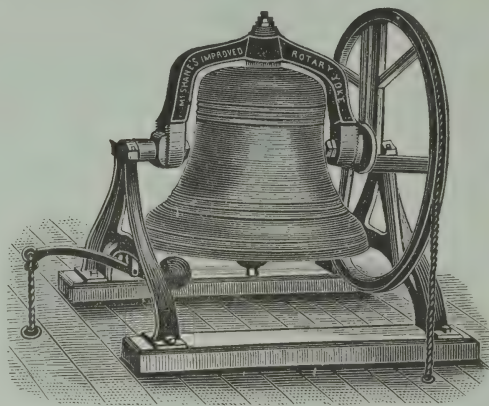
Hoffmann's
Catholic Directory
AND
CLERGY LIST QUARTERLY.

HOFFMANN BRO'S.
CATHOLIC PUBLISHERS
MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO.

Entered at the Post Office at Milwaukee, Wis., as Second-class matter.

McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY,

IN WRITING FOR
PRICES,



MENTION THIS
BOOK.

MANUFACTURE THOSE CELEBRATED

Chimes, Peals and Bells

OF FINEST GRADE OF BELL METAL.

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

-----o ALL BELLS FULLY WARRANTED. o-----

Price and Large Illustrated Catalogue sent free. Correspondence solicited with Architect designing or building Churches. Address,

HENRY McSHANE & CO., PROPRIETORS,
BALTIMORE, MD.

HIGHEST AWARDS FOR CHURCH BELLS AND CHIMES AT THE

CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION,	1876	MARYLAND STATE FAIR,	1878
MARYLAND STATE FAIR,	1877	ILLINOIS STATE FAIR,	1878
MISSOURI STATE FAIR,	1877	PENNSYLVANIA STATE FAIR,	1878
PARIS EXPOSITION, FRANCE,	1878	AMERICAN INST. FAIR, N. Y.,	1880
NEW YORK STATE FAIR,	1878	GARFIELD FAIR, WASH., D. C.,	1882
LOUISVILLE EXPOSITION,	1883	LOUISVILLE EXPOSITION,	1884
N. CAROLINA	1884	NEW ORLEANS	1884-5

And Wherever Exhibited in Competition with other Bells.

C. HENNECKE & CO.,

— MANUFACTURERS OF —

Religious & Statuary.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE ON APPLICATION.

WIRE

WINDOW * *

* * GUARDS

— FOR —

Churches and Schools.

WIRE

Plant Stands.

GLASS SHADES

FOR COVERING

Flowers, *

Wax Work, Etc.



SETTEES, —

— CHAIRS,

VASES and —

— FENCING

— FOR —

Lawns and Cemeteries.

PLAIN AND FANCY

Flower Pots *

— AND —

* Hanging Vases.

FLOWER POTS, —

— BRACKETS, ETC.

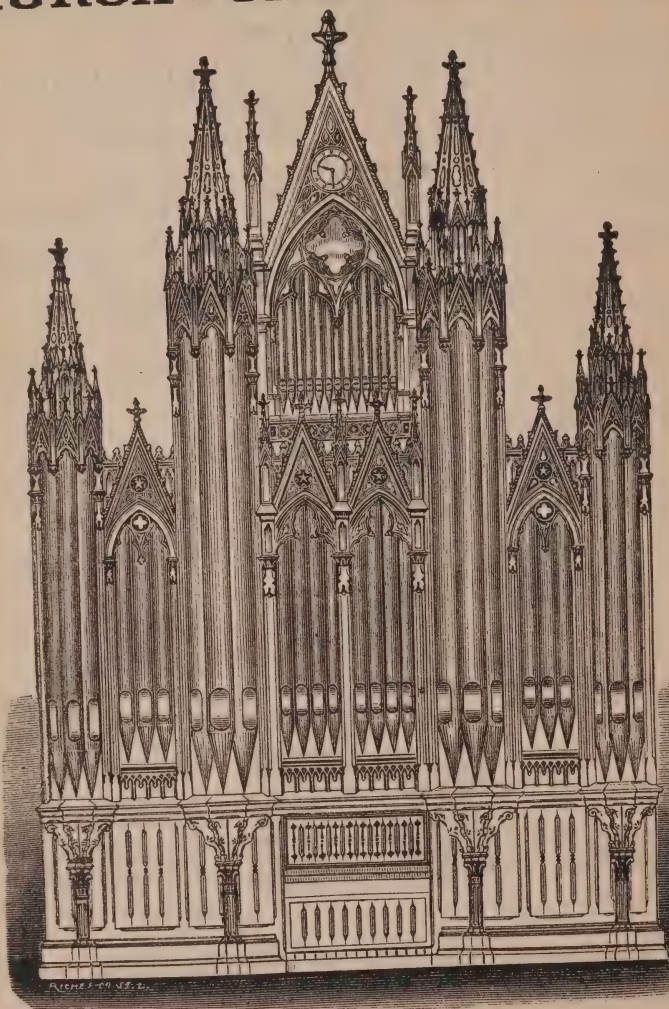
Illustrated Catalogue of Plaster Casts

for Colleges, Schools, Academies of Design, Amateurs, Artists, etc. Reproductions of Antique, Mediæval and Modern Statues, Statuettes, Busts, Anatomical Studies, parts of the Human Body from Nature, Conventional Leaf and Flower Forms, Architectural Ornaments, Animal Forms, etc., will be mailed on receipt of 10 cents to pay postage.

79, 81 and 83 Buffalo St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WM. SCHUELOKE,
—MANUFACTURER OF FIRST-CLASS—
CHURCH & CHAPEL ORGANS

✱
Pipe Organs of Every Size built to order, with all Modern Improvements,
✱



✱
Including the Celebrated PATENT AUTOMATIC WIND CHEST.
✱

Containing the Highest Degrees of Power, Richness and Singing Quality of Tune, Ease and Elasticity of Touch, Effectiveness of Action, Solidity and Originality of Construction, Excellence of Workmanship in the most thorough and durable manner, from the Best Materials, selected according to requirements.

Every Organ Warranted for Five Years. — Organs Tuned and Equipped.
685 Twelfth Street, — — — MILWAUKEE, WIS.

REFERENCE: —The Rev. Capuchin Fathers, at Convent, cor. 4th and Harmon Sts., MILWAUKEE.

STEAM HEATING.

OFFICE OF

✧ H. MOOERS & CO., ✧

Contractors for and Manufacturers of

THE GOLD'S UNION STEAM and WATER HEATING APPARATUS, 454 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

We respectfully call attention to a few of the many buildings heated by the Gold's Boilers, all of which are giving satisfaction, in our own city.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

First District School.
Second District Branch School.
Fourth District Branch School.
Seventh District Addition School.
Eighth District Branch School.
Ninth District School.
Tenth District School.
Eleventh District Branch School.
Twelfth District School.
Twelfth District Branch School.
Thirteenth District School.
Fourteenth District School.
State Normal School.
Milwaukee High School.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Vincent's Infants Home.
House of the Good Shepherd.

PRIVATE RESIDENCES.

Alex. Mitchell.
John Black.
Patk. Cudahy.
E. T. Mix.
H. C. Koch.
Edw. P. Allis.
Elias Friend.
C. T. Bradley.
W. G. Fitch.
Chas. Ray.
R. P. Elmore.
John Pritzlaff.
Guido Pfister.
F. F. Adams.
J. E. Hansen.
J. M. Lawrence.
C. F. Ilsley.

AND MANY OTHERS.

✎ WRITE FOR CATALOGUES AND ESTIMATES. ✎

FURNITURE.

— THE LARGEST STOCK OF —

Parlor, Bedroom and Diningroom Furniture

..... IN THE WEST.

Beautiful Goods!



Durable Materials!

A FULL LINE OF OFFICE FURNITURE,
PRICES AS LOW AS THE LOWEST.

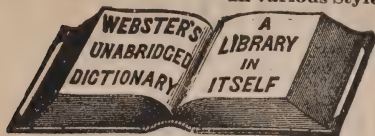
Clement, Williams & Co.,

137 and 139 WISCONSIN STREET,

— MILWAUKEE, WIS.

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED

In various Styles of Binding.



It has 3000 more Words than any other Am. Dict'y, and nearly 3 times the number of Engravings. "It is an ever-present and reliable School-master to the whole family."

A DICTIONARY,
of 118,000 Words, 3000 Engravings.
A GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD,
of 25,000 Titles, (Just added) and
A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY,
of nearly 10,000 Noted Persons,
ALL IN ONE BOOK.

Webster's Dictionary has long been the Standard with men of letters. It is the best of English lexicons.—*Catholic Mirror, Baltimore.*
Extraordinary accuracy of words expressing points of Catholic dogmas.—*Catholic Telegraph, Cincinnati.*
Bishops and Clergy throughout the U. S. recommend Webster. Its definitions of Catholic words are just, fair and accurate.—*Conn. Catholic.*
Superfluous to praise a work whose merits are so universally recognized. I altogether prefer Webster.—*Right Rev. J. L. Spalding.*
The very crystallization of the English tongue, and the grandest literary monument possessed by any language in the world.—*Chicago Pilot.*
European and American scholars warmly indorse it. No intelligent household should be without a copy.—*Catholic Union, Buffalo.*
Research, labor and care have been expended without stint in the effort to make the work as complete as possible.—*Catholic Standard, Phila.*

**W
E
B
S
T
E
R**

Webster is Standard Authority in the Gov't Printing Office, and with the U. S. Supreme Court, and is recommended by the State Sup'ts of Schools in 36 States.
Published by **G. & C. MERRIAM & CO.**, Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.

E. BRIELMAIER,**Architect and Altar Builder,****COR. SNERMAN AND SECOND STREETS,****MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.**

All work in my line will be promptly attended to at reasonable rates. The best references can be given.

CHAS. v. BAUMBACH, Pres.
R. v. KALTENBORN, Sec.

N. LONSTORF, Treas.
TH. GERHARDY, Man.

The Chas. Baumbach Co.,

—(LIMITED.)—

IMPORTERS
WHOLESALE and DRUGGISTS,
AND DEALERS IN

PAINTERS AND SODA WATER MATERIALS,

All Kinds of Ornamented and Cathedral Glass.

And should be happy at any time to furnish estimates for churches or other buildings.

MILWAUKEE,


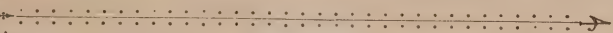
WISCONSIN.

NORTHWESTERN FUEL CO.,

137 GRAND AVE. (SOUTH-WEST COR. 2ND ST.,)

Anthracite and Bituminous Coal,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.



WE call the attention of the Reverend
 Clergy to our large and well matured Stock
 of Guaranteed

ABSOLUTELY PURE

ALTAR WINES,

at prices LOWER than SAME QUALITY can be
 purchased anywhere else.

AUG. GREULICH & SON,


342, 344 & 346 Fourth Street, and 445 East Water Street,

MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.

Standard Paper Company,

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

❖ PAPER ❖

 OF ALL KINDS. 

Flat Papers, Book Papers and Print Papers, Envelopes,
 Card Boards, Wrapping Papers, Fancy Stationery,
 Wedding Stationery, Ball Programmes, &c.

A LARGE STOCK AND GREAT VARIETY.

372, 374, 376 Milwaukee St.,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

H. H. CAMP, President. E. H. BROADHEAD, Vice President. F. G. BIGELOW, Cashier.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK

OF MILWAUKEE.

U. S. DEPOSITORY.

Investment Securities always on hand, well selected.

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES FOR RENT.

E. O'NEILL, President.

R. NUNNEMACHER, Cashier.

Merchants Exchange Bank,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Capital, \$100,000.

Surplus, \$200,000.

The services of this bank are respectfully offered to banks, bankers and the general public. The purchase and sale of domestic and foreign exchange a specialty. Deal in all the issues of United States bonds. Special attention given to collections on all parts of the country.

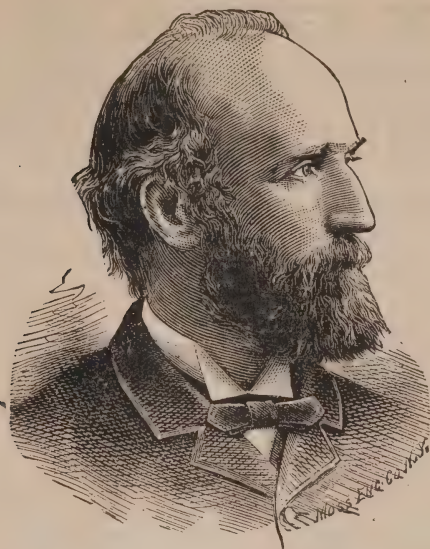
Safe deposit vaults ; Safes of all sizes to rent.

CORRESPONDENTS:

Merchants National Bank, New York.

First National Bank, Chicago.

National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston.



JAMES MORGAN,

— DEALER IN —

Dry Goods, Millinery and Shoes,

386 and 388 East Water Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

A COMPLETE STOCK OF

ALTAR LINENS,

Nuns Serges (Black and White), Wool Veilings, Tamiese Cloths, 36 inch
White Union Flannels, best make Black Drap d'Ete for Cassocks,

Ladies' and Gents' Underwear, Hosiery and Furnishing Goods.

Have just added a full line of the Best Brands of

Chenilles, Anasene Embroidery Silks, Zephyrs, Yarns, Canvas, &c., &c.

MAIL ORDERS RECEIVE SPECIAL ATTENTION.

W. E. GOODMAN,

442 & 444 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

➤ Plumbing and Gas Fitting, <

GAS AND LAMP CHANDELIERS,

Refinishing and Repairing.

Candlesticks, Sanctuary Lamps and all Altar Goods
A SPECIALTY.

WOULD KINDLY REFER TO

REV. S. P. LALUMIERE,

REV. J. J. KEOGH,

REV. F. L. WEINMAN,

REV. L. CONRAD,

REV. H. GULSKI.

SISTERS NOTRE DAME and LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

DUERR & ROHN, Electric Supplies.

Electric Bells, Burglar Alarms, Annunciators, Watchman's Clocks, Fire Alarms for Hotels, Factories and Asylums, etc. put up on short notice.

MANUFACTURERS OF

SPECIAL HAND-MADE LOCKS



for Churches, School Houses and Asylums. Pew and Door Numbers, Door and Name Plates. Speaking Tubes put up and guaranteed to work on a distance of 1,000 feet. Call and Signal Bells put up and guaranteed to work on a distance of one mile and over.

REPAIRING OF CHURCH ORNAMENTS,

such as Recoloring, Replating and General Repairs, a specialty. Duplicate Keys furnished if sample is sent by mail.

84 Mason Street, - Milwaukee, Wis.

West Book and Stationery Co.

IMPORTERS,
PUBLISHERS,  BOOKSELLERS,
* STATIONERS * 

And Blank Book Manufacturers.

We carry the Largest and most Complete Line of

Books, Stationery and Notions,

belonging to our line of goods, of any house in the State. We not only do a large Wholesale Business, but we have fitted the large store in the New Insurance Building on Broadway with everything to be found in a first-class Retail Book and Stationery Business.

✦ Our Blank Manufactory ✦

is complete in all of its arrangements, and we can furnish, made to order on short notice, any Blank Book desired.

Our School Book Department

embraces all the School Books used in the Northwest. We invite an inspection of our stock. We guarantee all goods manufactured or sold, and believe in a cash business with small profits.

WEST BOOK AND STATIONERY CO.,

New Insurance Building,

379 & 381 Broadway, Milwaukee.

STEIN'S
GALLERY OF PHOTOGRAPHIC
ART

310 STATE ST. THIRD COR. MILWAUKEE.

Pictures taken at this Establishment
ARE UNSURPASSED FOR ELEGANCE OF STYLE AND
PRICES
ARE Always
Consistent WITH QUALITY
OF Work DELIVERED.

ARTISTIC FINISH.

A. GROSSENBACH & CO.

165 & 167 West Water St.



Milwaukee, - Wis.

Commission Merchants,

—AND DEALERS IN—

❖ **Foreign and Domestic Fruits.** ❖

BEANS,**PEAS,****CHEESE,****BUTTER,****EGGS,****POULTRY,****APPLES AND CRANBERRIES,****ORANGES,
LEMONS,****POTATOES,****ONIONS.****SAUER-****KRAUT.**

TRADE

MARK.

SEEDS.**Quick Sales!****Prompt Returns!****References:**

JOHN PLANKINTON & CO., PACKERS.

HOUGHTON BROS. & CO., BANKERS.

JACOB WELLAUER & CO., WHOLESALE GROCERS.

Filling of Country Orders a Specialty.

W. K. STAFFORD & CO.,
 —Importers, Jobbers and Retailers of—
CROCKERY,
GLASSWARE,
Lamps and Silverware.

Fine Goods for Holiday and Wedding Gifts a Specialty.

• Our Art Room is always filled with the latest and richest wares from the most celebrated Potteries in the World.

INSPECTION OF STOCK SOLICITED.

414 & 416 Milwaukee St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.



DIETRICH & ADAMS,

66 Wisconsin St.
 (Next to Bridge,)

Milwaukee, ~ Wisconsin.

—Manufacturers of—

Rubber Stamps, Seal Presses, etc.

Stamps or Seals for Churches, Societies, Corporations, Notaries and Business Men.

SELF INKING, POCKET, PENCIL, OFFICE STAMPS, etc.

Superior Work at Lowest Prices.

Name Stamps in Script or Plain Type, for marking Linen, Printing Visiting Cards, etc.
 Complete with outfit 50 cents, reduced from \$1.00.

AMATEUR PRINTING PRESSES, TYPE, CARDS, ETC.

SEND STAMP FOR CATALOGUE.

DIETRICH & ADAMS, 66 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee.

PETER LEHMAN & CO.,
 Merchant Sailors,

—Manufacturers of—

✦PRIESTS✦

CASSOCKS.

Instructions for self-measure-
 ment, and prices for Cassocks and
 Clothing will be sent free on ap-
 plication.

Peter Lehman & Co.

No. 7 Grand Ave.,

Near Grand Ave. Bridge,

Milwaukee,

Wisconsin.



P. LEHMAN & CO.

3

— THE —

Milwaukee, Lake Shore



↔ AND ↔



Western Railway

HAS BEEN WELL NAMED

"The Fishing and Hunting Line of Wisconsin,"

Passing, as it does, through thousands of acres of but partially explored woods and within easy reaching distances of lakes and streams that have never been fished by white man, all well stocked with the game fish for which Northern Wisconsin waters are noted. The woods abound with game: Deer, Bear, Wolf, Mink, Beaver and Pheasant are quite plentiful.

The only Line of Railroad reaching the
Iron Region direct:

COCEBIC,
WAKEFIELD,
BESSEMER,
IRONWOOD,
HURLEY and
ASHLAND.

Fast Time, Sleeping Cars, Elegant Eating Houses.

A Beautiful Guide Book, containing Maps, Engravings and general information, **free** on application to the General Passenger Agent.

H. F. WHITCOMB,

General Manager.

CHAS. V. MCKINLAY,

General Passenger Agent.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

THE
Chicago & Northwestern

RAILWAY
— IS THE —

Popular Short Line

BETWEEN

CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE,
MADISON, ST. PAUL,
MINNEAPOLIS, DULUTH,
CEDAR RAPIDS, DES MOINES,
COUNCIL BLUFFS, OMAHA,
DENVER, SAN FRANCISCO,
And PORTLAND, Oregon.

It Runs Daily Through Fast Express Trains

Equipped with the Finest Palace Sleeping Cars,
Peerless Palatial Dining Cars,
Superb Parlor Chair Cars,
Elegant Day Coaches,

And all known appliances that will contribute to the **Safety, Comfort, Speed and Luxury** of passengers. Its trains make CLOSE UNION DEPOT CONNECTIONS with trains of branch and connecting Lines for all points of interest in **Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Northern Michigan, Dakota, Colorado, Wyoming, Montana, Idaho, Utah, Washington Territory, Oregon, California and British Columbia.**

IT IS THE ONLY ROUTE TO THE BLACK HILLS.

“THE SHORE LINE LIMITED,”

Between Chicago and Milwaukee, and

“THE SHORT LINE LIMITED,”

Between Chicago, St. Paul and Minneapolis, are run via **The Northwestern**. All Agents sell tickets via this line. Maps, Rates, Guides, Time of Trains, and all information will be promptly furnished on application to any Ticket Agent, or to

M. HUGHITT,
General Manager.

H. C. WICKER.
Traffic Manager.

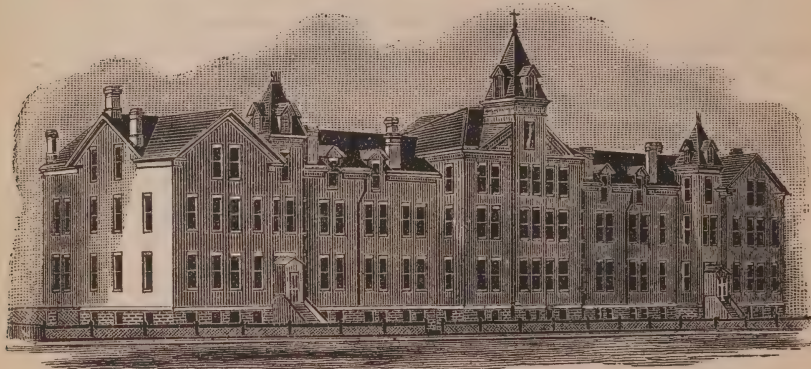
E. P. WILSON,
General Passenger Agt.

CHICAGO.

St. Mary's Academy,

WINONA, MINN.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis.



THIS institution for young ladies and little girls is delightfully situated in one of the most healthy and picturesque cities of the Mississippi Valley. The building, recently erected, is provided with all modern improvements. Over ten acres of play grounds invite to active exercise in the open air. Every advantage is offered for acquiring a thorough Christian education, including both the useful and ornamental. As, in the opinion of the Sisters, the acquisition of such an education should not be connected with extravagant expense, the following terms will no doubt be found very reasonable:

Board and Tuition, including Washing, Bed and Bedding, per session of five months, \$70.00, payable in advance.

German, Drawing, Plain and Ornamental Needlework, free.

Music, Painting, etc., form extra charges.

The religious principles of any denomination are not interfered with, but all the pupils are required to conform to the regulations of the Institution.

For further information, address

Ven. Mother M. ALEXIA.

The Arcadia College

An Academy of the Ursuline Sisters, Arcadia Valley, Iron County, Mo.

This is one of the first educational establishments in the West, having a full faculty of experienced teachers. The location is singularly healthy, being surrounded on all sides by immense deposits of iron, and situated several hundred feet above St. Louis. The air is pure and invigorating. Terms for Board and Tuition very reasonable.

Apply to MOTHER SUPERIORESS.

St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Wis.

A CHARTERED INSTITUTION.

This institution, situated on the most delightful location in Prairie du Chien, and furnished with all modern improvements, is under the direction of the School Sisters de Notre Dame. It offers to young ladies every advantage for obtaining a thorough education, including both the useful and the ornamental.

BOARD AND TUITION, payable in advance, \$75 per session of five months. French, German, Plain and Ornamental Needlework free. Music, Painting, Drawing, Phonography, Type-Writing, etc., form extra charges.

For further particulars, address

SUPERIORESS.

Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburg, Pa.



This College is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. It is duly incorporated and has full power to confer academic degrees. The curriculum is so arranged as to supply a complete, liberal education in Classics, Mathematics, Modern Languages and Science; but special facilities are afforded such pupils as desire to direct their attention exclusively or chiefly to business pursuits.

In each division of subjects there are several distinct classes, graduated to suit the different ages and capacities of pupils. A special diploma is given at the end of the business course.

The school hours are from 9 A. M., to 2:30 P. M., including half an hour for lunch. The pension for ordinary day pupils is \$5 and \$6 per month, according to the classes in which they are. At an extra charge of \$6 per month, boys are admitted to dine in the College at noon and prosecute their studies until 5 P. M. Besides, a limited number of boys are received to board altogether in the College from Monday morning until Friday evening at a charge of \$16 per month, including tuition. Boys whose parents live some distance from town, can be accommodated as full boarders for \$20 per month. There is for all boarders an entrance fee of \$5.

Besides the lay students the establishment also includes

SCHOLASTICS.

These students live apart and are such as, believing themselves called to religious and missionary life in the Society of the Holy Ghost, pursue here a full collegiate course preparatory to entering on the probation in this department, on present

study of Philosophy and Theology. Young men are admitted after receiving satisfactory testimonials. In addition to the above, young men who feel a vocation to the religious state alone, without wishing to advance to the Priesthood, may enter the Society as LAY BROTHERS. These enjoy all the advantages of religious life. They aid the Priests of the Society on the Missions and in the various establishments. Satisfactory testimonials and certain qualifications are required before being admitted among the Lay Brothers. For further particulars apply to

The President.

Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.

Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

The course of studies embraces the full *Classical, Philosophical, and Commercial*, with a *Preparatory Department* for those whose insufficient knowledge of rudiments prevents their following the regular course.

No extra charge for Languages. Students in every class have an opportunity of learning German.

The College buildings are large and commodious. A Villa House on the outskirts of the city has been provided, where the students spend their extraordinary recreation.

The College possesses a very complete Philosophical Apparatus, and additions are being constantly made to its collections of Mineralogy and Geology. There is a large and increasing Library, to which the students have access on the payment of a small fee.

TERMS.

For Board and Tuition, per session of ten months.....	\$200 00
“ Bedding, if furnished by the Institution.....	12 00
“ Washing.....	20 00

For further particulars, apply to

Rev. THEOD. VAN ROSSUM, S. J., *President.*

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

✧ **REDUCED TO \$1.00.** ✧

New and Complete English-German and German-English

POCKET DICTIONARY,

With the Pronunciation of both Languages,

Enriched with the Technical Terms of the Arts and Sciences, for the use of Business Men and Schools. 18mo. 874 Pages.

By Dr. J. F. Leonard Tafel und Louis H. Tafel, A. B.

ELEVENTH EDITION.

❖❖❖❖ JUST PUBLISHED. ❖❖❖❖

ENGLISH IN AMERICA

An Interpreter for German Immigrants.

A simplified and practical method for learning the English Language, with New Revised Pronunciation. Bound in Cloth, 18mo, 30 cents.

IG. KOHLER, Publisher,

A Liberal Discount to Schools.

911 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OLIVER DITSON & CO.,

—BOSTON,—

ARE LARGE PUBLISHERS OF

CATHOLIC MUSIC

IN SHEET MUSIC FORM, IN OCTAVE FORM,
AND IN MUSIC BOOKS.

Within the last few years they have greatly enriched their own list by the purchase of the stocks of Peters and other publishers, and now have a variety, perhaps superior to any other firm.

For the regular service of music in church, they present the following list of books made by competent musicians and approved by the authorities of the Church.

Cantate. By A. Werner. Unsurpassed in excellence. No. 1, Morning Service; No. 2, Evening Service. Boards. Each \$2.00
Cantica Mariana. By Chas. Lewis. Favorite Editions. Boards 1.25, Cloth, 1.50
Catholic Choir Book. By R. Garbett. Morning and Evening Service..... 2.00
Cantus Divinus. By A. H. Rosewig. Boards..... 2.75
Catholic Vocalist. By H. T. Rocholl. In 5 numbers. Each..... .50
Lyra Catholica. Wilcox & Southard. Cloth \$2.75; Boards..... 2.50
Maria Immaculata. By E. J. Dooley. Cloth \$2.50; Boards..... 2.00

The Memorare. By A. Werner..... 2.75
Offertorium. W. O. Fiske. Clo. 2.75, Bds 2.50
Peters' Cath. Choir. Dressler, 2 v. Ea. 3.00
Peters' Cath. Class Book..... .75
Peters' Cath. Harmonist. W. C. Peters..... 1.38
Peters' Cath. Harp. W. C. Peters... 1.38
Peters' Cath. Melodist. Dressler... 1.38
Peters' Evening Service. W. C. Peters 3.00
Peters' Sodality Hymn Book..... .40
Responses at High Mass. Homeyer 1.00
Sodalist's Companion. A. H. Rosewig .50
Werner's Eight Easy Pieces..... .40

For Sunday Schools and for the young singers generally, they publish:

May Blossoms. A Collection of 42 Hymns by Sisters of Notre Dame. Melodies and Duets. Voice parts only. .40
May Chimes. The same music as in "May Blossoms," with full piano accompaniment. By Sisters of Notre D. 1.25

Wreath of Mary. A recent, carefully compiled, and good book, by Sisters of Notre Dame. Cloth \$1.50, Boards 1.25
Young Catholic's Vocal Class Book. Contains 45 numbers..... .40

They publish about 150 excellent **MASSSES**, not only the standard ones of the great masters—Beethoven, Haydn, Mozart, Palestrina, Rossini, etc.—but famous ones by Battmann, Buhler, Concione, DeMonti, Farmer, Gounod, Mercadante, Schmid, Spoth Webbe, Wells, Werner, and many others.

They publish about 160 different pieces in Octave form, costing but a few cents each, so that one can, for 5 or 6 dimes, get enough copies of any "Ave," or "Alma," or "O Salutaris," or "Tantum Ergo," or any others—quite enough for the use of a choir and organist. Many choirs supply themselves by mail with new music of this kind.

They publish also in sheet music form more than 700 different solos, quartets and choruses, duets, trios, etc., etc., very convenient for solo or quartet singers, by the most eminent composers, and furnished at the ordinary sheet music prices.

Catalogues, Lists and General Information about their stock of sacred and secular music cheerfully furnished.

Any book or piece of music mailed to any address promptly on receipt of retail price.

—OLIVER DITSON & CO., Boston.—

C. H. DITSON & CO., J. E. DITSON & CO.,

367 Broadway, New York.

1228 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Lyon & Healy, Chicago.

B. HERDER,
17 SOUTH BROADWAY, (FIFTH STREET,)
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Bookseller, * Publisher,

—AND IMPORTER OF—

Vestments, Church Goods & Religious Articles.

—ESTABLISHED—

<i>Freiburg,</i>	<i>Strassburg,</i>	<i>Munich,</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.,</i>	<i>Vienna,</i>
1801.	1866.	1873.	1873.	1886.

VESTMENTS.—Chasubles, Dalmatics, Copes, Veils, Stoles, Alms Surplices, etc.

MATERIALS FOR VESTMENTS.—Damask, Gold-Cloth, Galloons, Fringes, Emblems, Crosses for Vestments.

REGALIA.—Banners, Flags, Scarfs, Badges, etc.

CHURCH ORNAMENTS.—Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Candlesticks, Candelabras, Censers, Sanctuary Lamps, Statues, Stations of the Cross, Artificial Flowers, etc.

CANDLES, Etc.—Pure Wax Candles, Sperm Candles, Wax Rolls, Tapers, Incense and Charcoal.

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.—Rosary Beads, Brass-Bound Crosses, Crucifixes, Medals, Lace Pictures, Scapulars.

PRAYER BOOKS in English, German, French, Polish, Dutch and Bohemian.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES.

Missions Supplied at Lowest Rates.

Regular Importations from all parts of Europe.

THIRD EDITION OF EDUCATORS MANUAL NOW READY.

As Catholic Schools are springing up on all hands at the command of the Holy Father, Pope Leo, Pastors and Religious are asking a cheap edition for distribution among their faithful People of **THE MOST POPULAR BOOK ON THE SCHOOLS,**

„Judges of Faith: Christian vs. Godless Schools,”

By REV. T. J. JENKINS.

Now carefully re-written and having passed to the **THIRD EDITION**, with Imprimature of CARD. GIBBONS and flattering letters from his Eminence and from CARD. NEWMAN, this favorite Book on Schools of **TWO ARCHBISHOP'S, THIRTEEN BISHOP'S, SCORES OF PRIESTS** and uncounted hundred's of the laity, has been formally accepted by **POPE LEO XIII.** in an audience given Very Rev. Dr. O'Connell, (Pilot, Sept. 15.) The 12 mo. vol. of 188 pages has been divided into Two portable pamphlets, each complete.

PART I. STATE SCHOOLS AND PASTORS OF NATIONS, of 80 pages, contains succinct arguments of reason and fifty years' experience against State Secular Schools everywhere, notably our **COMMON PUBLIC SCHOOLS**, followed by Rulings of Councils of Baltimore and of Pastors of all Nations cursed with the Godless Systems.

PART II. ROME AND AMERICAN BISHOPS of 98 pages, proceeds with the Encyclicals and Syllabus of Pius IX, and the school rulings of all the Bishops of the United States by Dioceses and Provinces. The detailed sets of chapters from the actual text of III Plenary Council, are still further confirmed by all the Documents from the Roman Congregations, crowned by the latest decisions of **GLORIOUS POPE LEO.**

ON THE BURNING QUESTIONS OF PAROCHIAL AND UNIVERSITY EDUCATION, ESPECIALLY IN THE ENGLISH SPEAKING WORLD,—ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

Over 2000 Sold. Fourth Thousand Reached.

PRICES: PAPER IN ONE VOLUME,

30 Cents net; by the 100, 20 per cent. off. 500 for \$105.; 1000 for \$175.; 2000 for \$325.

Third Edition in Two Parts, each Complete.

15 Cents net, 20 per cent. off per 100, (12 Cents) \$12.00.

Lots of 200, (11 Cents) \$22.00.

“ 500, (10 Cents) \$50.00.

Large Lots of 1000 (9 Cents) \$90.00.

Cloth, one neat thick volume, on fine Paper, in sober, but beautiful colors—Olive, Maroon, Brown Enfoncée—Prices: 60 Cts. net; 20 per cent. off up to 400 copies; \$200. per 500.

Apply for large Quantities and Discounts, to

JOHN MURPHY & CO., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. T. J. JENKINS, Clay & Walnut Sts., Louisville, Ky.

AUGUST SPANKUS,
BLANK BOOK MANUFACTURER,
BINDER & RULER,
PERIODICALS, TRADE JOURNALS, &c., A SPECIALTY,
125 WEST WATER ST.,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

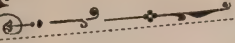
ALTAR WINES.

THE undersigned would respectfully announce to the Rev. Clergy, that he constantly keeps on hand a large assortment of Ohio Catawba and other Native Wines, (California included), which he guarantees as absolutely pure and unadulterated.

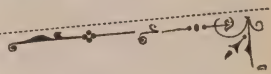
REFERENCES:

Most. Rev. Wilbm. Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, Rt. Rev. Jos. Dwenger, Bishop of Fort Wayne,
 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rademacher, Bishop of Nashville, Very Rev. John C. Albrink, Cincinnati
 and Very Rev. F. X. Weninger, S. J. Missionary, etc., etc.

MATTHEW MANGOLD, 233 West Sixth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.




To Advertisers!



THE CITIZEN,

Unity Building, 79 Dearborn Street,

CHICAGO, ILL.



THE CITIZEN" has the largest Circulation of any Irish-American Newspaper outside the City of New York.

It circulates widely among the industrious, progressive and enterprising Irish-American population of this Country, in every part of the Union, but particularly in the Northwestern and Southwestern States.

It has also a very large Circulation among other Elements of the American people, and offers to businessmen, merchants and general advertisers superior inducements for reaching purchasers and consumers.

Advertising Terms are Liberal.



Feeley & Company,

Gold and Silversmiths,

Providence, R. I.

MESSRS. FEELEY & COMPANY respectfully announce a large number of new designs of their special wares. With each recurring season the accession of new designs and products are features which give their stock a distinctive character, noted for solidity and elegance. The new designs in Chalice-work are marvels of beauty. Those of cheaper grades are unique and tasteful. The medal department is the most complete in this country. The progress made will be shown by their Catalogue for 1887. Illustrations will cover many pages exhibiting a much more comprehensive selection than heretofore presented. The Rev. Clergy and Trade, will find it to their advantage to write for catalogue of illustrations and prices. Everything from the richest altar service to the smallest silver medal, furnished at very low prices.

Send for Catalogue.

Office and Factory; Providence, R. I.

BUILDERS
of the new
ORGANS

—IN—
Cathedrals

—OF—
LOUISVILLE

and **NATCHEZ.**

Henry Pilcher's Sons
builders of

Church Organs
Louisville

Facilities Unsurpassed

ESTIMATES

—AND—

Specifications

of Organs, from \$350
up, sent on applica-
tion.

Second-hand Organs
taken in ex-
change.

We will mail to any address, as desired, our new "PAMPHLET" descriptive of the Organ. TESTIMONIALS of the highest character, and LIST OF ORGANS built by us. □

Tuning and repairing in any part of the country at reasonable prices.

Address: **HENRY PILCHER'S SONS, Louisville, Ky.**

ALL SISTERS & BROTHERS

who are teaching, can use many of my goods to great advantage.

How to Teach and Study U. S. History,

Nothing like it to create an interest in History, 225 pp. cloth \$1.00

PRACTICAL WORK IN GEOGRAPHY, Full of practical hints and facts, \$1.00.
DRAWING DESIGNS. To keep little ones busy, 150 designs 25 cents.

1000 WAYS OF 1000 TEACHERS, Hints on all kinds of school work by nearly
1000 prominent teachers, price \$1.00.

OF COURSE YOU wish to keep your school up to the highest standard of efficiency, and are continually on the lookout for anything that will add to its attractiveness, therefore, send for my **CATALOGUE.** It contains 32 pp. describing fully the above and hosts of other similar goods, Speakers' method books, and numerous devices. I sell text books, maps, etc., at lowest prices.

A. FLANAGAN, 163 Randolph Street, Chicago.

JOSEPH PHILLIPS & CO.,

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY,

REPRESENTING,

AMERICAN INSURANCE CO., of Newark, New Jersey.

ROCHESTER GERMAN INSURANCE CO., of Rochester, N. Y.

GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE CO., of Pittsburgh, Penn.

STERLING FIRE INSURANCE CO., of New York.

GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE CO., of Peoria, Ill.

TEUTONIA FIRE INSURANCE CO., of Philadelphia.

FARMERS' FIRE INSURANCE CO., of York, Pa.

*A Specialty made of Insuring Catholic Churches, Schools, and other Church
Buildings, at the Lowest Rates.*

Correspondence of the different Parishes in the State of Wisconsin are cordially solicited.

OFFICE, 86 & 88 DETROIT ST.,

Milwaukee, Wis.

A Great Railway.

The Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Company now owns and operates nearly fifty-six hundred miles of thoroughly equipped road in Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri and Dakota. Each recurring year its lines are extended in all directions to meet the necessities of the rapidly populating sections of country west, northwest and southwest of Chicago, and to furnish a market for the products of the greatest agricultural and stock raising districts of the world. In Illinois it operates 320 miles of track; in Wisconsin, 1,220 miles; in Iowa, 1,575 miles; in Minnesota, 1,125 miles; in Dakota, 1,190 miles; in Missouri (now building), 150 miles, and the end is not yet. It has terminals in such large cities as Chicago, Milwaukee, La Crosse, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Fargo, Sioux City, Council Bluffs, Omaha and Kansas City, and along its lines are hundreds of large and small thriving cities, towns and villages. Manufacturing interests are cultivated, and all branches of trade find encouragement. The Railway Company has a just appreciation of the value of its patrons, and its magnificent earnings are the result of the good business tact which characterizes the management of its affairs.

The popularity of the line is attested by the fact that notwithstanding the strongest kind of competition of old and new lines, the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway continues to carry fully sixty per cent. of all the business between Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Minneapolis. It is the best patronized route to and from all points in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota and Iowa, and on the completion of its Kansas City line early in 1887, it will undoubtedly take equal rank with the older lines leading to and from the southwest.

On all its through lines of travel the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway runs the most perfectly equipped trains of Sleeping, Parlor and Dining Cars and Coaches. No effort is spared to furnish the best accommodations for the least money, and, in addition, patrons of the road are sure of courteous treatment from its employees.

Take it all in all, the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul is the peer of any railway in this or any other country.

THE GREAT FAST ROUTE
 — IS THE —
 LAKE SHORE
 &
 MICHIGAN SOUTHERN
 RAILWAY,

Which runs the Fastest Train in the World, and is the only
 Line without a FERRY TRANSFER between

CHICAGO AND NEW YORK.

4 Trains Daily

From CHICAGO to NEW YORK and BOSTON
 without change.

The Only Double Track Railway between Chicago and Buffalo.

The only line by which passengers arrive direct at
 Niagara Falls on the American Side, via Toledo,
 Cleveland and Buffalo.

Tourists and Pleasure Seekers travel this line by thousands each year, and
 call it the favorite, without an exception. TRY IT.

P. P. WRIGHT, **J. H. PORTER,** **W. P. JOHNSON,**
Gen'l Sup't, *Western Pass. Ag't,* *Gen'l Pass. Ag't,*
 Cleveland, O. Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill.

H. S. BARLOW, *N.W. Ag't, Milwaukee, Wis.*

Benziger Brothers,

Printers to the Holy Apostolic See,

NEW YORK,

CINCINNATI,
143 Main Street.

36 & 38 Barclay St.

ST. LOUIS,
206 S. 4th St.

Publishers and Booksellers.

STANDARD

CATHOLIC

School-books

AND

Prayer-books.



Regular Importations

OF

FOREIGN BOOKS

FROM

England, France,
Belgium, Germany,
and Italy.



Our Own Factory

FOR

Chalices, Ciboriums,

Ostensoriums, etc.,

IS AT

43 & 45 Dey Str.,

NEW YORK.



EXCLUSIVE AGENTS

IN

THE UNITED STATES

FOR THE

CELEBRATED

Religious Statues

OF

FROC-ROBERT,

PARIS.

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia,

AND

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES OF ALL KINDS,

Medals, Beads, Crucifixes, Crosses, Pictures, etc.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT FREE ON APPLICATION.

50th Thousand for sale.

VALUABLE FOR CATHOLIC AND NON-CATHOLIC.

Catholic Belief:

or, A Short and simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine. By the Very Rev. JOSEPH FAÁ DI BRUNO, D.D. Author's American edition edited by Rev. LOUIS A. LAMBERT, author of "Notes on Ingersoll," etc. With the Imprimatur of their Eminences the Cardinal, Archbishop of New York, and the Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster, and an Introduction by the Right Rev. S. V. Ryan, D.D., Bishop of Buffalo. 16mo. Flexible, cloth, 434 pages, 40 cents.

10 Copies, \$2.65.— 50 Copies, \$12.00.— 100 Copies, \$20.00.

An admirable book of Instruction on Christian Doctrine, which, among many other topics, treats of

The leading Dogmas of Catholicity.— The Ceremonies and Ritual of the Church.— Indulgences and their Meaning.— Heresies and Schisms, Errors of Protestantism.— What Catholics do *not* believe.— The Councils of the Church.— Distinguished American Converts.— Marriage and Divorce.— Practical directions to a Protestant before and after being received into the Church.— Answers to popular objections to Catholicity.— Private Interpretation of Scripture.— Interesting Statistics on the Religions of the World.



For 1887. Fourth Year.

Per copy, free by mail, 25 cents.

Price per dozen, \$2.00. Free by mail, \$2.35.

Beautifully and profusely illustrated, with a rose-colored cover, Chromo-Frontispiece of Cardinal Gibbons, and Calendars in red and black. It is

The best family reading to be had.

BENZIGER BROTHERS, New York, Cincinnati, and St. Louis.

A Great Success! 60,000 sold!

The Catholic Family Library.

Warmly Recommended by 4 Archbishops and 21 Bishops.

(20th Thousand.)

The Christian Father.

What he should be, and what he should do. With Prayers.

Paper,	\$0.25..per hundred,	\$15.00
Maroquette,	35.. " "	21.00
Cloth,	50.. " "	30.00

(25th Thousand.)

The Christian Mother.

The Education of her Children and her Prayer.

Paper,	\$0.25..per hundred,	\$15.60
Maroquette,	35.. " "	21.00
Cloth,	50.. " "	30.00

(20th Thousand.)

A Sure Way to a Happy Marriage.

A Book of Instructions for those Betrothed and for Married People.

Paper,	\$0.30..per hundred,	\$18.00
Maroquette,	40.. " "	24.00
Cloth,	60.. " "	36.00

PURE BEESWAX CANDLES.



HUGO MOOSBRUGGER,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

MANUFACTURER OF

Hand Rolled Beeswax Candles

FOR ALTAR USE.

PLAIN ALTAR CANDLES,

ORNAMENTED ALTAR CANDLES,

TRIPLE CANDLES,

PASCHAL CANDLES,

TAPERS.

For sale by Dealers in general. Ask for **Moosbrugger's Candles.**

Price List and Samples on Application.

H. MOOSBRUGGER,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Buckeye Bell Foundry.

—) ESTABLISHED IN 1837. (—



MANUFACTURERS OF

FIRST-CLASS BELLS OF PURE COPPER AND TIN.

Fully warranted and mounted with the Best Rotary Hangings in use, for
CHURCHES, CHAPELS, SCHOOL HOUSES, COURT HOUSES, ETC.

Church : Bells : Our : Specialty.

In our Catalogue we give a list of **2900** towns, in each of which there are from **one to one hundred** Bells of our make, to which we refer.

We make a specialty of and have made more first-class and satisfactory **PEALS OF BELLS** than any other manufacturer, as shown by our published list of one hundred and seventy-one Peals of Bells made by us.

Prices and Catalogue sent free. Address,

VANDUZEN & TIFT,

Nos. 102 & 104 East Second St.,

CINCINNATI, O.

A. RIFFARTH.

PUBLISHER, BOOKSELLER, and IMPORTER OF

CATHOLIC PRAYERBOOKS**NEW YORK: 822 and 824 BROADWAY.**

Main House: M-Gladbach.

Bookbinding in the most Artistic Styles.

I respectfully beg to call attention to the large stock of Catholic Prayerbooks, embracing the cheapest as well as the finest styles of bindings in VELVET, PLUSH, CALF, TURKEY-MOROCCO, padded and flexible, CLOTH, IMITATION AND REAL IVORY, MOTHER OF PEARL, TORTOISE, etc. In said bindings a full line of books in ENGLISH, GERMAN, FRENCH, ITALIAN, SPANISH, POLISH, BOHEMIAN, HUNGARIAN and other languages, is constantly kept in stock, so that orders will have immediate attention. My texts are noted for their contents, as well the fine finish.

I would call your especial attention to following German books:

—SMALL 16°.

Sammlisches Palmgärtlein.
So sollt ihr beten.
Blüthen aus dem Paradies der Kirche.
Hallelujah.
Der geheiligte Sonn- und Feiertag.
Gebete aus den Schriften der Heiligen.
Die ewige Anbetung. (5 verschiedene Ausgaben.)
Eucharistisches Bergheimnisch.
" " (Perl-Ausgabe.)

Sofanna.
Bater unser.
Herz Jesu. (Grober Druck.)
Empor die Herzen.
Himmelstöne.
Blüthenkranz.
Senfkörnlein.
Salve Regina.
Maria zu lieben.
Ave Maria.
Stern der Gnade.
Tag des Herrn.
Kern aller Gebete. (Turfs-Schrift.)
Nachfolge Christi. (Ohne Erwägungen.)
" " (Mit Erwägungen.)

—LARGE 16°.

Maria unsere Herrin, Königin und Mutter.
Das allerheiligste Altarsgeheimniß und die Fürbitte Maria.
Maria von der immerwährenden Hilfe.
Gelobt sei Jesus Christus.
Im Kreuz ist Heil.
Der Herr ist mein Schild und Licht. (Mittelgr. Druck.)
Jesus, meine Liebe. (Grober Druck.)
Ruhe in Gott. " "
Gott mein Trost. " "
Trost im Alter. " "

—SMALL AND LARGE 8°.

Eucharistische Liebesblumen mit marianischen Rosen.
Tempel der Heiligen.
Ave Maria.
Jesus und Maria.
Das allerheiligste Altarsgeheimniß und die Fürbitte Maria.
Paradies der christlichen Seele.
Ruhe und Frieden. (Grober Druck.)
Die ewige Anbetung. " "
Mutter-Gottes Rosen. " "

Also many others for Children's use. Your further attention beg to call to my large stock of following English Prayerbooks with an exquisite finish regarding the quality of paper and plain type.

Holy Childhood.
Key of Heaven. (Six different editions.)
Garden of the Soul. (6 different editions.)
Garden of Olives.
Manual of Catholic Piety.

Manual of the Blessed Virgin.
" Sacred Heart.
" Catholic Devotion.
Little Manual of St. Aloysius.
Ave Maria.

Inquiries by mail will receive prompt attention.

822 & 824 Broadway, NEW YORK.

A. RIFFARTH,

A. DIEPENBROCK.

FR. PUSTET.

E. STEINBACK.

Printer to the Holy Apostolic See and the S. Congr. of Rites.

FR. PUSTET & CO.,



Publishers, Booksellers and Importers of



PUSTET'S WORLD-FAMED

LITURGICAL PUBLICATIONS.

Largest Stock of Latin, German, French,
English and other Publications.

**CHURCH ORNAMENTS,
VESTMENTS,
BANNERS,
REGALIA, ETC.,**

Made in Our Own Factories.

Sole Agents for

Mayr's Artistic Institute, Munich.

Sole Agents for the Celebrated

Art Stained Glass Works, Innsbruck, Austria.

NEW YORK: 50 & 52 BARCLAY ST.

CINCINNATI:

204 Vine Street.

MAIN HOUSE,

Ratisbon, Bavaria.

THE CELEBRATED
"FASHION" SCHOOL DESK

This Desk has been adopted in

nearly all the Leading Schools

in the Country.



on Application.

Illustrated Catalogue sent Free

1,625,000 Already in use.

MANUFACTURED BY THE

Sidney School Furniture Co.

(JOHN LOUGHLIN, Sole Proprietor.)

SIDNEY,

OHIO.

Globes, Maps, Charts,
 Erasers, Bells, Registers,
 Map Cases, Dictionaries, Blackboards,
 Crayon, Dictionary Holders, Numeral Frames,
 Microscopes, Anatomical Models, Liquid Slating,

— AND —

EVERYTHING NEEDED IN A SCHOOL ROOM.

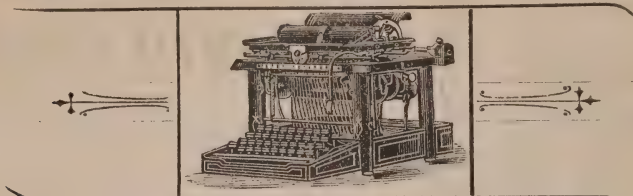
Write us for Complete Catalogue.

Address,

SIDNEY SCHOOL FURNITURE CO.

SIDNEY, OHIO.

➤ REMINGTON ➤



Standard Typewriter.

Attention is called to the increased excellence of this incomparable machine. **We Guarantee its Superiority.**

Buy it, with the privilege of returning it unbroken at any time within 30 days, C. O. D. for full list price, if not absolutely satisfactory in every respect.

We furnish the finest grades of Linen Papers, and Typewriter Supplies of every kind. Illustrated pamphlet upon application.

WYCKOFF, SEAMANS & BENEDICT,

38 East Madison St.,

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHAS. H. WELCH,

395 East Water St.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.



JOSEPH FRITSCH

Carlstadt, N. J.,

Wax Bleacher,

AND MANUFACTURER OF



Genuine, Hand Made, Pure Beeswax Candles,

Plain and Fine Ornamented for Altar Use. Also,

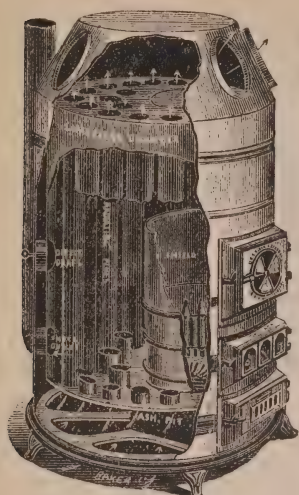
WAX ROLLS, TAPERS AND CHRISTMAS CANDLES.

My goods are made up in the best workmanship manner, and great care is given to the burning of the candles.

Price List and Samples Sent on Application.

JOSEPH FRITSCH,

CARLSTADT, N. J.



HEATING BY PURE AIR,

— AND —

VENTILATION

— AS APPLIED TO —

SCHOOLS,
HOUSES, and
CHURCHES.

Hess Stove Works,
CHICAGO.

The advantage of our system of heating consists in the *perfect* quality of the air, and the *wonderful* economy of fuel. The air to be breathed passes through tubes behind and *away from* the fire, and does not come in contact with over-heated cast iron. Our gas-burning fire-pot burns the gas and smoke. All the heat generated from the combustion of the *fuel*, the *gas* and the *smoke*, is retained in the house, and *does not* go up the chimney. These goods *save their cost in two seasons*, besides giving a *summer atmosphere* through the house. Adapted to all fuels.

We make nine sizes of Portable Furnaces with vertical flues as shown in above cut, and *five sizes* of larger ones with diagonal flues as shown in large cut on opposite page.

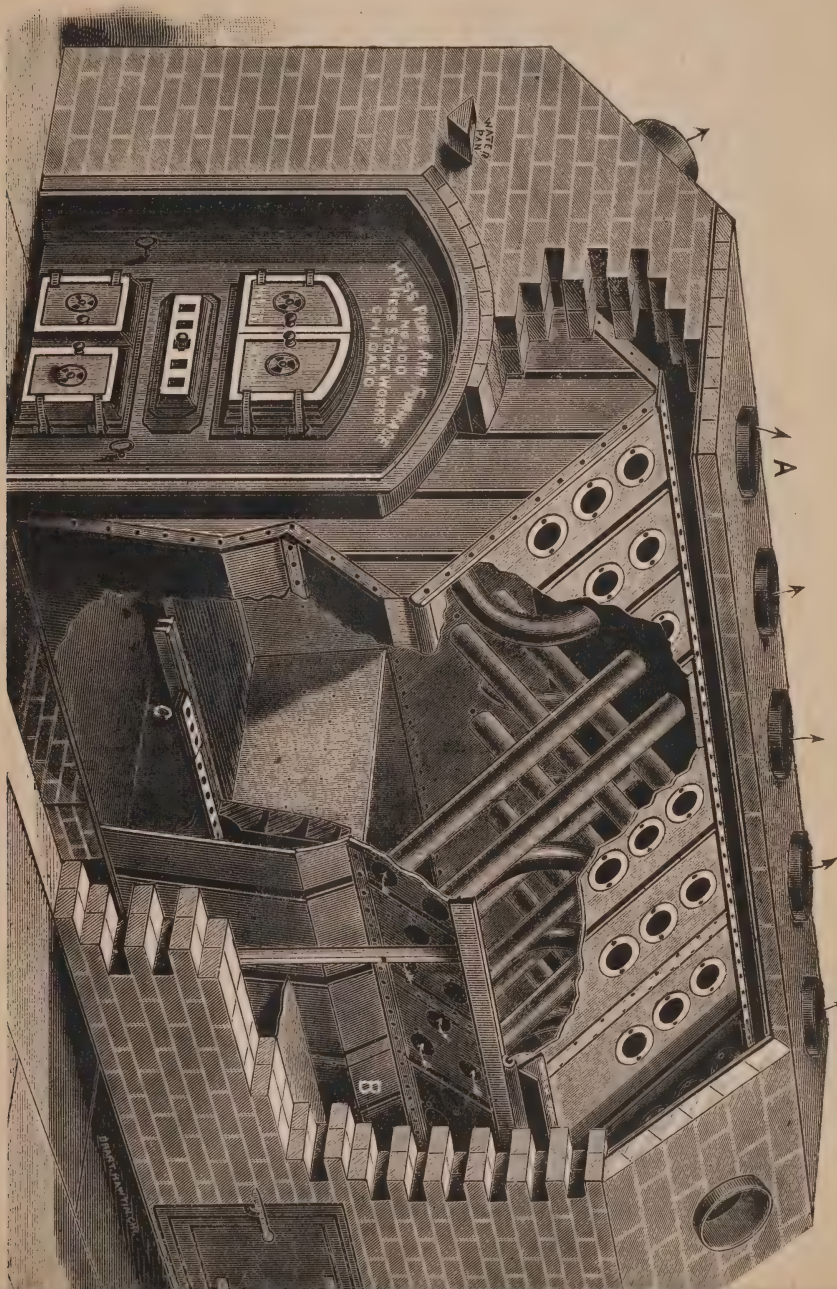
We also make *Heating Stoves* for dwellings and small rooms; and large school-rooms and churches.—*13 sizes*—on same principal. The effect of heating the vertical air tubes is to *draw the cold air from the floor* from all parts of the room, and heating it to deliver it out of the top of the heater, thus heating by circulation, *making the entire atmosphere of the room uniform throughout*. These goods are in use by:

REV. D. A. TIGHE,
REV. WM. MURPHY,
REV. M. A. KENNEDY,
IMM. CONCEPTION CHURCH,
CONVENT,
ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, Rev. J. Ward,

Chicago.
Grafton, Neb.
Lincoln, Neb.
Lacon, Ill.
Lacon, Ill.
Beloit, Wis.

and by a large number of churches and schools throughout the country, and also by Messrs. Hoffmann Bros., Chicago, the publishers of this work.

— SEND FOR CATALOGUE. —



STOLTZENBERG & CO.,

General Church Furnishers,

P. O. Box 1979. Salesrooms, 51-53 Barclay St. Factory, 56 Barclay St.

NEW YORK.

THE
Leading House

— IN —

STATUES

AND

Art Stained Glass.

**Prices the Lowest
in the Trade,
and
Work Guaranteed
the Best.**

Special attention
given to orders for
Direct Importation of
Vestments, and satis-
faction assured.



N. B.—Our Terra Cotta Figures are Superior to Metal Statues for Outside Use.

PRICES OF STATUES.

Terra Cotta. Carton Pierre.				Terra Cotta. Carton Pierre.			
1 foot 4 inches	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00		4 feet 2 inches	\$45.00	\$45.00	
1 " 6 "	9.00	9.00		4 " 4 "	\$48.00	50.00	
1 " 8 "	10.00	10.00		4 " 8 "	.....	56.00	
2 feet,	13.00	13.00		5 " "	.....	65.00	
2 " 8 "	.....	22.00		5 " 4 "	76.00	76.00	
3 " "	26.00	28.00		5 " 8 "	.....	90.00	
3 " 4 "	.....	35.00		6 " "	96.00	100.00	
3 " 9 "	39.00	39.00		6 " 8 "	136.00	140.00	
4 " "	.....	43.00					

We have more than 7,000 Models of Statues, and are the only house that can furnish STATUES OF ANY SAINT IN ANY SIZE.

ALTAR WINE

BY A. J. LUBBE,

48 North Eighth Street,

QUINCY, ILL.

I keep constantly on hand from twenty to thirty thousand gallons of

PURE WHITE ALTAR WINE

which has been pressed and brought to maturity under my own care and supervision. I can therefore guarantee it to be pure and unadulterated *Vinum de Vite*. **Price, \$1.00 Per Gallon.**

REFERENCE.

It affords us great pleasure to recommend Mr. A. J. LUBBE to those reverend gentlemen to whom he may apply to effect a sale of his **Altar Wine**, which is pure and unadulterated. We can and are willing to pledge our consciences for the truth of these statements. Respectfully,

J. JANSSEN, Vicar General of the Diocese of Alton.

THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS, of Quincy, Ill.

THEO. BRUENER, Rector of St. Boniface Church, Quincy.

Samples sent on application. Orders promptly attended to.

48 North Eighth St.

A. J. LUBBE, Quincy, Ill.

M. SCHWALBACH,

Manufacturer of the

STAR CHURCH & TOWER CLOCKS

426 Ninth St., Milwaukee, Wis.



Clocks of my patent are placed: 10 in Wisconsin, 3 in Illinois, 2 in Iowa, 2 in Minnesota, 1 in Ohio, 1 in Indiana, 1 in Kentucky. 15 are in Catholic Churches. Testimonials can be given by well-known Clergymen.

The clock made for the Cathedral at La Crosse strikes the hour on a bell of 4,800 pounds, and the quarters on a bell of 1,700, and shows the time on four dials of 7 feet.

Stanley & Camp Co.,

JEWELERS,

MILWAUKEE, - WIS.,

FURNISH ALL KINDS OF

Silverware for Church Service,

COMMUNION SETS,

Plain and Ornamented, of various sizes,

Chalices, Cruets, &c.

ALMS BASINS,

Mission and Pocket Communion Sets, Fonts, Ewers, &c.

Correspondence Solicited.

PURE ALTAR WINES**FRANCIS C. NEALE,**

(SUCCESSOR TO WILFRED NEALE),

IMPORTER,**40 DEY STREET, - NEW YORK.**

Recommended by His Eminence Cardinal JAS. GIBBONS.

C. von DANNENBERG & CO.,**Foreign and Domestic Wines, &c.,****20 VESEY STREET, - - - NEW YORK.****IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC ALTAR WINES A SPECIALTY.****CHAS. LOHR.****ED. BOYLE.****CHAS. LOHR & CO.,**

—Manufacturers of and Dealers in—

**Marble & Granite Monuments,****Headstones, Etc.,****Cor. Mitchell St., and 8th Ave.**

Telephone No. 861—5 Rings.

MILWAUKEE, - - WISCONSIN.

All Orders Promptly Attended to and Perfect Satisfaction Guaranteed.

Fresco Painting for Churches

Executed in the most approved styles, and strictly according to the technic school in Byzantine, Roman, Gothic and Renaissance.

Repairing of Altars, Statues, Pictures, etc., done promptly and carefully.

Sketches and plans cheerfully furnished on application.

Best of references furnished.

The patronage of the Rev. Clergy respectfully solicited.

A. LIEBIG & LOEFFLER,

Room 35, 107 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

GEORGE ZIEGLER, ←

MANUFACTURING

CONFECTIONER,

235, 237 & 239 East Water St..

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Specialties: Fine Creams, Chocolate Creams and Jelly Goods.

IMPORTER,

JACOB BEST,

RECTIFIER,

— WHOLESALE —

LIQUOR DEALER,

Foreign and Domestic Wines. Manufacturer of Holland Bitters.

459 EAST WATER ST.,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

All wines guaranteed to be pure and can be recommended as Altar Wines.

PETER SCHMIDT,

Stone † and † Marble † Works.

All kinds of Building Work furnished and set in any Stone desired.

Monuments, Head-Stones, Fonts, &c.

679 & 681 MARKET ST., (First Ward),

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

N. B.—A great variety of all kinds of Monuments, &c., can be seen at this office.

ALTAR WINES.

Absolutely pure and unadulterated. All the eminent Divines will attest the excellence and reliability of wines purchased from

THE CALIFORNIA VINTAGE CO.,

GEO. HAMLIN Pres.

CHAS. ROOME PARMELE, Sec. & Treas.

✠ 21 Park Place, New York.

New England Monument Co.,

ARTISTIC MEMORIALS.

— POLISHED GRANITE COLUMNS —

A SPECIALTY.

Designs and estimates without charge.

1321 Broadway, N. Y.

7 East 4th St., Cincinnati.

WM. KOCH,

— MANUFACTURER OF —

— Iron — Bedsteads —

OF ALL KINDS.

Bet. Stanton & Rivington, 165 Orchard Street, New York.

WROUGHT IRON BEDSTEADS FOR HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS A SPECIALTY.

Established 1850.

J. & H. BERGE,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Chemical and Philosophical Apparatus,

Assayers' Supplies, Crucibles, Chemicals, Etc. The Latest Improved Holtz Electrical Machines for Medical and Scientific uses.

191 Greenwich & 95 John Sts., NEW YORK.

— FINE METAL WORK TO ORDER. —

**E. R. PANTKE & CO.,**

394 EAST WATER ST., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

—Manufacturers and Dealers in—

Hats, Caps and Furs.

—A SPECIALTY MADE OF—

Seal Sacques, Caps & Gloves,**SILK HATS**

MADE TO ORDER ON SHORT NOTICE.

GIVE US A CALL!

OVERLAND TEA COMPANY,

No. 30 Juneau Avenue, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SELLS VERY FINE

Teas, Coffees, Spices, Etc.,

AT VERY LOW PRICES.

Write for Samples and Prices.

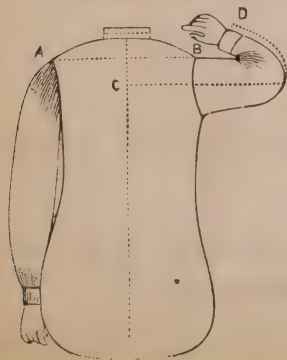
Milwaukee Lightning Rod and Slate and Iron Paint Co.

30 years experience in the Lightning Rod work. Church and Public buildings made a specialty. I refer with pleasure to following Churches and Public buildings.

Notre Dame Convent,	Milwaukee.	St. Francis College.	
Building of the Little Sisters of	"	Bay View Catholic Church,	Bay View.
the Poor,	"	St. Patrick's Church,	Milwaukee.
St. Mary's Church,	"	Trinity Church,	"
Capuchin Fathers' buildings,	"	St. Josephs Church,	"
Sisters Hospital,	"	Infant Asylum,	"
St. Michaels Church,	"	Janesville Blind Institute,	
Soldiers National Home,	"	State Industrial School,	Waukesha.
Delevan Deaf and Dumb Institute.	"	Holy Rosary Church & Home,	Milwaukee.

St. Paul Elevators D. and E. and New St. Paul Depot.

And hundreds of other leading buildings, of all classes,

J. S. Johnson,
 ORDERS from any part of the country promptly executed. { 99 7th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
**Shirts made to Order**

@ \$1.25, 1.50, 1.75, 2.00 each, per ½ doz.

J. B. KUEHLE,

—DEALER IN—

MEN'S FURNISHING GOODS

403 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Rules for Self-measurement sent on application.

Special Discount given to the Rev. Clergy.

P. F. McMAHON,

NO. 157 WOOSTER STREET,

NEW YORK.

Ornamental Memorial and Figure

WINDOWS.



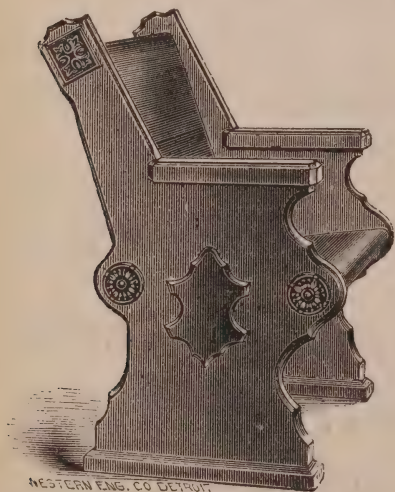
STAINED

For CHURCHES, CHAPELS, etc.



GLASS

Special Designs and Estimates furnished only on receipt of size of Window.



WESTERN ENG. CO DETROIT

We are Headquarters for both

School and Church

FURNITURE

and can refer to many CATHOLIC churches and schools throughout the United States.

We Guarantee First-Class Goods.

Send for Catalogue and Prices.

Michigan School Furniture Co.,

NORTHVILLE, WAYNE COUNTY, MICHIGAN.

The Largest Circulation of any Daily
—IN THE STATE.—

The Milwaukee Journal,

An Independent Newspaper.

DAILY AND WEEKLY, by the Journal Company,

92 MASON ST., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

The Daily Journal, published every afternoon, except Sunday. Terms to subscribers: One year, \$5; six months, \$2.50; three months, \$1.25; one month, 45 cents; one week, 10 cts. Single copies, 2 cents. Delivered by carrier to any part of the city, and by mail, postage prepaid, to all parts of the country,. The Milwaukee Weekly Journal, published every Thursday. Terms to subscribers: One year, 60 cents; six months 35 cents. Address all communications to The Journal Company,

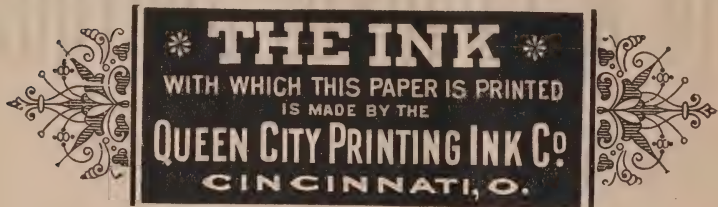
L. W. NIEMAN,

Editor.

MICHAEL KRAUS,

Publisher.

Queen City Printing Ink Co.,
CINCINNATI, O.



MANUFACTURERS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF

INKS!

➤ Varnishes and Sizes, ➤

FOR PRINTERS' USE.

NEW YORK OFFICE:
 194 WILLIAM STREET,

PHILADELPHIA OFFICE:
 434 WALNUT STREET.

HOFFMANN BROS.

Milwaukee, Wis.

413

East Water Street.



Chicago, Ill.

207

Wabash Avenue.

Publishers and Booksellers,

Importers and Manufacturers of

CHURCH ORNAMENTS, VESTMENTS, REGALIA,

And Religious Articles, Crucifixes, Beads, Mission, Crosses, Medals, Pictures, Scapulars of all kinds, etc.

We constantly keep on hand a large stock of

Dalmatics, Chasubles, Copes, Benediction Veils, Surplices, Albs, Stoles,
SCHOOL AND COLLEGE TEXT BOOKS, Etc.

*Our Chalices, Ciboriums and Ostensoriums are of elaborate finish
and heavily plated in gold and silver.*

Special attention given to the Importation of extra rich, full suits of Vestments which, if imported to order for churches, free of duty, are sold at greatly reduced prices. All Catholic publications are kept on hand and supplied by us at publishers prices. Western and Southern orders can be filled much quicker from our stores at Chicago and Milwaukee, than from the East, and being more centrally located, a great saving is made in freight rates—a fact that our patrons have found out to their satisfaction and pleasure.

**Statues in Composition, Wood, Zinc and Plaster Paris,
richly and artistically decorated.**



CANDLES.



We wish to call the attention of the Rev. Clergy and Religious
to our STEARIC ACID CANDLES, Hydraulic Pressed,

MANUFACTURED EXPRESSLY FOR US, FOR



CHURCH USE.



These Candles are of a superior quality and are undoubtedly the
best in the market. They give a perfectly clear and steady light and
being hard they do not "run" as most candles are found to do.

As a guarantee of their excellent quality our name is stamped on
every candle.

PRICE LIST.

6 to a lb.	packed in wooden cases of 40 lbs. each,	per case,	-	\$7.20			
4	"	"	"	40	"	"	7.20
2	"	"	"	25	"	"	5.00
1	"	"	"	25	"	"	5.00

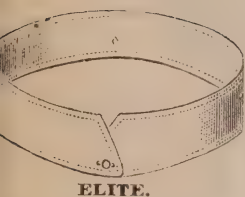
HOFFMANN BROTHERS,

MILWAUKEE,

CHICAGO,

413 East Water St.

207 Wabash Ave.



HOFFMANN * BROS.'

*Celebrated Celluloid
Waterproof*

COLLARS & CUFFS.



Our Celluloid Collars are also made to **BUTTON** on the
abbis. Can be easily cleaned by the use of Celluline.

PRICE LIST.

Collars in any size, per doz.,	\$2.40
Cuffs " " " "	4.80
Celluline for cleaning, per box,	.15

ADDRESS:

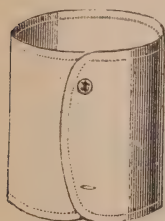
HOFFMANN BROS.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

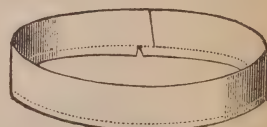
CHICAGO, ILL.

413 E. Water St.

207 Wabash Ave.



EUREKA.



CARDINAL.



HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee & Chicago.



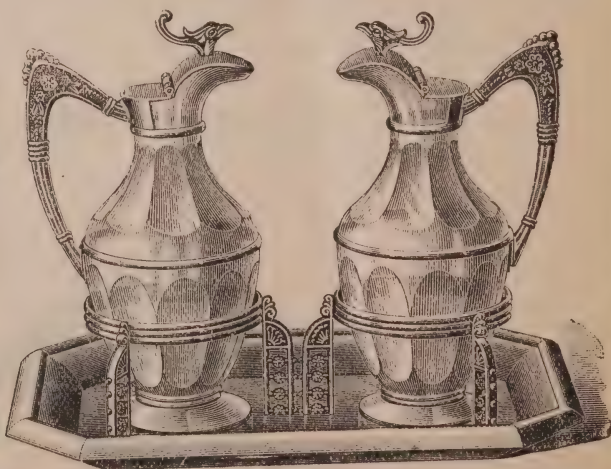
No. 68. HOLY WATER POT WITH SPRINKLER, No. 293. ABLUTION CUP.

Britannia, Plain.....	\$2 75	Britannia, silver plated,	
The same, silver plated and chased.....	5 90	gilt inside.....	\$3 35
		The same, chased.....	4 00



No. 67. BOX FOR LARGE BEADS.

Britannia, plain.....	\$2 15
Same, silver plated	
and chased.....	4 70



Plate, handles and covers silver plated.....	\$ 6 50
Plate, handles and covers all gilt.....	10 00
Plate, handles and covers plain Britannia.....	4 00



Prepared for Burning and FOR USE IN

SANCTUARY LAMPS,

Guaranteed perfectly pure and reliable and imported specially for



Price per Gallon. \$1.50

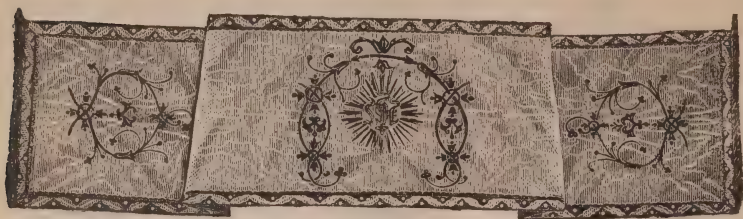
Can be had in 1, 2, 3, 5 and 10 gallon cans.

NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR CANS.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

Milwaukee AND Chicago.

Fine Embroidered Copes and Benediction Veils.



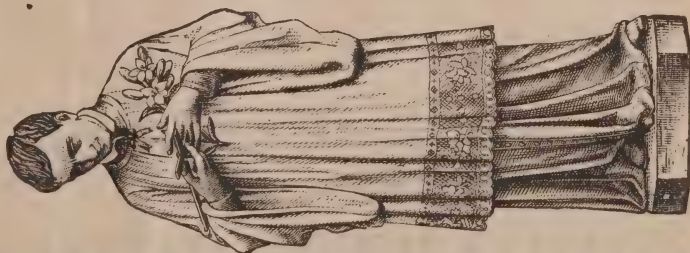
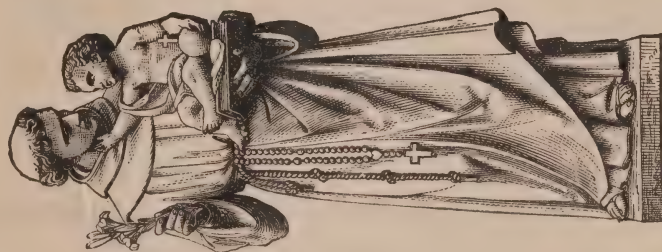
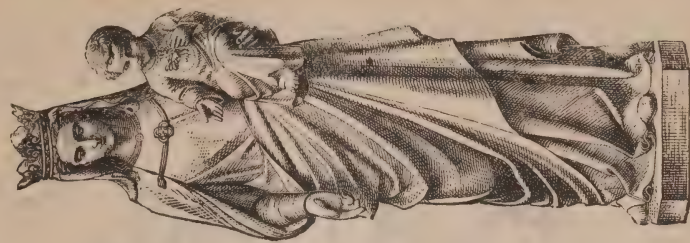
In Real Gold Cloth and Fine Moire Antique.



HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee and Chicago.

STATUES IMPORTED FREE OF DUTY AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES.

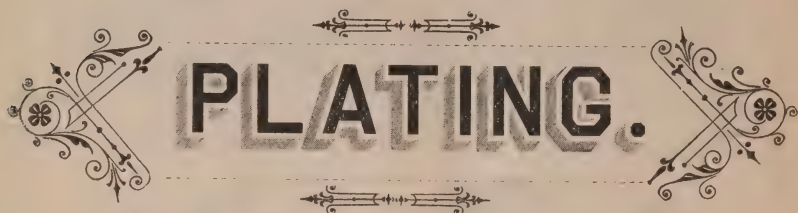
Statues for Churches and Chapels executed in the highest Style of Art.



HOFFMANN BROTHERS, Milwaukee and Chicago.

STATUES IMPORTED FREE OF DUTY AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES.

GOLD AND SILVER



AND REPAIRING OF

CHALICES,

OIL STOCKS,

CIBORIUMS,

PYXES,

OSTENSORIUMS,

LAMPS, ETC.

— ALSO —

REVARNISHING AND REPLATING

OF

CANDLESTICKS,

PROCESSIONAL CROSSES,

CRUCIFIXES, ETC., ETC.

that have suffered by long and constant use, is a specialty of our business. All goods can be repaired and replated almost as good as new and at a comparatively small cost.

ALL WORK FULLY WARRANTED.

Send for Prices and Estimates.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO.

WE carry a large and complete stock of articles of Devotion generally used for Missions, all of which we supply at the

VERY LOWEST PRICES.

The Rev. Clergy will find it to their interest to apply to us for prices and terms before purchasing elsewhere, as our prices will always be found the lowest.

We quote particularly the following:

BLACK POLISHED CROSS WITH GILT FIGURES.

Round Cross and Stand.

	Height.	Figure.	Per Doz.
No. 1....	8½ in.	2½ in.	\$ 3 75
No. 2.....	10 in.	3 in.	4 25
No. 3.....	12½ in.	4 in.	5 50
No. 4.....	15 in.	5½ in.	8 50
No. 4 B	15 in.	5½ in.	12 00



Nos. 1 to 4 B.

HOLY WATER FONTS.

The following are a few of our best and neatest designs of Holy Water Fountains:

No. 2714	—Infant Jesus, plain.....	per doz.	\$1.25
No. 2714 A	—“ “ gilt	“	1.75
No. 1103	—Crucifixion, gilt	“	2.75
No. 3713	—“ “	“	1.90
No. 4945 A	—Infant Jesus, very fine design, plain.....	“	1.50
No. 4945 B	—“ “ gilt	“	2.75

And a large assortment of other designs varying in price from \$2.00 to \$10.00 per dozen.

BISQUE STATUES

Of the Immaculate Conception, Virgin with Child, St. Joseph, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, all beautifully executed, in great variety of designs and prices.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,
MILWAUKEE and CHICAGO.

A. Perfect Imitation of Nature.



Per pair, (without pot).....	\$2.75
------------------------------	--------



Large, per pair, (without pot).....	\$2 50
Small, " " " ".....	2 00
Large, per pair, extra fine	5 00
Small, " " " ".....	1 00

Very fine design, and a Beautiful Ornament
for the Sanctuary. Price, per pair.....\$6 00

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,
CHICAGO. MILWAUKEE

BEAUTIFUL ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS FOR CHURCH DECORATIONS.



Begonia Bush (or Bouquet)

EXTRA FINE QUALITY BOUQUETS.

16 Inches high, per pair.....	\$ 6 00
18 " " " "	7 00
20 " " " "	10 00
26 " " " "	15 00



No. 329. GERANIUM. MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO.
Small, per pair,.....\$ 1 75
Large, " ".....\$ 3 25



No. 339. CAMELIA.
White and Pink, per pair
(without pot)\$3 25



No. 351. Pond Lillies.
Per pair, (without pot), \$3 75

We also carry a large stock of Flowers and Plants for the Altar and a full assortment of Vases and Flower-Pots for same.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

No. 329. GERANIUM. MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO.

†STANDARD EDITIONS OF PRAYERBOOKS,† KEY OF HEAVEN,

WITH

Epistles and Gospels in two Volumes.

These editions are published by Mr. CHARLES EASON, of Dublin, "they have been personally examined and highly approved by His Grace, the Archbishop of Dublin."



Patent Portfolio Case.



Patent Improved Portfolio Case.

Demy 32 mo. Size 4 1-2 x 2 3-4 inches.

- No. 9464 French Morocco, limp, gilt edge, in Turkey Morocco Portfolio Case, each\$3 00
- No. 9473 French Morocco, limp, round corners, gilt edge, in Turkey Morocco Improved Portfolio Case, each,.....\$4 00
- No. 9478 Persian Calf, limp, gilt edge, in Calf Portfolio Case, each,\$4 00
- No. 9469 Persian Calf, limp, round corners, Red under gold edge, in Calf Improved Portfolio Case, each,.....\$5 50
- No. 9474 Calf, loose limp, round corners, Red under gold edge, in Calf Improved Portfolio Case, each,.....\$6 50

Royal 32 mo. Size 5 x 3 3-8 inches.

- No. 9682 French Morocco, limp, round corners, gilt edge, in Turkey Morocco Portfolio Case, each,\$5 00
- No. 9687 Calf, loose limp, round corners, Red under gold edge, in Calf Improved Portfolio Case, each,.....\$7 00

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,

CHICAGO, 207 WABASH AVE. MILWAUKEE, 413 EAST WATER ST.

Our Roman Collars, Rabbis, Stiff and Folding Berettas,

ARE THE BEST MADE, BECAUSE

* * * COLLARS * * *

Are 4-ply linen, fine and well made, sloped to fit the neck, having three *extra* button holes in the collar-band, to which the Rabbi (or stock) can be buttoned. This is a great convenience, and does away with the usual riding or slipping up. We make all sizes in length, but in *depth* as follows:

The No. 2	$\frac{3}{4}$ inch deep	The No. 4.....	1 inch deep
No. 3.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ inch deep	No. 5.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch deep

In ordering, specify the length and number of depth wanted.

— RABBIS —

Are made of the best silks, velvets and satins, in many different styles, from the plainest to the most elaborate. Are also *sloped to fit the neck*, and are buttoned to our collars by three buttons on the neck-band, which does away with all *strings* and *metal neck-bands*, adding greatly to the comfort of the wearer.

* * * BERETTAS, * * *

Both Stiff and *Folding*, are made of the best material and workmanship we can obtain. We aim to make as light a hat as possible for the comfort of the wearer. Our FOLDING BERETTAS are a novelty and convenience, which is gaining favor wherever used. They are similar in shape to the STIFF BERETTA, and can be folded and put into the neat box which comes with them. When removed from the box they can be sprung into shape again. They are very convenient for traveling, as they fold into a small package to carry in a valise or coat pocket.

CORRESPONDENCE AND EXAMINATION SOLICITED.

Below we give a List of Prices.

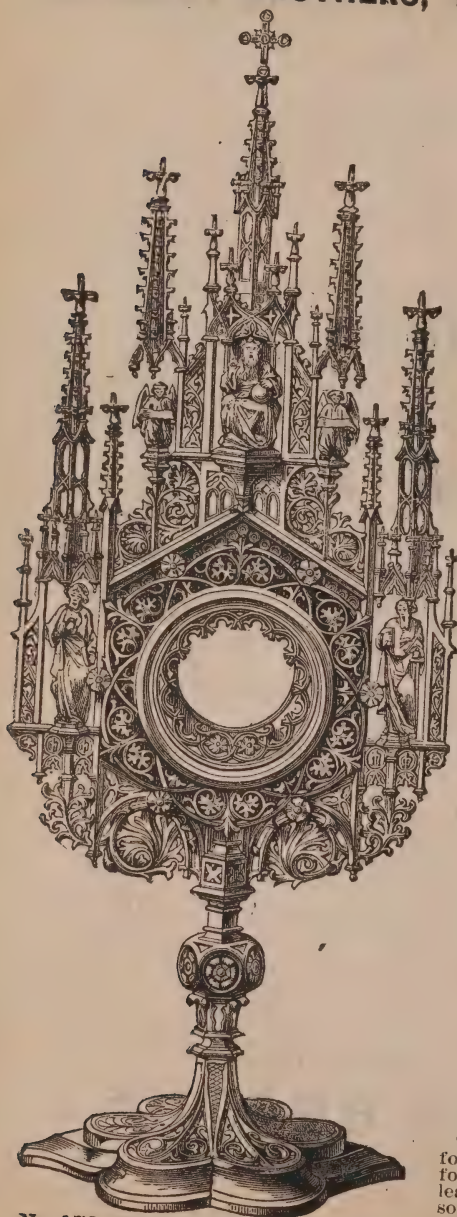
Roman Collars.....	per dozen,	\$2 50
Rabbis—Style No. 1. Plain Silk.....	each,	1 25
Rabbis—Style No. 2. Single Plait, Silk ..	"	1 50
Rabbis—Style No. 3. Single Velvet Plait, Silk.....	"	1 75
Rabbis—Style No. 4. Single Plait Ottoman, Silk.....	"	1 85
Rabbis—Style No. 5. Broad Fancy Velvet Center.....	"	1 85
Rabbis—Style No. 8. Fancy Velvet, Plain.....	"	2 00
Rabbis—Style No. 11. Plain Velvet.....	"	1 00
Rabbis—Style No. 10. Drap d'èrè, Single Plait.....	"	2 50
Rabbis—Style No. 12. Single Plait Velvet.....	"	2 50
Rabbis—Style No. 14. Five Plait, Silk.....	"	2 50
Berettas—Stiff and Folding. Silk.....	"	3 50
Berettas—Stiff and Folding. Velvet.....	"	4 50

SPECIAL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,

MILWAUKEE and CHICAGO.

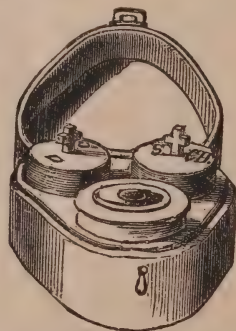
HOFFMANN BROTHERS, Milwaukee and Chicago



No. 179. Ostensorium, Gothic Style.

No. 132. Ciborium, Gothic Style.
13 inches high.

Cup Silver, all gilt.....	\$ 75 00
Solid Silver,	140 00



No. 49. Baptismal Case.

Two parts of best English Block tin for the Holy Oils and one part of Ivory for the salt. In solid case covered with leather, \$3.00. The same, two parts in solid silver, one part of ivory for the salt, \$11.50. The same, the three parts in solid silver, \$15.00.

Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago.

No. 1376—Angel Candelabra. With Grapes, Ears of Wheat, and Lillies, for 15 lights, 52 inches high, per set, \$81.00.



Diadem No. 1284.

Crowns and Diadems for Statues in all sizes, from \$1.00 to \$10.00 each.



Chalice No. 197.

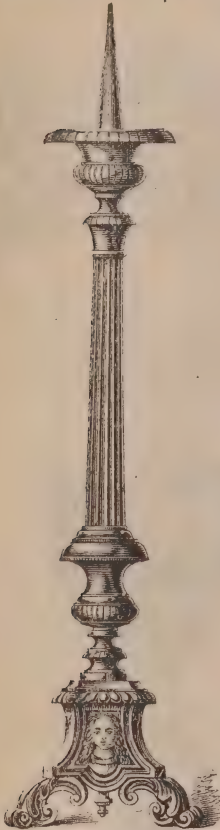
Roman Style, set with eighteen precious stones; Amethysts, Carbuncles and Garnets. Highly ornamented cup, richly chased stem and base. 9½ inches high, Solid Silver, all Gilt, \$150.00.

NEW DESIGNS BRASS CANDELABRA AND CANDLESTICKS.

BRASS CANDLESTICKS,

—AND—

Crucifixes for Altars.



No. 1247. Candlestick.

14 inch, per pair,.....	\$ 3 60
16 " " " " " " " " " "	4 10
18 " " " " " " " " " "	5 20
20 " " " " " " " " " "	6 50
22 " " " " " " " " " "	7 00
24 " " " " " " " " " "	8 90
26 " " " " " " " " " "	10 50
28 " " " " " " " " " "	11 25
30 " " " " " " " " " "	16 00
32 " " " " " " " " " "	19 00
35 " " " " " " " " " "	23 00
38 " " " " " " " " " "	27 00
44 " " " " " " " " " "	35 00



No. 1248. Crucifix.

16 inch,.....	\$1 85
19 " " " " " " " " " "	2 05
22 " " " " " " " " " "	2 60
24 " " " " " " " " " "	3 25
28 " " " " " " " " " "	3 50

Larger sizes furnished to order.



No. 1394.

Byzantine Candlestick.

	Per pair.	Enam.
18 inches, \$ 5 50	\$ 5 60	
22 " " " " " " " " " "	8 40	
26 " " " " " " " " " "	12 50	13 00
30 " " " " " " " " " "	17 50	

No. 1394. Crucifixes.

25 inch. high, \$2 25	\$2 80
28 " " " " " " " " " "	4 20
33 " " " " " " " " " "	6 25
38 " " " " " " " " " "	8 75

HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee and Chicago.

STATIONS OF THE CROSS,

For Churches and Chapels, in great variety of designs and prices, in
Lithographs, Oil Prints, and Oil Paintings.



No. 80.



No. 22.

OUR PRICES ON

* STATIONS AND FRAMES *

ARE ALWAYS THE LOWEST.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,
MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO.

HOFFMANN BROS. STANDARD PUBLICATIONS.

A Popular Defense of Christian Doctrines.

Vol. 1: Modern Scientific Views and Christian Doctrines Compared.

His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons, in a communication of May 4th, 1885, to his Grace M. Heiss, Archbishop of Milwaukee:

"I take this occasion of requesting your Grace to offer my congratulations to Rev. John Gmeiner, of your Theological Seminary of St. Francis, for his admirable brochure on 'Modern Scientific Views and Christian Doctrines Compared.' I have read it with delight and edification. It is clear, learned, convincing, and to the point."

The Dublin Review, April, 1885:—"This unpretentious little volume.....is a treasury of scientific information and philosophical criticism.....In small compass we have here a lucid refutation of the more popular and widespread errors of the day....."

The general reader will rise from the perusal of this little work, not merely instructed and entertained, but, what is vastly more important, with his faith strengthened in the dogmas of the Church, and his mind comforted by the evident harmony reigning between religious and scientific truth. To those whose duties oblige them to mix in infidel society, this volume may be strongly recommended. Indeed, it is on the side of a false science and a corrupt philosophy that we must chiefly look for the tempest that is to try us. The true wisdom, then, is not to shirk difficulties or to deny facts, but to answer the one and to explain the other. Considering its very limited size and the extent of the ground it covers, this task has been ably done in the present volume."

Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati:—"Such books are particularly useful in our present day. And I hope the success of this one will be such as to encourage you in future labors in the same field."

Price per copy: Paper 35 cts.; cloth 60 cts. Sent post paid on receipt of price.

Vol. II: The Spirits of Darkness and Their Manifestations on Earth; or, Ancient and Modern Spiritualism.

Most Rev. William H. Gross, Archbishop of Portland, Oregon:—"Your copy of Rev. J. Gmeiner's work on 'The Spirits of Darkness' has come to hand. I am truly glad that a work for the people on this subject has appeared.....We find the immense number in our day who deny the very existence of the devil and of his influence in this world. And on the other hand, there are multitudes who are led by these spirits into Spiritualism and other superstitions. This work therefore for our Catholics is opportune in order to show them the teachings of the Infallible Church on this live question."

The Catholic World, a Monthly Magazine, New York:—"Spiritism is a tumble from infidelity into diabolism. Father Gmeiner's book instructs one how to test spirits. It first shows how indubitably true are many of the claims of spiritists as to actual manifestations. It then compares good and evil spirits together, proving, plain as day, the evil character of the beings who have revealed themselves by mediums and by other such methods. The book tells what tests are to be applied to discover what kind of a messenger asks our credence. It shows how all right reason and all experience must insist on credentials being presented by ambassadors from the realms beyond the grave..... We are glad to see that the price is quite moderate, placing this useful little volume within reach of all."

Right Rev. A. J. Glorieux, Vicar-Apostolic, Boise City, Idaho:—"Please to accept my sincere thanks for the book entitled 'The Spirits of Darkness.'.....I read it with great pleasure, and like it very much."

Price per copy: Paper 35 cts; cloth 60 cts. Sent post paid on receipt of price.

The Four Gospels.

Examined and vindicated on Catholic principles, by *Most Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.*, Archbishop of Milwaukee. Price in Paper 60 Cents. Bound in Cloth \$1.00.

Missionary Labors of Fathers Marquette, Menard and Allouez,

In the Lake Superior region, by *Rev. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.S.F.*, of Bayfield, Wis.
Price per copy Paper 50 Cents.

The American Republic,

By *Rev. L. Cornelis*. Paper 35 Cents. Cloth 60 Cents.

Conversation of a Catholic Missionary with Americans,

By *Rev. John C. Perrodin*. Price in Paper 50 Cents. Cloth 90 Cents.

HOFFMANN BROS., Publishers, Milwaukee and Chicago.



No. 8.—Cross and sides of damask, interwoven with flowers in colors or imitation gold or silver or silk Chasuble, \$15. to \$20.



No. 93.—White damask, woven with real gold and colored flowers, or real gold flowers only, lined with silk, from \$10. to \$30. Same, with imitation gold flowers, satin lining, \$5. to \$10.



No. 524.—White Moire-Antique embroidered in half fine gold with glace galloons, half fine fringe and crimson lining. \$34. to \$45.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS, Milwaukee and Chicago.

Subscribe For "The St. Louis Catholic World."

Conducted on strictly Catholic principles and counting among its contributors many of the ablest and best known writers in the West. Its Editorial department will be under the direction and control of Condé B. Pallen, A. M., Ph. D.

"THE WORLD" will also devote a considerable portion of its space to news of the Catholic temperance, benevolent and other societies. Members of the societies will always find in its columns something to interest them and their families. Interesting miscellany, correspondence, poetry, etc., will also be given, and no pains will be spared to make the "CATHOLIC WORLD"

The Best Catholic Paper in the Country.

Subscription Price, \$2.50 a Year.

5 COPIES, \$11.50. 10 COPIES, \$20.00.

ORGANIZE CLUBS AT ONCE.

Address all communications to the Business Manager,

World Publishing Co.,

513 ELM STREET, ST. LOUIS, MO.

THE CHURCH NEWS!

New Catholic Family Journal, Published Weekly.

THE success which has already crowned the efforts of the Publishers of the CHURCH NEWS to establish a FIRST-CLASS CATHOLIC FAMILY JOURNAL at the National Capital, is an assurance that their enterprise is fully appreciated, and that it supplies the want long felt in Washington Circles,

THE CHURCH NEWS

Has not only received the endorsement of the most competent judges in Washington, but the large number of letters received from the Rev. Clergy, Religious and Laity, from all parts of the Country, shows that

A Catholic Paper has at length arisen that meets the needs of the Public.

As an Advertising Medium! The CHURCH NEWS offers rare advantages, It being one of the most carefully read papers in Washington, and its Subscription Lists are increasing daily.

TERMS:

One copy, 3 months, in advance	- - - - -	\$.60.
One copy, 6 months, in advance	- - - - -	1.00.
One copy, one year, in advance	- - - - -	2.00.

Rates of advertising lower than contemporary journals. Address all communications to

The Lepley & Finster Publishing Company,

No. 715 FIFTEENTH STREET, N. W.,

Washington, D. C.

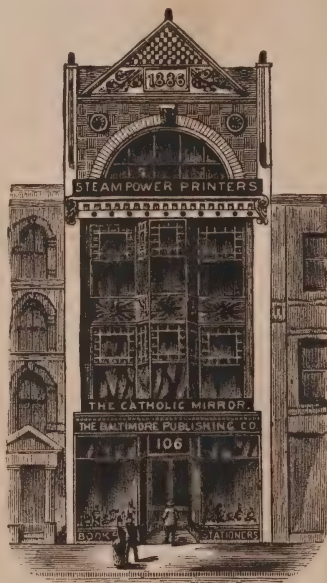
HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

The Largest Catholic Publishing House in America.

THE BALTIMORE PUBLISHING CO.

106 E. Baltimore St., - Baltimore, Md.

- PRINTERS -
-AND-
PUBLISHERS.



BOOKSELLERS
-AND-
IMPORTERS.

Make a Specialty of Publishing, Importing, Manufacturing and Supplying every Book or Religious Article in use by Churches, Schools and Catholic Families.

Every Catholic Book Published in the United States, Always in Stock.

FOREIGN BOOKS SUPPLIED AT SHORTEST NOTICE.

-----PUBLISHERS OF-----
THE CATHOLIC MIRROR. | **THE CHIMES.**

The official organ of the Catholic People.

An Illustrated Weekly for Catholic Youth.

✠ **GEO. H. BUCKWELL,** ✠



619 SIXTH AVENUE,

(NEW-YORK.)

**GRAND AND GRAND SIX OCTAVE
HARP MANUFACTURER.**

J. & R. LAMB, 59 CARMINE ST.,
NEW YORK.
6th Ave. Cars pass the door.

EMBROIDERIES in Gold Silk for Antependia &c.

ARTISTIC CRUCIFIXES IN CARVED BOXWOOD.

Send for Circular by Mail.

PRIE DIEU. CONFESSIONALS, &c.

HAND BOOK BY MAIL.

A. KÄELIN,

Catholic Bookseller and Dealer in Church Goods,

— MANUFACTURER OF —

SCAPULARS, BADGES, SCARFS AND REGALIAS,

of Cherry Street,

Toledo, Ohio.

Samples and Estimates of Costs sent Free on application.



WEST'S

Pat. Hollow, Square

and all other good

Lightning Rods

with & without insulation.

The OTIS INSULATION

a Specialty.

Established over 30 Years ago.

Rods erected by us have saved buildings many times, but never have failed.

Prof. T. J. A. Freeman, of St. Johns College, Fordham, says of them:

"In my opinion the Best for Protection, Durability and Appearance."

They are in use and recommended by U. S. Government Engineers.

EAGLE PENCIL CO.

73 Franklin St., NEW YORK.

Manufacture the largest and best assortment of

Pencils, Pen Holders,
Rubber Erasers,
Slate Pencils in Wood,
Slate, Colored,
and Chalk Crayons,

For School Use.

Correspondence Solicited. Send Stamps for Samples.

— Mention this Publication.

Cox Sons, Buckley & Co.,

LONDON.

NEW YORK ADDRESS, 343 FIFTH AVENUE.

Gold, Silver, Plate, Brass, Wood
and Marble Workers.

STAINED GLASS

EMBROIDERY FOR VESTMENTS.

F. D. KINSELLA & CO.,

Stained Glass Artists,

85 E. JACKSON STREET, - CHICAGO, ILL.

Ground, Cut, Bent and Beveled Glass.

NOVELLO'S * CHEAP * MUSIC.

NOVELLO, EWER & CO., of London.

American Branch, 129 Fifth Avenue, N. Y.

SACRED AND SECULAR MUSIC.

Operas, Oratorios, Cantatas, Masses, Part-Songs, Glees, etc. Anthems, Church Services,
Psalters, Chant Books, Hymns, and **MUSIC WITH LATIN WORDS.** Musical
Primers, Instruction Books. Elegantly Bound Books for
Musical Presents, etc.

LISTS AND CATALOGUES POST FREE.

ASK FOR NOVELLO'S EDITIONS.

GREIL & WILDERMANN,

11 Barclay St., New York.

THREE NEW PRAYER-BOOKS

All from entirely new plates and printed on
Finest Tinted Paper.

THE CATHOLIC'S VADEMECUM.

A select Manual of Prayer for daily use. Compiled from approved sources. Newly arranged for the United States. **WITH EPISTLES AND GOSPELS**, 832 pages, 24 mo. (4x6 inches). The most complete prayer-book ever published, containing all the prayers from the old London Vademecum with such changes and supplements as seemed necessary for the use in the United States. The only edition of this Standard Prayer-Book printed in **LARGE, CLEAR, READABLE TYPE**.

Rays of Light on Life's Pilgrimage.

Compiled from various sources and revised by **REV. J. F. LANG**, Chancellor of the Diocese of Ft. Wayne. **WITH EPISTLES AND GOSPELS**. Third edition, 15th to 20th thousand. 676 pages, 32 mo. (3x4½ inches.)

It is only a year since the first copy of this Prayer-Book left the press, and already we are preparing the 4th edition, the demands for this most popular of all prayer-books increasing constantly. The new edition has been enlarged by a devotion to the Rosary and Prayers for First Communion Day.

For the use of those who prefer a very small Prayer-Book, we have published the

❧ **FLOWERS OF PIETY.** ❧

A selection of Devotions compiled from approved sources by a Priest of the Arch-Diocese of New York. **WITH EPISTLES AND GOSPELS**. 640 pages, 48 mo. (2½x3½ inches).

This neat little volume, although very small, contains all the necessary Prayers in good clear type on best paper.

NEW PRAYERBOOKS.

PRICE-LIST.

THE CATHOLICS VADE MECUM, RAYS OF LIGHT, FLOWERS OF PIETY.		Flowers of Piety, 48 mo.	Rays of Light, 32 mo.	Vademecum 24 mo.
No. of Binding				
6	Cloth extra, stamped.....	35	45	60
6 g	“ “ gilt edges.....	45	60	75
9	Black roan, gilt edges and sides.....	60	75	1 00
11	French Morocco, gilt edges.....	75	1 00	1 25
11 s	“ “ with clasp.....	1 00	1 25	1 50
11 f	“ “ full gilt, sides back and edges.....	90	1 25	1 40
11 fs	“ “ “ w. clasp.....	1 15	1 40	1 65
18	“ “ gilt edges and sides with rims and clasp.....	1 25	1 50	1 75
12 f	“ “ full gilt, sides, back and edges, with rims and clasp.....	1 40	1 65	1 90
18	Turkey Morocco, gilt sides, red edges, with gold stars....	1 75	2 00	2 50
21 f	Silk Velvet, rims and clasp.....	1 75	2 00	2 50
FLEXIBLE BINDINGS.				
A 1	French Morocco, gilt edges.....	80	1 00	1 25
A 2	“ “.....	1 20	1 50	1 80
A 3	Persian Calf.....	1 50	1 80	2 50
A 4	“ “ diced pattern.....	1 50	1 80	2 50
A 17	Persian Morocco, gilt band.....	1 50	1 80	2 50
A 9	Venetian Morocco.....	1 50	1 80	2 50
A 7	German Calf.....	2 00	2 50	3 20
A 8	“ “ inlaid flower.....	2 25	2 75	3 50
A 11	“ “ contrast colors (dado).....	2 25	2 75	3 50
A 16	“ “ stamped border.....	2 25	2 75	3 50
A 12	Imitation Ivory, rim and clasp.....	1 20	1 50	
BOX BINDINGS.				
The Prayer-Book, the Epistles and Gospels bound separately. Both volumes in one elegant case matching with the books in color and material. All books with round corners and red and gilt edges.				
A 14	Venetian Morocco, slip case with silk handle, per set..	3 20	4 00	
A 18	German Calf, contrast colors (Dado), slip case with silk handle.....	6 00	7 50	

GREIL & WILDERMANN,

11 Barclay St,

New York.

St. Catharine's Female Academy,

RACINE, WIS.



THIS Institution, conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic, is pleasantly situated in one of the most retired and healthy localities of Racine, commanding an extensive view of Lake Michigan.

The extensive recreation grounds surrounding the Academy, combined with the salubrity of climate, for which Racine is noted, contribute greatly to the remarkably good health, which the inmates of this institution universally enjoy.

As this Academy is for the Education of Catholic young ladies, none but Catholics, or children of Catholic parents will be admitted as boarders.

Children from three years of age upwards received.

For terms and further particulars apply for Catalogue.

CATHOLIC † NORMAL † SCHOOL

— FOR THE —

EDUCATION OF TEACHERS,



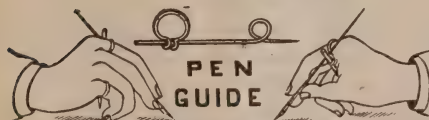
— ♦ — AND — ♦ — PIO NONO COLLEGE, ST. FRANCIS, WIS.

The course of studies in the Normal School comprises four years. The programme of studies embraces Christian Doctrine, Exegeses, Liturgy, Church History, Pedagogy, Music (vocal and instrumental), English, German, Latin, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Natural Science, Geography (political and physical), U. S. History and Government, Penmanship and Drawing.

In the College Department the course of studies comprises Religious Instruction, English, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Commercial Law, Bookkeeping, U. S. History and Government, Penmanship, Drawing and the Optional studies, viz: German, Latin, Music and Natural Science. For particulars address,

REV. CHARLES FESSLER, President.

PEN GUIDE!



Bergmann's Pen Guide (nickle plated) is the only practical and extremely efficient device to acquire a correct and easy position of hand, pen and fingers in writing. Recommended by Thos. E. Hill, author of Hill's Manual of Social and Business Forms, and other prominent authorities.

Needed in every School, College and Business Office, Etc. It not only gives a perfect easy position to the student but also steadies the hand of the experienced writer, and is a great relief against the nervous twitches of a weak or nervous hand. Schools are rapidly adopting my Pen Guide. Give ring sizes of your first and little fingers on slips of paper. Sample by mail, 10 cents.

Prof. IGNAZ BERGMANN,

Fort Madison, Iowa.



**CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS,
MOTHER SUPERIOR, O. S. F.,**

Silver Lake, near Manitowoc, Wis. For particulars address:

Alverno, P. O., Manitowoc Co., Wis.

THE MATCHLESS

BURDETT & ORGAN,

— FOR —

Church, School and House.



WHAT IS SAID OF THE BURDETT ORGAN.

"It gives entire satisfaction."—James McElroy, organist at St. Paul's Church, San Francisco, Cal.

"It gives entire satisfaction."—Sister Emily, of St. Catharine's Academy, Benica, Cal.

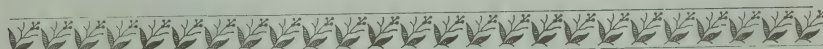
"It gives entire satisfaction."—Sister Superior, of Convent, San Francisco, Cal.

ORGANS.—"La manufacture d'Orgues Harmoniums 'BURDETT' fabrique des instruments d'une puissance sonore suffisante pour être utilisés même dans les Eglises de grandes dimensions, au point de vue du fini, de la solidité, et de la perfection artistique, ces orgues harmoniums sont incomparables." *Le Courier du Canada.*

"It is the best organ in the market."—T. G. Low & Co., Olympia, W. T.

"The Burdett, although not costing one-fourth of the * * * * possesses more volume and is superior in tone."—D. F. Dempsey, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, San Mateo, Cal.

"It gives entire satisfaction."—W. Harney, Recorder, Asylum of California Commandery No. 1, Knights Templar.



The Burdett Organ is made at Erie, Pa.,

— BY THE —

BURDETT ORGAN CO.,

(LIMITED.)

The H. & Co.,
Roman Collars, Rabbis,

— **STIFF AND FOLDING BERETTAS** —

Are the **HANDSOMEST**, most **COMFORTABLE** and
CONVENIENT made.

All who wear the Collars pronounce them the best they have ever worn. The Rabbis are unsurpassed. The FOLD-BERETTA is a convenience that will be appreciated, as it can be folded into a small box and carried in the coat pocket or valise. When taken from the box THEY SPRING INTO SHAPE!

Notice this Point! ❖ It is Something New!

☞ This brand of goods is made of the finest material, and combine both beauty and durability. Once tried they are always worn.

Send for circular. FOR SALE BY

HOFFMANN BROS.,

General Agents,

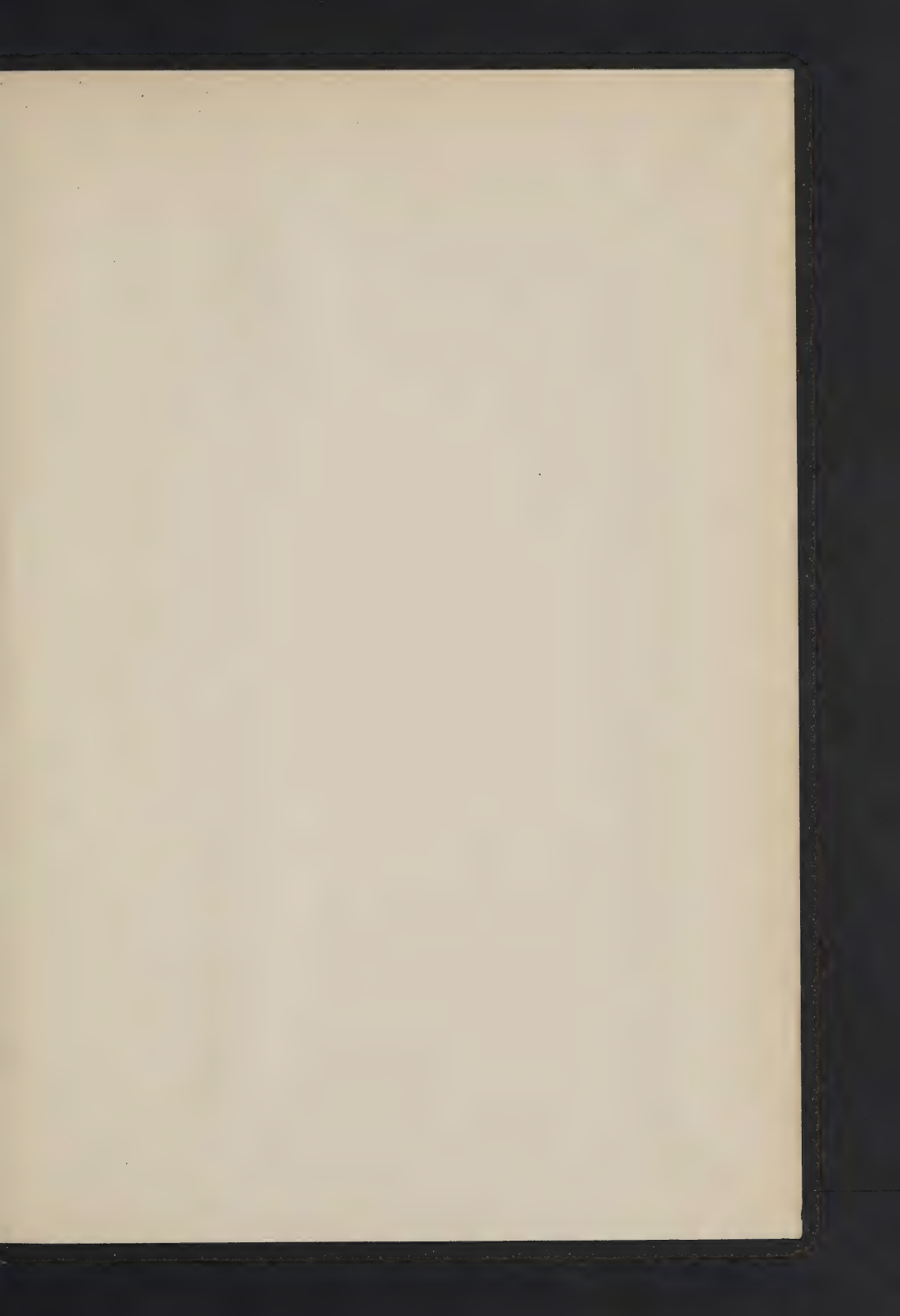
MILWAUKEE, WIS.,

CHICAGO, ILL.,

413 East Water St.

207 Wabash Ave.

For Prices and Description see page 61 of the Directory advertisements.







UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 054686040